

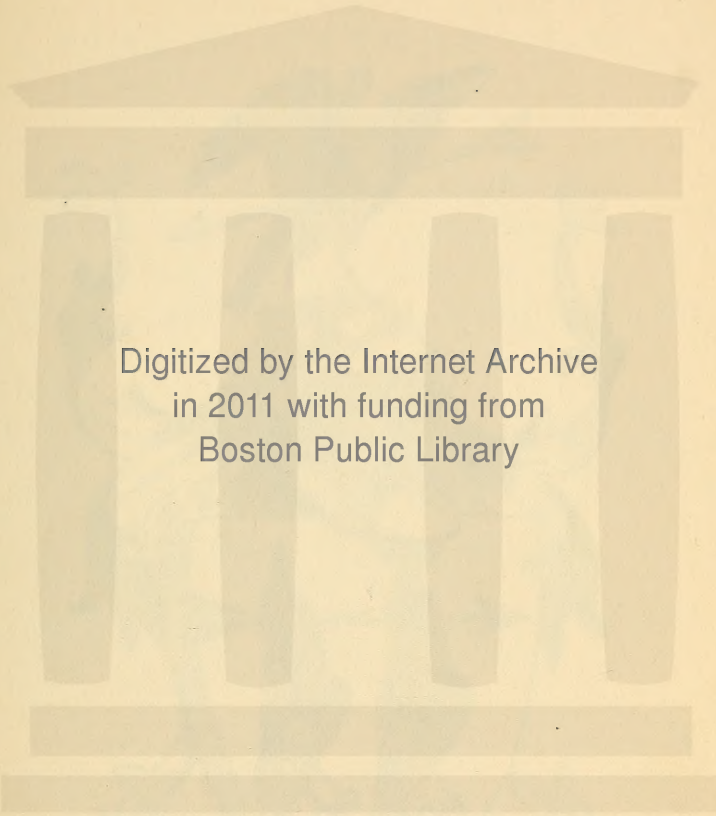
MURDOCK GENEALOGY



★
No. CS 71. M974 1925



PURCHASED FROM
Knapp Fund



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

OMNIA

PRO BONO

MURDOCK GENEALOGY

ROBERT MURDOCK
OF ROXBURY, MASSACHUSETTS

AND

SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

WITH NOTES ON THE DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN MURDO of Plymouth, Massachusetts
GEORGE MURDOCK of Plainfield, Connecticut
PETER MURDOCK of Saybrook, Connecticut
WILLIAM MURDOCH of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
AND OTHERS

COMPILED BY

JOSEPH B. MURDOCK

United States Navy, Retired

*Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and of
The New Hampshire Historical Society*

BOSTON

C. E. GOODSPEED & CO.

1925
e

↑ CS 71

.M 974

1925

Knapp

Jan. 14, 1926

m

WORLD BOOK
OF THE
DUBLIN

WORLD BOOK

Ms. 28/I/4

CONTENTS

	PAGE
ARMS OF MURDOCH OF CUMLODEN	<i>Frontispiece</i>
THE MURDOCK FAMILY	5
ROBERT MURDOCK OF ROXBURY	14
JOHN MURDOCK OF PLYMOUTH	179
PETER MURDOCK OF SAYBROOK	204
WILLIAM MURDOCK OF PHILADELPHIA	215
GEORGE MURDOCK OF PLAINFIELD	219
MURDOCK INDEXES	245, 265
INDEXES OF OTHER NAMES	257, 271

THE MURDOCK FAMILY

Members of the Murdock family do not make their appearance on our colonial records until late in the seventeenth century. The family is unquestionably of Scotch origin, but the name is not uncommon in the northern part of England, and appears frequently in Ireland, especially in Ulster. There was but little emigration to America from these sections in the early years of the seventeenth century, New England and Virginia being settled from the south and east of England. The first Scotch settlement of any importance was probably that of the prisoners captured at the battle of Dunbar by Cromwell in 1650. Many of these unquestionably left descendants, but they are not mentioned as such in the records. Later on in the century an emigration took place from southwestern Scotland to Ulster and to America, to escape from the persistent persecution of the inhabitants of that section by the Church of England, and later by the Roman Catholic administration of James the Second. Many Scotch came to America between 1680 and 1688, one of whom was undoubtedly John Murdo of Plymouth, and another, in all probability Robert Murdock of Roxbury. No record of the arrival of either is known, but they were the progenitors of nearly all the Murdocks in Massachusetts up to the time of the Revolution. Another immigrant, Peter Murdock, born in Ireland, the son of John of Limerick, settled in Saybrook, Connecticut, perhaps about 1720. Although the principal work of the compiler has been in tracing the descendants of Robert, some information about the other lines has, of course, been obtained and is also presented, imperfect although it may be.

Every American genealogy should, of course, endeavor to connect with its Old World ancestry. Many families of English descent have succeeded in this quest, the English parish registers of the sixteenth century being quite well kept, and most of them having been preserved to our own times. In Scotland, however, the unsettled condition of the country and the almost perpetual conflict between three hostile forms of church government made the parish registers much less complete, and Scotch genealogy becomes a difficult study. It is therefore very doubtful if the ancestry of any early Scotch immigrant to America can be definitely ascertained

except by accident, and this accident has not yet occurred in relation to the Murdock family.

Prior to 1745 there was little or no emigration from the Highlands of Scotland, in which the historic "clans" lived. After the battle of Culloden, the retaliatory measures of the British government included the breaking up of the clan system, and the deportation of the clansmen, most of whom were sent to the American colonies. Voluntary expatriation also took place among those not deported, and the names of the Highland clans have become common throughout the United States, but there is no record of any Murdoch clan, although the name is common among all the clans as a given name. In all recent immigration to America it is noticeable that nearly all Murdochs came from Ayrshire or other counties of southwestern Scotland, and this fact invites attention to that region.

A tradition of interest to all branches of the family connects it with the struggle of Robert Bruce to gain the crown of Scotland. In the spring of 1307 his fortunes were at a very low ebb, when, having landed in Carrick, his own earldom, he was chased by his foes into the highlands of Galloway. His adventures here, as narrated by the ancient chroniclers, are almost the most romantic in European history, and many have been questioned. One, however, seems to be well substantiated. In order to escape pursuit he had divided his forces and directed Sir James of Douglass and Edward Bruce, his own brother, to meet him at Craigenallie, a hill on the west shore of Loch Dee, in what is now Kirkcudbrightshire. Sir Walter Scott, in his "Tales of a Grandfather," follows the King to the rendezvous:

It was now near night, and the place of meeting being a farm house, he went boldly into it, where he found the mistress, an old true-hearted Scots-woman, sitting alone. Upon seeing a stranger enter, she asked him who and what he was. The King answered that he was a traveller, who was journeying through the country.

"All travellers," answered the good woman, "are welcome here for the sake of one."

"And who is that one," said the King, "for whom you make all travellers welcome?"

"It is our lawful King, Robert the Bruce," answered the mistress, "who is the lawful lord of this country, and although he is now pursued and hunted after with hounds and horns, I hope to live to see him King over all Scotland."

"Since you love him so well, dame," said the King, "know that you see him before you. I am Robert the Bruce."

"You!" said the good woman in great surprise, "and wherefore are you thus alone? Where are all your men?"

"I have none with me at this moment," answered Bruce, "and therefore I must travel alone."

"But that shall not be," said the brave old dame, "for I have two stout sons, gallant and trusty men, who shall be your servants for life and death."

So she brought her two sons, and though she well knew the dangers to which she exposed them, she made them swear fidelity to the King, and they afterwards became high officers in his service.

Bruce was soon joined at Craigencallie by Douglass and his brother with a body of one hundred and fifty men. The former having reported that he had passed a village occupied by the English, who had no sentinels posted, it was determined to make a night attack on them. This met with great success, and shortly afterwards Bruce defeated a large force on the shores of Loch Trool, having enticed them into a position in which they were compelled to advance in single file on foot, and could make no adequate defence against a flank attack.*

The local traditions of Galloway give further details of the meeting at Craigencallie. They state that the widow Annabel had three sons instead of two, each by a different husband, by the names of Mackie, Murdoch and McClurg. They were called upon by the King to show their skill with their weapons, and Mackie pierced the heads of two crows, seated on a rock, with a single arrow, while Murdoch placed his arrow in the heart of a raven flying overhead, dropping it at his feet.†

After the battle of Bannockburn had seated Bruce firmly on the throne of Scotland, he wished to reward the three brothers, who had served with him in all his campaigns, and they obtained permission to refer the question to their mother, who said she "would like the wee bit hassock atween Palnure and Penkill," a triangle with a base of three miles along the River Cree, and extending five miles back into the interior. The "hassock" was given her and divided between the three sons, — Mackie of Larg, Murdoch of Cumloden and McClurg of Kirrouchtree. The King also granted them arms, those of Murdoch, as recorded in the Lyon Register, being "two ravens hanging paleways, sable, with an arrow through both their heads proper." His crest was "a raven rising, sable, having an arrow thrust through his heart, gules, headed and feathered, argent. Motto *Omnia pro bono.*" ‡

* See "Robert the Bruce and the Struggle for Scottish Independence," chapter VII, by Sir Herbert Maxwell. G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1897.

† Maxwell, p. 158.

‡ "History of the Lands and their Owners in Galloway," subhead "Larg," by P. H. McKerlie.

This old tradition has sometimes been questioned, but the grant of the arms to Murdoch and the fact that the arms of McKie also have the two ravens with an arrow through their necks, but with some distinctive additions, are strong evidences of its truth and cannot be explained in any other way.

The history of the Cumlodan family is traced by P. H. McKerlie in his "History of the Lands and their Owners in Galloway," the best authority on the subject. He says:

There is a long blank of nearly three centuries between the understood first occupation by the Murdochs and the first we trace. He is called Patrick Murdoch and was of Cumlodan in 1605.

He then traces the direct line, although with some uncertainties, up to 1738, when another Patrick was then head of the family, and a flaw having been discovered in the entail, the lands were seized and sold to pay the debts of his father and grandfather. They were bought by the Earl of Galloway.

The book referred to continues to trace the direct line down to Sir Thomas W. Clinton Murdoch, K. C. M. G., who was born in 1809 and married Isabella Anne Lukin in 1836. He was in the Colonial Office of Great Britain, being Chief Secretary in Canada from 1839 to 1842. He was knighted in 1870.

His children were

Charles Stewart Murdoch, Clerk in Home Office.

William Walpole Murdoch, Major, Royal Artillery.

Henry E. Way Murdoch, Newcastle, New South Wales.

Katherine Frederica Murdoch, married Lord Graves in 1870.

Millicent-Horatia Murdoch.

Alice Maria Murdoch, married Andrew, son of Sir Andrew Armstrong, Bart. of Gallen Privy, Kings County.

Continuing reference to Mr. McKerlie:

"The main family is now out of Galloway, as the foregoing will show, but the name is still to be found in the district, and doubtless from offshoots of the Cumlodan family. The old residence was about two miles from the church of Minnigaff, close to the water of Penkill, and, in the seventeenth century, is mentioned as a good house situated in a wood with orchards, etc. It is known as Risk Castle, and is on the farm of that name, but little more than the site now remains. The ruins are nearly on a level with the ground, and mostly covered with turf, the materials having been carted away to build the dykes and new farmhouses. A small shed has recently been erected on the site with some of the materials. The castle does not

appear to have been large from the appearances of the site, and from what Symson states was only a strong house. The situation is very beautiful, being in a small wood surrounded with parks near the head of the glen, with Penkill Burn close by murmuring on its course. It is surrounded with hills, being near to the base of the Garlick on the north side, and Stronnbac on the east."

Murdoch was apparently a given name before it became a family name, and appears in its Irish and Gaelic forms, as well as in Scotch. The most celebrated instance is that of Murdoch, Duke of Albany, who was a member of the royal family of Stuart. While it is almost impossible to trace facts in early Scottish history, it is interesting to note that the name of Murdoch seems to first appear as a surname near the English border. In this region, the population was of complex origin, containing Celtic and Anglo-Saxon elements, and later, as elsewhere in southern Scotland, a Norman infusion. The name of Johann Murthoc of the "county of Dumfries" appears on the "Ragman's Roll" of 1296, in company with that of Robert Bruce both of whom swore fealty to Edward the First of England.

On the list of knights who accompanied William the Conqueror in his invasion of England appears the name of Murdac. Henry Murdac, a member of a Yorkshire family, was Archbishop of York in 1151.

While speculation is interesting, it is well to bear in mind that orthography is the weakest of all genealogical evidence. Even so late as the American Revolution the muster rolls of the Massachusetts troops have the name Murdock, not only in that form, but also as Mardock, Mordock, Moredock, Murdoc, Murddoch, Murduch, Muredock, and Murlock. One ingenious town clerk in Connecticut also contributed Merodach.

It has been found impossible to differentiate in this book between the spellings of Murdock and Murdoch, and the former is used throughout, with the exception of names in Scotland, and in one branch in which the latter form has been used since the time of the first settler. The spelling in the United States has become largely a matter of taste, and sons frequently change that used by their father, while brothers differ among themselves.

PART ONE

**ROBERT MURDOCK OF ROXBURY
MASSACHUSETTS**

ROBERT MURDOCK OF ROXBURY AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

FIRST GENERATION

1. ROBERT is known only by the records in which his name appears, there being practically no family tradition except that he was born in Scotland. This is sometimes coupled with the statement that he came from Scotland to Plymouth in 1688 in company with his brother John. For a few years preceding the English revolution of that year, there was considerable emigration from the southwestern part of Scotland to northern Ireland, and a few families came directly to New England to escape the religious persecutions against the Covenanters, who were numerous in that part of Scotland. John Murdock, or Mordo, as his name is written in the early New England records, was married to Abigail Young, probably a native of Plymouth Colony, December 10, 1686. His advent may therefore be placed with considerable probability in 1685 or 1686. There is no record of the arrival of either Robert or John, and nothing to show whether they came together or at different times.

A diligent search of all accessible records, conducted by different persons through many years, has failed to discover any evidence of relationship, or even acquaintance, between Robert and John. The latter became an influential resident of Plymouth, occupying many positions of importance, and his name appears very frequently in the records of Plymouth Colony, and after its junction with Massachusetts, in those of Suffolk County, now preserved in Boston. If any relationship existed between these two men, living only twenty-five miles apart for sixty years, it seems as though some evidence of it must have crept into the records. Nothing of the kind has been discovered.

The records of Newton, Massachusetts, mention the death of Robert on April 28, 1754, his age being given as 89. This gives the only existing evidence of the date of his birth as 1665. The first contemporaneous record is that of his marriage in Roxbury in 1692. He was then twenty-seven years old, and having no family, probably never purchased any property before his marriage, and was sufficiently well behaved to keep off the court records. On April 28, 1692, he was married in Roxbury, Massachusetts, to Hannah Stedman, the daughter of Nathaniel and granddaughter of Isaac Sted-

man. The latter was born in Biddenden, County Kent, England, being baptized April 21, 1605, and came to New England in 1636 with his wife Elizabeth and two sons, Nathanael and Thomas. He first settled in Scituate, but later removed to Boston, dying at Muddy River, now Brookline, in 1678, his son Nathanael dying intestate in November of the same year before his father's will was settled. No record of the marriage of Nathanael has been found, but his widow Temperance was made administratrix of his estate "in right of herself and children." There is a possibility that she was the daughter of Michael Wills of Dorchester, or she may have been born in England.

Robert Murdock lived in Roxbury for several years after his marriage, but apparently bought no land there. In later years he was a housewright, and this may explain his not investing in real estate. He advanced money on two mortgages, and in company with Temperance and his brother-in-law Nathanael Stedman sold land in Cambridge in 1693, which was part of the estate of his wife's father. In 1698 Robert and Hannah Murdock and David and Mary Stowell (the sister of Hannah) sold land in Woburn which was also part of the Stedman estate.

On June 1, 1703, Robert bought a house and one hundred and twenty acres of land in Newton, from Jonathan Hyde and John Woodward, and made this his permanent residence, although the exact date of his removal from Roxbury is not known. This land was situated on the Dedham road between Newton Upper Falls and West Roxbury. Deeds of 1726 and 1732 refer to him as a housewright and he built a shop near his house. On April 28, 1747, he sold this property for £1,500 to his son Robert, who probably cared for him during the remainder of his life. His wife Hannah died August 17, 1727, at the age of sixty, and he afterwards married Mrs. Abigail (White) Read, the widow of Samuel Read of Mendon, Massachusetts. He died April 28, 1754, his will, signed June 18, 1747, bequeathing personal property only, to the amount of £536, his eldest son Robert receiving a double portion and being named as executor. The widow Abigail moved to Uxbridge, Massachusetts, where she lived with some of her children and died October 9, 1761.

Robert's name is spelled in a variety of ways in his deeds, the spelling of the day being largely phonetic. His autograph of 1700 reads "Murdock," and his sons used the same form.

Robert Murdock

Children, born in Roxbury, Massachusetts:

21. HANNAH, b. Jan. 7, 1693.
22. ROBERT, b. Feb. 1, 1694.
23. JOHN, b. Mar. 25, 1696.
24. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 24, 1698.
25. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 4, 1700.
26. HANNAH, b. May 22, 1705; m. Nehemiah Hyde in Newton in 1729. He was son of Samuel and Deliverance Hyde, was born Oct. 8, 1704, and d. in Newton, Mar. 21, 1736. She m. (2) Jonathan Dike, Jr., in Newton, Oct. 28, 1742. She d. in Newton, May 18, 1790.

Children, born in Newton:

1. Lydia³ Hyde b. Nov. 2, 1729; m. Richard Truesdale, May 2, 1754.
Children: Elizabeth⁴, Benjamin, Hannah and Samuel Truesdale.
2. Samuel Hyde, b. Oct. 8, 1731; m. Mary King of Cambridge, June 24, 1765. He d. in Newton, Aug. 18, 1790.
Children: Mary⁴, Fanny, Samuel, James and Abigail Hyde.
3. Anna Hyde, b. July 24, 1734; m. William Chamberlain, June 20, 1754. He d. in Newton, Dec. 9, 1760. She m. (2) her cousin Dan Murdock of Windham, Conn., Mar. 31, 1762. He d. in Windham, Jan. 31, 1789. She may be the Anne Murdock who m. Elijah Dewey in Windham, Nov. 27, 1798. No children.
4. Abigail Dike.
5. Benjamin Dike.
6. Bethia Dike.
7. Hannah Dike.
8. Jonathan Dike.
9. Priscilla Dike.
10. Sarah Dike.

SECOND GENERATION

22. ROBERT (Robert¹) was born in Roxbury, Massachusetts, February 1, 1694. He married Abigail Hyde, daughter of Ensign Samuel and Deliverance Hyde, in Newton, November 5, 1719. She died in Newton, August 12, 1777, aged 77 years and 9 months. He was a prominent citizen of Newton, being selectman for nine years and representative to the General Court for two years. He purchased his father's estate in 1747 and died in the old homestead September 11, 1762. He is buried in the old cemetery in Newton. He is generally referred to as lieutenant in the records.

Children, born in Newton:

301. JOSHUA, b. Dec. 31, 1721.
302. HANNAH, b. May 22, 1725.
303. SAMUEL, b. May 28, 1726; d. Oct. 15, 1749; m. Hannah Woodward (int. Aug. 20, 1749). She was daughter of Jonathan and Thankful (Mirick) Woodward and was b. in Newton, May 6, 1726. No record of any children.
304. ELIZABETH, b. May 27, 1731; d. in Newton, Aug. 19, 1769; m. Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall, Dec. 20, 1750. He was a Revolutionary soldier, son of Capt. Noah and Thankful (Fuller) Wiswall; b. in Newton, Oct. 27, 1725, and d. there May 29, 1807.

Children, born in Newton:

1. Samuel⁴ Wiswall, b. Nov. 15, 1751; d. in Newton, Feb. 1, 1814.
2. Elizabeth Wiswall, b. Mar. 20, 1753; m. Edmund Trowbridge in Newton, Dec. 15, 1774, and d. there Feb. 20, 1799. (8 children.)
3. Thankful Wiswall, b. June 3, 1756; m. Aaron Richards, Nov. 19, 1778.
4. Jeremiah Wiswall, b. Aug. 23, 1760; a deacon; m. Sarah Crafts in Newton, June 10, 1784. She d. Jan. 26, 1809. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Fiske) Harrington. He d. June 22, 1836. (10 children.)
5. Abigail, bapt. before 1773; m. John Hyde, 1782.
6. William Wiswall, b. Aug. 23, 1765; m. Elizabeth Craft, Feb. 7, 1788, and d. in Newton, Oct. 27, 1798. A farmer. (5 children.)

23. JOHN (Robert¹) was born in Roxbury, Massachusetts, March 25, 1696. He married Martha Hyde in Newton, daughter of Ichabod and Hannah (Williams) Hyde, June 20, 1721. She died shortly after marriage. He married, second, in Mendon, Massachusetts, Sarah (John³, John², John¹) Read, April 12, 1727. She was

born in Rehoboth, Massachusetts, March 24, 1702-3 and died in Newton, October 3, 1779.

In a deed of 1722 he is called a "cordwainer." He lived in Homer Street, near the Newton cemetery, and was a large landowner, his property being divided among his heirs in 1766. He died in Newton, March 10, 1743-4. The inventory of his estate was reported at £3,328 2s. 6d.

Children, born in Newton:

- 305. JOHN, b. Dec. 24, 1727.
- 306. EPHRAIM, b. Apr. 18, 1729; d. young.
- 307. AMOS, b. Aug. 7, 1730.
- 308. ELISHA, b. Aug. 25, 1732; d. Aug. 13, 1749.
- 309. HANNAH, b. July 9, 1734; d. Aug. 24, 1734.
- 310. AARON, b. Aug. 28, 1735.
- 311. EPHRAIM, b. Mar. 19, 1737.
- 312. JAMES, b. Mar. 15, 1738.
- 313. ROBERT, b. Sept. 1, 1739.
- 314. SARAH, b. Sept. 17, 1741; d. in Brighton, Mass., in 1822, unm. By her will, probated Mar. 5, 1822, she left property to her sister, Hannah Sparhawk; her nephew, Edward Sparhawk; and her niece, Catherine Sparhawk.
- 315. HANNAH, b. Feb. 17, 1743; m. Nathaniel Sparhawk of Cambridge as his second wife, Mar. 17, 1768. He d. Oct. 1, 1777, and she d. in Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1826.

Children, born in Cambridge:

- 1. Nathan⁴ Sparhawk.
- 2. Edward Sparhawk, b. 1770; m. Elizabeth Murdock of Roxbury.
- 3. Catherine Sparhawk.
- 316. ABIAL, b. Feb. 21, 1744.

24. SAMUEL (Robert¹) was born in Roxbury, Massachusetts, March 24, 1698, and married Submit (Dan², William¹) Throop in Lebanon, Connecticut, June 24, 1725. She was born in Bristol, Massachusetts (now Rhode Island), December 25, 1706, the daughter of Dan and Deborah (Macey) Throop, and died in Windham, Connecticut, October 17, 1784. The Throop family of Connecticut claim that William¹ Throop of Bristol, Massachusetts, was the son of Adrian Scroop, the regicide. (See Throop Genealogy.)

He joined many of his relatives in the migration from Newton to Connecticut, bought land in Lebanon, and was admitted to the church there with his wife in 1726. He bought one hundred and twenty-two acres of land in Windham, Connecticut, in 1735, and ninety more adjoining, in 1736, and moved to Windham the next year. He was a prominent citizen of Windham, and was admitted to the church there in 1738. Connecticut Colonial Records give his commission as "Captain of the Troop of Horse of the Fifth Regi-

ment" in 1741. He was Deputy for Windham to the General Assembly in 1756, 1757, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1764 and 1766. He died in Windham, January 17, 1769, and is buried with his wife and daughter Eunice in the old cemetery at Windham.

His will, dated December 23, 1767, divides his property, the homestead being left to his youngest son Eliphalet. His wife's brother, Dan Throop, was made executor. The following provision made for his wife is a model of conjugal care:

I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved Wife Submit a good riding jade and furniture and two milch cows, six good sheep and increase and twelve pounds of flax yearly and the use of my negro girl during her natural life and have the use of the upright part of my house and also the use of the middle room as she may have occasion and cellar as much as she needs and Wood at the Door cut as much as she wants and well as she wants. And Priviledge of the out buildings as much as she wants and Liberty to pass and repass as she has occasion. And to have six bushels of wheat, four of Rye and ten bushels of Indian Corn yearly & Ten score pound of Pork and Sixty pound of Beef and some of all sorts as is laid up in the house: and cyder and Beer as she has occasion for herself and Friends & her proportion of the Poultry as shall be on the Farm. And all my Indoor Goods & Utensils for house keeping excepting what I shall hereafter dispose of in this my Last Will & Testament. And to have her creatures kept well, Winter and Summer.

Children, born in Lebanon:

319. HANNAH, b. Aug. 25, 1726; m. Moses Hebard (b. Apr. 10, 1719; d. Mar., 1813) in Windham, Mar. 31, 1744.

Children, born in Windham:

1. Moses⁴ Hebard, b. June 20, 1745.
 2. Eleazar Hebard, b. July 27, 1747.
 3. James Hebard, b. Jan. 27, 1750.
 4. Alpheus Hebard, b. Oct. 15, 1751.
 5. Submit Hebard, b. Dec. 16, 1752.
 6. Roger Hebard, b. Apr. 4, 1757.
 7. Levi Hebard, b. Apr. 15, 1759.
 8. Hannah Hebard, b. Nov. 10, 1761; m. John Parrish, Apr. 16, 1778.
320. WILLIAM, b. July 26, 1728; d. young.
321. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 27, 1729.
322. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 19, 1733.
323. SUBMIT, b. Nov. 13, 1736; m. Hezekiah Huntington in Windham, Nov. 28, 1754. She joined the Congregational church in Windham in 1761 and d. there Apr. 24, 1808. Hezekiah Huntington was b. in Windham, Oct. 3, 1728, and d. there Sept. 17, 1807. He served in the Revolution, going to the siege of Boston with the first troops raised in Connecticut. He afterwards manufactured and repaired arms for the government, establishing a factory for the purpose in Windham.

Children, all born in Windham:

1. Eunice⁴ Huntington, b. Jan. 3, 1756; m. Capt. Ralph Ripley, Dec. 8, 1774.
2. Submit Huntington, b. Mar. 29, 1758; d. Oct. 18, 1759.
3. Gamaliel Huntington, b. Nov. 28, 1760; m. Keturah Armstrong, Feb. 13, 1782.
4. Gurdon Huntington, b. Apr. 30, 1763; m. Temperance Williams, Dec. 25, 1785.
5. Submit Huntington, b. Aug. 8, 1765; m. Minor Smith, Sept. 1, 1783.
6. Sybbel Huntington, b. Nov. 22, 1768; m. Nathanael Ripley.
7. Lydia Huntington, b. Aug. 7, 1775; m. James L. Houston; m. (2) Nathan Jackson.
8. Jerusha Huntington, b. Mar. 7, 1780; m. Jacob Sherrill, Jan. 31, 1802.

The following children were born in Windham:

324. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 2, 1738-9.
325. DAN, b. Feb. 24, 1742.
326. LYDIA, b. June 29, 1745; d. in Windham, Aug. 8, 1770; m. William Warner (b. in Windham 1729 and d. there July 10, 1799) in Windham, Nov. 1, 1769.

Child:

1. Lydia⁴ Warner, b. in Windham, Aug. 4, 1770; m. Thomas S. Smith.

327. ELIPHALET, b. Oct. 5, 1748.
328. EUNICE, b. Jan. 29, 1750; d. Feb. 16, 1752.

25. BENJAMIN (Robert¹) was born in Roxbury, Massachusetts, May 4, 1700, and married Mary Hyde in Newton, December 9, 1725. Her ancestry is unknown. He bought three hundred acres of land in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, and settled there in 1735 or 1736, his wife Mary joining the church there by letter on June 20, 1736. He was a prosperous farmer and landowner, and died in Uxbridge early in 1749, his will, signed December 6, 1748, being admitted to probate May 11, 1749. Inventory, £7,035.

Children:

330. JOHN, b. Jan. 9, 1726-7, in Newton.
331. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 28, 1729, in Newton; d. young.
332. HANNAH, b. in Newton; d. there Aug. 15, 1734.
333. MARY, b. June 19, 1731, in Newton; d. young.
334. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 11, 1733, in Newton; m. Samuel Read in Uxbridge, Apr. 12, 1753. He was son of Samuel and Ruth (Brown) Read, and d. in Uxbridge, Aug. 24, 1798, in his 69th year. Was a Revolutionary soldier and commonly called captain. She d. Feb. 4, 1806.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

1. Samuel⁴ Read, b. Jan. 10, 1756; d. young.
2. Lydia Read, b. Feb. 4, 1759.

3. Submit Read, b. Aug. 23, 1761; d. young.
4. Submit Read, b. June 21, 1763; m. Israel Taft, Nov. 26, 1782.
5. Ruth Read, b. Nov. 3, 1764; d. Oct. 27, 1781.
6. Comfort Read, b. Oct. 25, 1767.
7. Samuel Read, b. Dec. 12, 1769; d. Apr. 19, 1839.
335. BENJAMIN, b. in Uxbridge, Mar. 31, 1736.
336. MARY, b. in Uxbridge, Jan. 3, 1742-3; m. Samuel Taft of Uxbridge (int. Dec. 16, 1758). He was a Revolutionary soldier and d. in Uxbridge, Aug. 2, 1816, aged 80. Mary d. in Uxbridge, Mar. 26, 1785, and Samuel m. (2) Experience Hume in 1786 and had eight children by her.

Children of Mary:

1. Frederick⁴ Taft, b. June 8, 1759; d. Feb. 10, 1846.
2. Sybil Taft, b. Aug. 19, 1760.
3. Lyman Taft.
4. Sybil Taft.
5. Mercy Taft, b. Apr. 23, 1765; d. Apr. 25, 1768.
6. Willard Taft, b. Oct. 30, 1766.
7. Parley Taft, b. Jan. 20, 1768; d. Apr. 13, 1768.
8. Merrit Taft, b. Jan. 26, 1769.
9. Otis Taft, b. Oct. 29, 1771 (?).
10. Mercy Taft, b. Jan. 26, 1772 (?).
11. Parley Taft, b. Mar. 24, 1774.
12. Washington Taft, b. Sept. 16, 1775.
13. Son.
14. Daughter.
15. Son.
16. Phila Taft, b. Mar. 11, 1781.
17. George Washington Taft, b. May 1, 1783.

THIRD GENERATION

301. JOSHUA (Robert², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1721. He married Esther Child of Brookline, March 17, 1744-5. She died at Newton, March 30, 1755, aged 30. Married, second, Esther Greenwood of Newton, June 17, 1756. She was daughter of Lieut. Josiah and Phebe (Stearns) Greenwood, and was born October 7, 1731, and died in Newton, March 9, 1809.

He is frequently mentioned in the Newton records, and was selectman of the town for two years. He bought sixty acres of land in 1754 and built a house thereon near the church in Newton Centre. He joined the Newton Minute Men in 1773, took part in the fighting at Concord, and afterwards enlisted for eight months from May 1, 1775, as corporal in Captain Cook's company of Gardner's regiment, which was present at the battle of Bunker Hill where Colonel Gardner was killed. He was a sergeant in Capt. Edward Fuller's company in September, 1778, and served on several town committees during the war; died in Newton, July 3, 1797.

Children, born in Newton:

4001. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 18, 1746; m. Samuel Fisk of Weston, May 13, 1774; was living there in 1811.

Children:

1. Abigail⁵ Fisk, b. Jan. 16, 1775; m. Micah Clarke of Sherburne.
2. Ezra Fisk, b. July 21, 1776; d. Feb., 1777.
3. Ezra Fisk, b. Jan. 16, 1778; m. Lydia Sanderson.
4. Samuel Fisk, b. Mar. 16, 1781; m. Lydia Travis.
5. Lydia Fisk, b. Nov. 21, 1782; m. Abel Cummings of Watertown.
6. Sally Fisk, b. July 31, 1784; m. Jonathan Dix, May 8, 1806.
7. Oliver Fisk, b. Aug. 2, 1786; m. Abigail. She d. Feb. 18, 1820.
(2) Eliza Park, Nov. 9, 1820.
8. Rebekah Fisk, b. Aug. 23, 1788.

4002. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 14, 1747-8.

4003. ANNA, b. Apr. 25, 1749; m. Elisha Woodward in Newton, May 25, 1773. He d. Mar. 18, 1810. In 1811 Anna was living in Hubbardston, and d. there Nov. 3, 1822.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

1. Anna⁵ Woodward, b. June, 1774; d. Oct. 20, 1777.
2. Sarah Woodward, b. Feb. 27, 1776.
3. Anna Woodward, b. May 3, 1778.
4. Sally Woodward, b. Dec. 13, 1779.
5. Molly Woodward, b. July 28, 1781.
6. Elisha Woodward, b. Sept. 15, 1783; d. Oct. 19, 1784.

7. John Flavel Woodward, b. Aug. 31, 1784.
 8. Achsah Woodward, b. Sept. 14, 1790.
4004. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 14, 1750; m. Henry Pratt in Newton, Oct. 2, 1769. Was of Sturbridge in 1811, evidently a widow. Joined with other heirs of her father in the sale of part of his estate on Apr. 22, 1811.
4005. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 4, 1752.
4006. JOSHUA, b. Oct. 15, 1753.
4007. ELISHA, b. Feb. 19, 1757.
4008. JONATHAN, b. May 17, 1759.
4009. ESTHER, b. Apr. 28, 1761; m. Samuel Ward in Newton, July, 1790. He was son of John and Abigail (Craft) Ward and d. Jan. 11, 1834. She d. in Newton, Mar. 25, 1839.
- Children, born in Newton:
1. John⁵ Ward, b. Feb. 20, 1791; m. Mary Kingsbury, 1822.
 2. Artemas Ward, b. Mar. 22, 1793; m. Patience Pigeon, Jan. 28, 1816.
 3. Beulah Ward, b. June 2, 1795; m. Nathan Trowbridge, Oct. 25, 1838; d. in Newton, Sept. 27, 1878.
 4. Ephraim Ward, b. Jan. 20, 1799; m. Lucy Hovey.
 5. Louisa Ward, b. Jan. 12, 1802; m. John W. Kingsbury.
 6. Almira Ward, b. Jan. 12, 1802 (twin); d. Mar. 5, 1804.
 7. Joshua F. Ward, b. Feb. 15, 1805; m. Ann Noyes.
 8. Samuel Ward, b. May 7, 1808; m. Sarah Shed.
4010. ROBERT, b. Nov. 30, 1763.
4011. PHEBE, b. Dec. 5, 1765; m. Nathan Bond of Sudbury, July 22, 1790. Was living in Sudbury in 1811.
4012. NATHANIEL, b. Mar. 16, 1768.
4013. ARTEMAS, b. Feb. 2, 1771.
4014. ASA, b. in Newton, Dec. 31, 1772; d. July 5, 1773.

305. JOHN (John², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, December 24, 1727, and married Mary Ward, April 14, 1760. She was the daughter of Deacon Ephraim Ward and Mary (Haven) Stone, and was born August 22, 1736. Jackson, in his "History of Newton," has John previously married to Bethiah Fuller in 1750. This is an error and has caused much confusion among genealogists. The John married in 1750 was the son of Benjamin². The evidence is clear and conclusive. The children of John and Bethiah are recorded in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, from March, 1753, to July, 1767, and the deaths of Bethiah in 1804 and John in 1806 are also matters of record there. The Newton records contain the births of the children of John and Mary from March, 1761, to December, 1778. These dates overlap and dispose of the idea of a double marriage. The parentage of the respective Johns is indicated by the will of Benjamin² on file at Worcester, which refers to his "son John of Uxbridge." As regards John of Newton, several deeds on file in Middlesex Registry at East Cambridge are signed by John

and Mary, his wife, as heirs of John². One of these (Middlesex, 80, p. 28) is specially explicit, being signed December 2, 1778, by the widow of John² and all the surviving children with their wives. Among the latter is Mary, wife of John.

John took part in the battle of Lexington as a member of the Newton West Company. He was living in Newton in 1790 by the census of that year, but there is no record of his death or of that of his wife. He does not appear on the tax list of 1798, nor in the census of 1800.

Children, born in Newton:

4015. JOHN, b. Mar. 6, 1761; d. Dec. 25, 1761.

4016. MEHITABLE, b. Mar. 22, 1763; m. Daniel Eaton of Framingham in Newton, Dec. 27, 1787.

Children:

1. Charles⁵ Eaton, living in 1818.

2. Jesse Eaton, m. Olivia Clark. Resided in Philadelphia. (Probably others.)

4017. MARY, b. Feb., 1765; d. Aug. 1, 1765.

4018. SARAH, b. Aug. 30, 1766; d. Oct. 5, 1775.

4019. JOHN, b. Aug. 21, 1768.

4020. AMASA, b. July 28, 1772.

4021. GEORGE, b. Feb. 21, 1775.

4022. MARY, b. Dec. 27, 1778.

307. AMOS (John², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, August 7, 1730. He went to Connecticut and married Sibyl Flint, daughter of John and Lydia (Jennings) Flint in Windham, October 24, 1751. She was born in Windham, August 25, 1727. Amos was a weaver and spent the early part of his life in Windham and vicinity.

He served in Capt. Nathanael Hall's company in Col. Nathan White's regiment (Second Connecticut) in General Amherst's army in the invasion of Canada in 1759.

He moved to New Marlborough, Massachusetts, before 1785, and is registered there by the census of 1790, but sold out the same year and probably moved to New York State where two of his sons were settled, and passed the remainder of his life with them. He died after 1803.

Children:

4023. ARIEL.

4024. ELISHA, bapt. Mansfield, Conn., Aug. 31, 1755.

4025. JONATHAN, bapt. Mansfield, Conn., Oct. 9, 1757.

4026. SIBYL, m. Moses Harmon in New Marlborough, Mass., about 1785. He was b. there Mar. 22, 1752, and moved shortly after marriage

to Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where she d. about 1817. He d. in Sugar Grove, Pa., in 1834.

Children, born in Sand Lake, N. Y. (Harmon Genealogy):

1. Nason⁵ Harmon, b. 1786; m. Anna Bennett in 1811. He d. in Sugar Grove, Pa., Sept. 4, 1855, and she d. there Jan. 21, 1869, aged 78. (13 children.)
 2. Sibyl Harmon, b. about 1788; m. Asahel Warden.
 3. Patrick Harmon, d. in Angelica, N. Y.
 4. Sarah Harmon m. Thomas Green in Sugar Grove, Pa., 1819, and d. there Sept. 1, 1862. (8 children.)
 5. Betsey Harmon, b. May 5, 1794; m. Bemsley Rowley in Sand Lake, Sept. 9, 1813. He was a farmer and shoemaker, and d. in Farmington, Pa., Aug. 11, 1864. She d. there Nov. 26, 1867. (11 children.)
4027. LYDIA, b. Windham, Conn., Oct. 26, 1767; m. Rawson Harmon (b. in New Marlborough, Mass., Feb. 15, 1764; d. in Riga, N. Y., June 14, 1850) in New Marlborough, Feb. 4, 1790. She d. in Wheatland, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1843, and is buried there with her husband.

Children (Harmon Genealogy):

1. Ariel⁵ Harmon, b. in New Marlborough, Mass., Apr. 1, 1790; m. Elizabeth Winter in Caledonia, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1815. She d. in Wheatland, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1840, and he d. there May 16, 1855. (7 children.)
2. Sibyl Harmon, b. in New Marlborough, 1791; d. there 1793.
3. Clarissa Harmon, b. in New Marlborough, Mar. 25, 1793; m. Theron Brown in Caledonia, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1815. She d. in Wheatland, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1830. (10 children.)
4. Rawson Harmon, b. in Bennington, Vt., Sept. 3, 1795; m. Miriam Wolcott in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1820; d. in Wheatland, N. Y., June 24, 1873. (4 children.)
5. Ira Harmon, b. in Whitestown, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1796; m. Corinna Brown in Wheatland, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1822, and d. there June 13, 1866. She d. in Wheatland, Jan. 15, 1884. (9 children.)
6. Sylvester Harmon, b. in Eaton, N. Y., June 22, 1798; m. Lucretia Brown in Caledonia, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1821. She d. in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1882, and he d. in Wheatland, June 10, 1881. (13 children.)
7. Lydia Harmon, b. in Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1800; m. Oliver P. Blackmer in Wheatland, Sept. 21, 1820, and d. there Feb. 14, 1875. He d. Oct. 27, 1875. (6 children.)
8. Anan Harmon, b. in Eaton, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1802; m. Abigail W. Cheever in Chili, N. Y., May 12, 1831. He was a farmer and miller and died in Clifton, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1882. She d. there Sept. 11, 1892. (4 children.)
9. Elisha Harmon, b. in Eaton, N. Y., July 23, 1804; m. Ruth Rogers in Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1836. One of their daughters, Emma Cornelia, m. Oscar Folsom and was the mother of Frances Folsom, who m. President Cleveland in 1886. Elisha was killed in a railroad collision at Painesville, Ohio,

- Jan. 19, 1864. His wife d. in Jackson, Mich., Mar. 6, 1887. (6 children.)
10. Sarah Harmon, b. in Eaton, N. Y., June 14, 1806; m. Horace P. Smith in Wheatland, May 25, 1826. He was a miller and was living in Lockport, N. Y., in 1888. She d. there Feb. 20, 1878. (7 children.)
11. Cynthia Harmon, b. in Eaton, N. Y., 1807; d. there 1813.
12. Mary Harmon, b. in Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1810; m. James Richardson Flinn in Wheatland, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1838, and d. in LeRoy, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1889. He d. in same place, Aug. 28, 1886. (2 children.)

310. AARON (John², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, August 28, 1735, and married Lydia Ward, May 23, 1759. She was daughter of Deacon Ephraim Ward and Mary (Haven) Stone, widow of Samuel Stone and daughter of Deacon Moses Haven of Framingham. The record of his marriage designates him as "of Cambridge," and his first child was born there. He appears on the Revolutionary rolls as a resident of Newton. He was a sergeant in the West Newton company in the battle of Lexington, and also on the occupation of Dorchester Heights in 1776. He was lieutenant in Capt. Edward Fuller's company in September, 1778. His name appears in Newton in the census of 1790, but he moved to Framingham and is on the tax list of that town in 1796. His deeds style him "cordwainer" in 1765, "yeoman" in 1778, and "gentleman" in 1786. He died in Framingham, February 8, 1818.

Children:

4035. SAMUEL, b. in Cambridge, Mar. 29, 1761; probably the Samuel who appears in Roxbury in 1791 as the husband of Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Newell. He had some litigation with Abigail Newell, the widow of Ebenezer, and is referred to in deeds of sale in 1791 as of Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., Va. (Suffolk Registry.)
4036. LOIS, b. in Newton, Mar. 17, 1763.
4037. CATY (KATY), b. May 2, 1765, in Newton; m. Nathan Parker of Framingham, Mar. 17, 1791; and d. there Nov. 1, 1836.
- Children, born in Framingham:
1. Harriet⁵ Parker, b. Oct. 10, 1793; m. Josiah Bigelow, Mar. 20, 1821.
 2. Preston Parker, b. May 20, 1796; d. Oct. 10, 1798.
 3. Maria Parker, b. Apr. 16, 1799; m. Abijah Fay, Dec. 9, 1819.
 4. Preston Parker, b. Nov. 4, 1802; d. Aug. 20, 1804.
 5. Peter Parker, b. June 18, 1804; m. Harriet Webster, 1841.
 6. Catherine Parker, b. Aug. 21, 1806; d. Oct. 30, 1842.
4038. JOSEPH, b. in Newton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1767. Witnessed the will of Hannah Pierpont in Roxbury, Mar. 14, 1791. No further record is known.
- A "child of Aaron", d. in Newton, Mass., Aug., 1771.

311. EPHRAIM (John², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, March 19, 1736-7, and married Sarah Seaver in Roxbury, Massachusetts, March 26, 1761. She was daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Lyon) Seaver, and was born in Roxbury, October 4, 1739. Ephraim married, second, Charity Davis in Roxbury, May 26, 1768. She was daughter of John and Sarah (Weld) Davis, and was born in Roxbury, May 15, 1746, and died in Roxbury in 1804. He was a Deacon of the Second Church in Roxbury and a man of considerable property and prominence. He lived near the intersection of South and Walter streets in West Roxbury. His will was probated October 4, 1803. His widow Charity was appointed executrix by the court. She died in 1804.

Children, born in Roxbury:

4039. SARAH, bapt. Sept. 16, 1762.
 4040. HANNAH, b. Aug. 31, 1763; m. David Weld, Jr., May 15, 1783; m. (2) — Rounsvel before 1806.
 4041. SARAH, b. June 30, 1769; m. David Corey of Newton and Roxbury. He was a wheelwright and Deacon and d. in Roxbury, 1823. Sarah d. in same town in 1830. No children.
 4042. CHARITY, b. Apr. 13, 1771; d. in Newton, May 6, 1802; m. Ebenezer Murdock (4061).
 4043. WILLIAM (C.), bapt. Feb. 21, 1773.
 4044. NABBY, b. Jan. 26, 1775; m. Ebenezer Dudley in Roxbury, Dec. 10, 1798. He d. Aug. 2, 1831.

Children (Dudley Genealogy):

1. Abigail⁵ H. Dudley, b. Dec. 21, 1800; m. John Brown of Billerica.
 2. Ebenezer Dudley, 3d, b. Jan. 5, 1802; m. Elizabeth Richards.
 3. Charity M. Dudley, b. Jan. 20, 1804; m. (1) Samuel Briggs of Dorchester; (2) John A. Davis.
 4. William D. Dudley, b. Feb. 1, 1806; m. Elizabeth Lufkin.
 5. Ephraim M. Dudley, b. May 23, 1808; m. Elmira Swallow.
 6. Sarah M. Dudley, b. Feb. 3, 1810; m. Matram V. Arnold of Brighton.
 7. Ann Maria Dudley, b. Mar. 1, 1812.
 8. Betsey S. Dudley, b. May 25, 1814; d. in West Roxbury, Jan. 26, 1837.
 9. Charlotte Dudley, b. Mar. 26, 1817; m. Alexander Mair of Boston.
 10. Henry Dudley, b. Jan. 13, 1821.
4045. WILLIAM DAVIS, b. Jan. 27, 1777; d. Aug. 16, 1778.
 4046. NANCY, bapt. Feb. 7, 1779; d. Aug., 1783.
 4047. BETSEY, bapt. Mar. 18, 1781; d. Feb. 9, 1783.
 4048. BETSEY, b. Apr. 27, 1783; m. June 7, 1804, to her cousin, Edward Sparhawk, son of Nathanael and Hannah (Murdock) Sparhawk.
- Children, born in Cambridge:
1. Edward⁵ Corey Sparhawk, b. 1805.

2. Samuel S. Sparhawk, b. 1807.
 3. George S. Sparhawk, b. 1810.
 4. Thomas Gardner Sparhawk, b. 1812.
 5. Charles Sparhawk, b. 1818.
4049. NANCY, bapt. Feb. 27, 1785; m. William Draper, Jr., Feb. 5, 1806. He d. Feb. 14, 1810. M. (2) Capt. Randolph Goodwin of Boston, Oct. 6, 1818. Nancy is not mentioned in the will of her sister Sarah, signed Oct. 8, 1829, which mentions all the other sisters, and she may have died before that date.
4050. MARY, bapt. Aug. 5, 1787; m. Nathanael Richards, June 9, 1814. Children (Richards Genealogy):
1. Augustus⁵ Corey Richards, b. in Boston, Apr. 7, 1815; m. Mary C. Lewis, Oct. 31, 1843. Lived in New York City. (6 children.)
 2. Sarah Augusta Richards, b. in Boston, Nov. 30, 1816; unm., 1869.
 3. William Murdock Richards, b. in Boston, Aug. 29, 1818. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Maria Stringham, daughter of Com. S. H. Stringham, U. S. Navy. (8 children.)
 4. Charles Warren Richards, b. in Hingham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1829. Nathanael Richards was a bank president in Hingham. His sons were members of the firm of Richards & Haight, New York.
4051. CHARLOTTE, bapt. Nov. 27, 1789; m. Thomas Conkey Foster, Nov., 1824. He d. Aug. 12, 1830. No children.

312. JAMES (John², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, March 15, 1737-8; married Deborah Williams in Newton, October 10, 1765. She was daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Spring) Williams, and was born July 20, 1738. She died in Winchendon, Massachusetts, August 15, 1809.

James moved to Winchendon immediately after his marriage and passed his life there, being regarded as one of the fathers of the town. He died there February 26, 1813.

Children, born in Winchendon:

4052. JAMES, b. Aug. 24, 1766.
4053. DEBORAH, b. Oct. 4, 1768; m. Jewett B. Darling (int. Feb. 5, 1790); d. in Winchendon, Aug. 12, 1808.
- Children:
1. Ruth⁵ Darling, b. Apr. 2, 1791; m. James Perry, July 26, 1808.
 2. Nancy Darling, b. Feb. 1, 1794; m. Boynton Darling of Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 19, 1822.
4054. PATTY, b. June 11, 1770; m. a Mr. Deeth ("History of Winchendon").
4055. EPHRAIM, b. Jan. 26, 1772.
4056. HANNAH, b. Aug. 31, 1774; m. Jewett B. Darling, widower of her sister Deborah, Dec. 12, 1809. He d. Aug. 25, 1830, aged 70.
- Children:
1. A daughter, b. Oct. 12, 1810; d. Oct. 13.

2. Sally⁵ Cutler Darling, b. Feb. 24, 1812; m. Ebenezer H. Converse of Rindge, N. H. (int., Sept. 8, 1835).
3. Harriet Darling, b. Aug. 29, 1813; m. John D. Stearns of Templeton (int., Aug. 29, 1833).
4. Mary Darling, b. June 14 (or 19), 1815.

4057. ABEL, b. 1778.

4058. DORCAS, b. 1780; m. Bill Grimes of Hubbardston (int. Sept. and Oct., 1806) and d. in that town, Dec. 7, 1844.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

1. Hiram⁵ Grimes, b. June 19, 1809.
2. Almira Grimes, b. July 28, 1812.
3. Sumner Grimes, b. Aug. 10, 1814.
4. Harrison Grimes, b. Jan. 21, 1817; m. Rosanna Nugent, Dec. 27, 1847.
5. Porter Grimes, b. Jan. 23, 1819.
6. Lucy Grimes, b. May 12, 1821; m. Benjamin Stoddard, Nov. 20, 1843.
7. Laura Grimes, b. June 28, 1824; m. Eli Clark, Feb. 9, 1847.

313. ROBERT (John², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, September 1, 1739; married Margaret Cheney in Newton, April 21, 1768. She was daughter of Joseph, Jr., and Margaret (Hammond) Cheney, and was born March 10, 1742, and died in Hubbardston, March 11, 1826.

Robert lived in Dedham for a few years after his marriage, but moved to Hubbardston about 1775. He was a private in Capt. William Marean's company of Minute Men and served eleven days from April 19, 1775. He was second lieutenant in Captain Marean's company, Colonel Sparhawk's regiment, 1776. He is styled husbandman in deeds of 1775 and 1778. He died in Hubbardston, October 1, 1819.

Children:

4060. MARGARET, b. Apr. 26, 1769, Dedham, Mass.; m. Luther Goodspeed; d. in Hubbardston, Jan. 1, 1802.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

1. Sophia⁵ Goodspeed, b. Mar. 29, 1795; d. Aug. 28, 1798.
2. Anna Goodspeed, b. Aug. 13, 1796; m. Asa Underwood, Nov. 29, 1821.
3. Sally Murdock Goodspeed, b. Apr. 15, 1798; m. Capt. Ephraim Stow, Nov. 20, 1823.

4061. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 24, 1771, Dedham, Mass.

4062. ROBERT, b. Aug. 31, 1773, Dedham, Mass.

4063. SARAH, b. Nov. 14, 1779, Hubbardston; d. Sept. 24, 1798.

4064. HANNAH, b. July 8, 1782, Hubbardston; m. Ebenezer Stow, Jr., Hubbardston, Feb., 1807.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

1. Elizabeth⁵ Stow, b. Dec. 26, 1807; m. Caleb Underwood, Nov. 29, 1827.

2. Mary Stow, b. Aug. 21, 1810.
3. William Stow, b. Oct. 9, 1812; m. Mchitable W. Reed, June 3, 1838.
4. Reuben Stow, b. Dec. 5, 1814; m. Eunice H. Ayers, Aug. 10, 1837.
5. Sumner Stow, b. Nov. 21, 1816.
6. Harriet Stow, b. Aug. 16, 1819; d. Nov. 22, 1847.
7. Roxa Stow, b. Jan. 17, 1822.

316. ABIAL (John², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, February 21, 1743-4; married Rebecca Watson in Cambridge, October 4, 1770. She died in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, June 30, 1822, aged 74.

Abial was a tailor. He is recorded as "of Roxbury," Massachusetts, at the time of his marriage. He lived a short time in Cambridge, then moved to Brookfield, Massachusetts, where he is recorded in the census of 1790. Shortly afterwards he moved to Hubbardston, where he died January 28, 1834.

Children:

- 4067.** JACOB WATSON, b. 1771, probably in Cambridge, Mass.
4068. ISAAC, bapt. July 28, 1772, Brookfield, Mass.
 JAMES, bapt. Nov. 21, 1773, Brookfield.
4069. JAMES, bapt. Dec. 7, 1777, Brookfield.
4070. REBECCA, bapt. Aug. 13, 1780, Brookfield; m. Enoch Davis in Hubbardston, Mar. 4, 1802.
4071. LUCY WATSON, b. Mar. 20, 1785, Brookfield.
4072. EDWARD, bapt. Sept. 14, 1788, Brookfield.
4073. BAXTER, b. Nov. 2, 1791, Hubbardston.
 4069, 4070 and 4071 are not mentioned in their father's will, signed Apr. 22, 1824, and may have died before that date.

321. SAMUEL (Samuel², Robert¹) born in Lebanon, Connecticut, August 27, 1729, married Mary Wight, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth, in Scotland parish, Windham, Connecticut, March 15, 1749-50. He joined the First Church in Windham in 1750. He bought a proprietor's share in Hartford, Vermont (sixty acres), from his father-in-law in 1761, but never settled there. He bought land in Wilmington, Vermont, in 1773, a deed of purchase of November 12 in that year giving his residence as "Wilmington, County of Cumberland and Province of New York." He brought his family from Windham the next year. Was chosen a member of the local Committee of Safety at town meeting in Wilmington in 1778. He sold out and moved to Rutland, Vermont, in 1784, but appears later in Halifax, Vermont, where the census of 1790 records his family as "4 males over 16, 5 males under 16 and 5 females." This total is

probably due to the presence of the families of several of his children who do not appear anywhere else in this census. Three deeds in Greenfield Registry show that he was living in Halifax in 1795. There is no further record, the records of Halifax having been burned.

Children, born in Windham, Connecticut:

4074. MARY, b. Jan. 4, 1750-1; d. in Greenfield, Mass., Mar. 26, 1836; m. Caleb Alvord in Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 26, 1776. He was b. in South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 5, 1751.

Children (Alvord Genealogy):

1. Elijah⁵ Alvord, b. Nov. 18, 1777, Wilmington, Vt.
 2. Caleb Alvord, b. May 3, 1779, Greenfield, Mass.
 3. Pliny Alvord, b. Mar. 13, 1781, Greenfield, Mass.
 4. Melinda Alvord, b. June 12, 1783, Greenfield, Mass.; d. July 4, 1804, Greenfield, Mass.
 5. Lucinda Alvord, b. June 12, 1783, Greenfield, Mass.; d. unm., Dec. 1, 1865, Boston.
 6. Melinda Alvord, b. May 13, 1785.
 7. Alphena Alvord, b. Jan. 17, 1787, Greenfield, Mass.
 8. Alfred Alvord, b. Feb. 15, 1789, Greenfield, Mass.
 9. Mary Alvord, b. Apr. 17, 1791, Greenfield, Mass.
 10. Fanny Alvord, b. Sept. 12, 1793, Bernardston, Mass.
4075. HEZEKIAH, b. May 10, 1752.
4076. JOSHUA, b. Sept. 27, 1753; d. May 29, 1761.
4077. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 11, 1755.
4078. JOHN, b. Dec. 1, 1756; d. Apr. 25, 1758.
4079. SUBMIT, b. Jan. 10, 1759; d. Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Solomon More.
- Children:
1. Bela⁵ More.
 2. Solomon More.
 3. Lark More.
 4. John More.
4080. JOHN, b. Oct. 23, 1760.
4081. JOSHUA, b. Oct. 9, 1763.
4082. ELI, b. Jan. 5, 1765.
4083. DAN, b. Mar. 25, 1767.
4084. THROOP, b. Oct. 15, 1768.
4085. ELIZABETH, b. June 15, 1770; m. Josiah Beard of Vermont.
4086. EUNICE, b. Feb. 26, 1774; m. Joshua Leonard. (3 children.)

322. JONATHAN (Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Lebanon, Connecticut, February 19, 1733; married Sarah, daughter of Mr. John Gibs of Lebanon, in Mansfield, Connecticut, July 1, 1756. She died in Coventry, Connecticut, April 7, 1776, and he married, as second wife, Hannah Wallbridge, in Coventry, March 20, 1777. She was daughter of John and Hannah Wallbridge and was born in Coventry, May 29, 1748.

Jonathan settled in Mansfield some time before his marriage and bought the house in which he was living in 1758. He sold all his lands in 1772 and moved to Coventry where he passed the remainder of his life. His will, signed in 1787, was probated February 23, 1795, his brother Eliphalet being appointed executor.

Children, born in Mansfield, Connecticut:

4090. SUSANNA, b. July 2, 1757. Not mentioned in her father's will and may have died before 1787.
 4091. SARAH, b. Feb. 26, 1759. Living in Coventry, unm. in 1800.
 4092. MARY or MERCY, b. Jan. 16, 1761; m. Samuel Dunham of Coventry and was living there in 1800.
 4093. LYDIA, b. Mar. 15, 1763; m. Benjamin Jones, Jr., in Coventry, Nov. 3, 1784.
 4094. PAMELA, b. July 7, 1769; m. Benjamin Blackman in Coventry, Apr. 1, 1792. Moved to Verona, N. Y.
 4095. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 1, 1771.

Children, born in Coventry, Connecticut:

4096. SUBMIT, b. Apr. 7, 1776.
 4097. HANNAH, b. Jan. 7, 1778.
 4098. POLLY, b. May 7, 1779.
 4099. DAN, b. Nov. 3, 1781.
 4100. ROXA, b. Aug. 10, 1783.
 4101. LICINDIA, b. June 7, 1785.
 4102. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 13, 1787.
 4103. BETSEY, b. Dec. 20, 1789.

324. WILLIAM (Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Windham, Connecticut, January 2, 1738-9.

He married Mary Pierce, in Lebanon, Connecticut, December 11, 1760. She was the daughter of Caleb (Benjamin², Michael¹) Pierce and Hannah Tilden, the daughter of Stephen Tilden of Lebanon. The latter was a descendant of Richard Warren of the "Mayflower." Mary Pierce was born in Lebanon, September 12, 1740, and died there January 26, 1774. William married Sarah Dean as his second wife in Lebanon, July 14, 1774. She died in Hamilton, New York, April 20, 1826. William served in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's company of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment in the campaign for the relief of General Webb at Fort William Henry in August, 1757. He also served in the Revolution.

William moved to Rensselaerville, New York, in 1792, and leased lot 166 at that place on April 24, 1795. He moved thence to Hamilton, Madison County, New York, in 1802, and died there October 26, 1811. He and his wife are buried in the old graveyard at Graham's Corners.

Children, born in Lebanon, Connecticut:

4109. HANNAH, b. Dec. 5, 1761; m. Samuel Sebree. He was a sailor and was lost at sea. She d. at Verona, N. Y.
Children:
1. William⁵ Sebree.
2. Saloma Sebree.
3. Blinn Sebree.
4110. EUNICE, b. Nov. 18, 1763; d. at Darien, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1834; m. Ariel Murdock (4023). After his death she lived with her son Eliphalet and afterwards with her youngest daughter Clarissa.
4111. LOIS, b. Sept. 25, 1766; m. Dan Beaumont in Lebanon. Afterwards moved to New York and lived at Sandy Hill near Saratoga.
Children:
1. Harry⁵ Beaumont.
2. Clarissa Beaumont.
(Several others, names unknown.)
4112. CALEB PIERCE, b. Sept. 25, 1765; d. Oct. 8, 1765.
4113. ESTHER, b. Feb. 1, 1769; m. Joseph Fitch in Lebanon, Dec. 18, 1794.
Children:
1. Smith⁵ Fitch.
(Probably others.)
4114. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 20, 1771.
4115. MARY, b. Dec. 28, 1773.
4116. ELIPHALET, b. July 13, 1775.
4117. FANNY, b. Nov. 26, 1777; m. Elijah Haynes. He d. at Scott's Patent, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1806. She m. (2) Chauncey Isham, Hamilton, N. Y., and had seven sons.
Children by first marriage, born at Scott's Patent:
1. Harry⁵ Haynes, b. Sept., 1801; m. Lois Murdock (5236) and d. about 1883.
2. Hiram Haynes, b. Sept. 9, 1804.
4118. SALOME (SALLY), b. May 14, 1780; m. Elijah Douglass in Hamilton, N. Y. She lived and d. there.
Children:
1. John⁵ Douglass.
2. Marinda Douglass.
4119. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 14, 1783.
4120. BETSEY, b. Mar. 10, 1788; d. in Hamilton, N. Y., 1863; m. William Rhoades in Hamilton, N. Y. He d. Dec. 20, 1856.
Children:
1. Theron⁵ Rhoades.
2. George Rhoades.
3. Columbus Rhoades.
4. Franklin Rhoades.
5. Anzelette Rhoades.
6. Christina Rhoades.
4121. CELINDA, b. Oct. 5, 1790; m. Lambert Fuller in Hamilton, N. Y.
Children:
1. Mary⁵ Ann Fuller, m. — Newton.
2. Sarah Fuller.

325. DAN (Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Windham, Connecticut, February 24, 1741. He was named after his grandfather, Dan Throop. The name Dan is perpetuated in several families allied to the Throops and is incorrect when written Daniel. Compare 4083 and 4099 (see Throop Genealogy). He married his cousin, Ann (Hyde) Chamberlain, March 31, 1762. She was daughter of Nehemiah Hyde and Hannah Murdock (26), and widow of William Chamberlain of Newton.

A deed on record in Middlesex Registry, East Cambridge, Massachusetts (89, p. 213) conveys from Dan and Anna Murdock of Windham, Connecticut, to Samuel Hide, land in Newton "bounded westerly by land set off to our honoured mother, who was the widow of our honoured father, Nehemiah Hide of said Newton, deceased, as her dower" October 19, 1784.

Dan died in Windham, January 31, 1789. His will, probated February 17, makes no mention of any children.

327. ELIPHALET (Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Windham, Connecticut, October 5, 1748. He married Anna McCall in Lebanon, March 25, 1778. She died in Windham, April 15, 1819. Eliphalet inherited his father's homestead in 1769 and passed his life in Windham. He answered the Lexington Alarm in 1775 in Captain Warner's company. He served as selectman in Windham. He joined the First Church in 1792 and was deacon from 1802 until his death. He died in Windham, November 23, 1822, and is buried with his wife and three daughters in the cemetery at Old Windham.

Children, born in Windham:

4124. CLARISSA, b. Dec. 16, 1778; m. Alfred Young in Windham, July 28, 1798.

4125. PHILENA, b. July 14, 1780; d. in Windham, July 4, 1843; unm.

4126. DEBORAH, b. Dec. 30, 1781; m. Aaron Gager in Windham, as his second wife, June 20, 1805.

Children, born in Windham:

1. Mary⁵ H. Gager, b. July 10, 1806.

2. Lucy A. Gager, b. July 10, 1809; m. Archer Willoughby, Mar. 2, 1831.

3. Eliphalet Gager, b. May 2, 1814.

4127. A son, b. Jan. 8, 1784; d. Feb. 1.

4128. ANNA, b. Feb. 14, 1786; m. ——— Marsh; is mentioned as Anna Marsh in her father's will.

4129. LUCY, b. Sept. 30, 1787; d. Apr. 6, 1791.

4130. JERUSHA, b. Nov. 1, 1789; d. in Windham, Nov. 17, 1863, unm.

4131. LUCY, b. Feb. 25, 1792; d. in Windham, Feb. 10, 1869; unm.

4132. BETSEY, b. May 16, 1794; m. William Brown in Windham, Apr. 3, 1831.

330. JOHN (Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1726-7, and married Bethiah Fuller in Newton, January 24, 1750. She was the daughter of Caleb Fuller and Temperance Hyde, the latter being a sister of Abigail Hyde, who married Lieut. Robert Murdock (21). Bethiah died in Uxbridge, March 3, 1804, in her seventieth year.

John was a farmer, and "of Uxbridge," in the record of his marriage, and died in Uxbridge, July 2, 1806.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

4135. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 7, 1752.
 4136. JOHN, b. Nov. 14, 1753; d. in Uxbridge, Mar. 20, 1799; unm. Probably the John of Uxbridge who had military service in 1775.
 4137. ELISHA, b. Nov. 25, 1755.
 4138. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 9, 1757.
 4139. CALEB, b. Sept. 4, 1759.
 4140. JESSE, b. Sept. 13, 1762.
 4141. MARY, b. June 15, 1764; m. Asa Thayer, son of Samuel and Sarah (Farnum) Thayer, at Uxbridge, 1782. He was a Revolutionary soldier and d. at Uxbridge, Apr. 9, 1828, aged 67. Mary d. July 26, 1844.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

1. Olive⁵ Thayer, b. Aug. 10, 1782.
 2. Clinton Thayer, b. Apr. 27, 1784.
 3. Nancy Thayer, b. Apr. 15, 1786; m. Arnold Taft of Douglass (int., Sept. 4, 1814).
 4. Royall Thayer, b. Mar. 19, 1788; m. Hannah Seagrave, June 21, 1812.
 5. Collins Thayer, b. Apr. 7, 1790; m. Almira Taft (int., Aug. 9, 1819).
 6. Sullivan Thayer, b. Apr. 3, 1792; m. Charlotte Mowry, Sept. 6, 1814.
 7. Emery Thayer, b. Feb. 19, 1794.
 8. Louis Thayer, b. Oct. 3, 1796.
 9. Asa Thayer, b. Sept. 2, 1799; m. Chloe Chapin, Sept. 24, 1827.
 10. Turner Thayer, b. Feb. 2, 1802; m. Lydia Bachelor of Douglass (int., Jan. 11, 1824).
 11. Mary Thayer, b. Sept. 4, 1803.
 12. Lovisa Thayer, b. Apr. 4, 1806; d. Nov. 30, 1828.
4142. ANNE, b. July 23, 1767; d. in Uxbridge, May 4, 1790. She m. Darius Taft, son of Abner and Tryal (White) Taft, in Uxbridge (int., Sept. 20, 1784).

Child:

1. Adna⁵ Taft, b. Nov. 8, 1786; m. Emma Cragin.

335. BENJAMIN (Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, March 31, 1736, and married Catherine Read in that town, May 20, 1760. She was the daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Brown) Read, and was born in Uxbridge, February 23, 1740, and

died in Townshend, Vermont, October 10, 1776. He was a proprietor of Townshend at an early date, as his name appears there in a census taken in 1761 by the Governor of New York. He settled in Weston, now Warren, Massachusetts, for several years and moved thence to Townshend.

Benjamin had an extended military service, the Massachusetts records giving the following details. He served in the company of Capt. Andrew Dalrymple from August 9 to December 13, 1755, in the expedition against Crown Point, under the command of Sir William Johnson. He was a member of the first company of militia in Uxbridge in 1757, and was called into active service from August 10 to 18 in an expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry. In 1758 he was a member of the company of Capt. John Furnass of Colonel Ruggles' regiment in the expedition against Crown Point under command of General Abercrombie, serving from April 2 to December 2. In 1759 he was in the regiment of Col. Abraham Williams in the army of General Amherst in the invasion of Canada.

When the Revolution broke out, he was living in Townshend, but his name appears several times in the Massachusetts rolls as serving as a corporal in Washington's army at Cambridge between May and December, 1775. In 1776 he was in the American army in Canada, and after its retreat died of smallpox at Crown Point on July 24.

Children, born in Warren (Weston), Massachusetts:

4145. OLIVER, b. Apr. 10, 1761. He enlisted in the army as a musician while a boy. He was in Washington's army at Cambridge from May to December, 1775, and served as a fifer from Apr. 17 to May 7, 1778, in Rhode Island. He afterwards enlisted on a privateer, but was captured on his second cruise by a British cruiser, and died a prisoner while in captivity. His name is on the Massachusetts Revolutionary rolls.
4146. RUTH, b. Oct. 2, 1762. She m. Marvel Taft of Northbridge, Mass., in Uxbridge, Apr. 29, 1784. She d. in Northbridge, July 3, 1816. Children, born in Northbridge:
1. Read⁵ Taft, b. Apr. 23, 1785.
 2. Cheney Taft, b. Dec. 3, 1786; d. in Uxbridge, Feb. 13, 1840.
 3. Adolphus Taft, b. Jan. 30, 1789; d. Aug. 31, 1864; m. Abigail Smith, daughter of Peter and Lucy (Willard) Smith of Sudbury, Mass.
- Children:
- i. Calvin⁶ Taft, b. Jan. 30, 1813; d. June 13, 1881.
 - ii. Louisa Taft, b. Apr. 13, 1815; d. July 22, 1891; m. Josephus Peck.
 - iii. George W. Taft, b. Sept. 12, 1817, Providence, R. I.; d. Nov. 6, 1845; m. Milly Brown.
 - iv. Samuel Newell Taft, b. Mar. 12, 1820; d. Dec. 16, 1893.

- v. Lydia W. Taft, b. Sept. 12, 1823; m. Jediah Davis Taylor.
- vi. Orrey Taft, b. Oct. 12, 1825; d. unm. Dec. 27, 1876.
- vii. Mary E. Taft, b. Oct. 16, 1829.
- 4. Benjamin Taft, b. Feb. 12, 1791; m. Serena Batchelor.
- 5. Orson (Orray) Taft, b. Apr. 9, 1793; m. Deborah Keith.
- 6. Lyman Taft, b. May 1, 1796.
- 7. Lydia Taft, b. June 23, 1798.
- 4147. LYDIA, b. Aug. 27, 1764; m. Wheelock Woods in Northbridge, Mass., Mar. 31, 1785.
- 4148. MOLLY, b. June 29, 1766; m. Calvin Taft in Uxbridge, June 1, 1786. He d. Feb. 12, 1816, and Molly m. (2) Marvel Taft of Uxbridge, widower of her sister Ruth and brother of her first husband, Apr. 21, 1817. She d. in Uxbridge, Feb. 12, 1847. It is probable that Ruth, Molly and Lydia were living with their mother's relatives in Uxbridge at the time of their marriages.
Children, born in Uxbridge:
 - 1. Newell^s Taft, b. Feb. 13, 1788; m. Mary G. (int. Hannah G.) Taft, Oct. 26, 1822; m. (2) Hannah Seagrave, Dec. 31, 1843.
 - 2. Benjamin Clark Taft, b. May 17, 1790; m. Hopedill Taft, June 26, 1816.
 - 3. Chandler Taft, b. May 29, 1792; m. Abigail Taft, 1815.
 - 4. Phila Taft, b. Mar. 25, 1796; d. Mar. 26, 1813.
 - 5. Millins Taft, b. Oct. 18, 1799; d. June 3, 1839; m. Maria Taft, Apr. 17, 1823.
 - 6. Mary Taft, b. Aug. 25, 1803; d. Feb. 20, 1816.
 - 7. Eliza (Elizabeth) Taft, b. July 20, 1805.
 - 8. James Whitman Taft, b. Jan. 21, 1809; d. Aug. 8, 1834.
- 4149. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 9, 1768.
- 4150. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 10, 1770.
- 4151. THADDEUS, b. Aug. 6, 1774, probably in Townshend, Vt.

FOURTH GENERATION

4002. WILLIAM (Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, January 14, 1747-8, and married Achsah Woodward in Newton, February 16, 1775. She was the daughter of Deacon John and Hannah (Greenwood) Woodward, and was born in Newton, May 20, 1751. She died in Westminster, Massachusetts, July 7, 1806.

William settled in Westminster in 1773 and died there May 27, 1817. He served eleven days in Capt. Noah Miles' company on Lexington Alarm in 1775. The muster roll is endorsed, "enlisted in the army," probably for eight months from May first.

Children, born in Westminster, Massachusetts:

5001. ARTEMAS, b. Sept. 6, 1776.

5002. JOHN, b. Oct. 3, 1778.

5003. JOSHUA, b. Oct. 28, 1780.

5004. HANNAH, b. Feb. 4, 1783; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 8, 1827. She m. Stephen Dole of Fitchburg, Oct., 1803.

Children, born in Fitchburg, Mass.:

1. Eunice⁶ Dole, b. Dec. 23, 1804; m. Jonathan Haskell (int. Dec. 28, 1844).

2. John Dole, b. July 20, 1806; m. Orissa Wood of Westminster, Dec. 2, 1830. (4 children.)

3. Mahala Dole, b. Apr. 25, 1809; m. Ebenezer Butler of Winchendon, Feb. 25, 1830.

4. Samuel Murdock Dole, b. Jan. 11, 1811; m. Sarah G. Bacon of Westminster, May 1, 1834; m. (2) Martha Bacon of Westminster, Mar. 15, 1849. (2 children.)

5. Hannah Dole, b. Apr. 13, 1813.

6. Catherine Dole, b. Nov. 25, 1815; d. Oct. 29, 1831.

7. Stephen Woodward Dole, b. June 17, 1818; m. Elvira M. Clark of Derry, N. H., June 27, 1844.

8. Abraham Sanderson Dole, b. Feb. 10, 1820; m. Caroline A. Boutelle of Fitchburg, Sept. 21, 1846.

9. Sarah Keyes Dole, b. Jan. 10, 1822; m. Charles Frederick Wood, Apr. 23, 1850.

10. Julia Ann Dole, b. Aug. 25, 1824; d. Sept. 25, 1824.

11. Julia Ann Dole, b. Dec. 24, 1825; m. Richard Dexter, June 15, 1847.

5005. LYDIA, b. Aug. 30, 1785. She m. Luther Clifford of Hubbardston, Oct. 18, 1805.

Children, born in Hubbardston, Mass.:

1. Martyn⁶ Clifford, b. Sept. 3, 1806.

2. Achsah Woodward Clifford, b. Jan. 27, 1808; d. Nov. 2, 1819.

3. Warner Clifford, b. Feb. 25, 1810; m. Lorinda Hartwell, May 6, 1833.
 4. Nathan Clifford, bapt. Mar. 20, 1814; probably d. Apr. 5, 1814.
 5. Lucy Woodward Clifford, bapt. and d. Nov. 2, 1815.
 6. Joanna Clifford, bapt. May 11, 1817.
 7. Betsey Clifford, b. July 2, 1819; m. Edward Murdock (5140), Aug. 9, 1838. He d. May 13, 1848; m. (2) Samuel W. Hayward in Boston, Oct. 7, 1852; m. (3) Asa R. Trowbridge, Sept. 6, 1877. Betsey d. in Newton, May 21, 1882.
 8. Samuel Newell Clifford, b. Feb. 20, 1827.
(Three sons d. young.)
5006. LUCY, b. Oct. 25, 1787. She m. Samuel Seaver in Medfield, Mass., Apr. 2, 1807.
Child, born in Medfield:
1. Lewis⁶ Hamlet Seaver, b. Feb. 14, 1808.
5007. ANNA, b. Oct. 19, 1790. She m. her cousin, Elijah Fuller Woodward, son of Ebenezer and Catherine Woodward, in Newton, Oct. 10, 1810. He was Representative for Newton four years and town clerk and treasurer for twenty years, and d. Apr. 16, 1846.
Children, born in Newton:
1. Ebenezer⁶ Woodward, b. July 3, 1811; m. Lucy B. Livermore (int. Apr. 14, 1836).
Children: Francis⁷ H., Emily F., Ann Louise and Mary Ellen Woodward.
 2. Emily Woodward, b. Mar. 29, 1814.
 3. Samuel Newell Woodward, b. Jan. 24, 1819; m. Mary Ann G. Bacon, Apr. 28, 1842.
Children: Maria⁷ L. and Frederic Newell Woodward.
 4. Maria Woodward, b. Dec. 27, 1821; m. Rev. James M. Bacon, Sept. 17, 1846.
 5. Harriet Woodward, b. June 16, 1824.
 6. Sarah Ann Woodward, b. Sept. 23, 1826; m. Joseph N. Bacon, Apr. 17, 1845.
 7. Helen Lovell Woodward, b. Mar. 26, 1832; d. Sept. 10, 1833.
5008. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 21, 1792.
5009. CATHERINE, b. Feb. 20, 1796. Her birth is on the Newton records as well as the Westminster. She may have lived in Newton; unm.

4005. SAMUEL (Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, March 4, 1752, and married Beulah Fuller there, December 24, 1780. She died December 9, 1804. He married, second, Jane Bacon in Newton, March 25, 1806. She was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Child) Bacon, and died in Newton, September 8, 1849, aged 78.

Samuel answered the Lexington Alarm and was in service for eight months from May 1, 1775, in Colonel Gardner's regiment, which was present at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was also in the detachment which marched to Dorchester Heights in March, 1776. He was a man of influence in later years, being a deacon and com-

monly called major, and was town treasurer for twenty years. He died in Newton, November 20, 1814.

Children, born in Newton:

5010. MARGARET (PEGGY), b. Dec. 13, 1781. She m. Capt. Joel Houghton in Newton, Sept. 30, 1806, as his second wife, and d. in Newton, Jan. 28, 1821. He d. Mar. 7, 1839, aged 60.

Children, born in Newton:

1. Nancy⁶ Murdock Houghton, b. Aug. 20, 1807.
2. Samuel M. Houghton, b. Dec. 25, 1808.
3. Silas Houghton, b. May 20, 1812.
4. John Houghton, b. Apr. 9, 1814.
5. Joel Houghton, b. June 30, 1816; m. Julia A. Parker, Oct. 30, 1846.

5011. BEULAH, bapt. June 16, 1783; probably d. young.

5012. ANNA, b. Nov. 10, 1783; d. Oct. 30, 1792.

5013. ESTHER, b. Nov. 19, 1786; unm.

5014. BEULAH, b. July 2, 1788. She m. Ephraim Jackson in Newton (int. Aug. 19, 1821).

Children, born in Newton:

1. Samuel⁶ Murdock Jackson, b. Mar. 7, 1823.
2. George Edwards (Edward G.) Jackson, bapt. Feb. 10, 1828.

5015. SOPHIA, b. Apr. 12, 1791; m. Jonathan Stone in Newton, Mar. 10, 1814.

Children, born in Newton:

1. Daniel⁶ Stone, b. Dec. 5, 1814.
2. Harriet Newell Stone, b. Aug. 21, 1816.
3. Beulah Fuller Stone, b. Jan. 6, 1819.
4. Sophia Stone, b. Mar. 10, 1822.
5. George Franklin Stone, b. Dec. 20, 1827.

5016. NANCY, b. June 30, 1811; d. Feb. 19, 1844; m. Josiah Davenport of Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1831.

Children, born in Newton:

1. Jane⁶ Bacon Davenport, b. Oct. 15, 1836.
2. Harriet Ann Davenport, b. Mar. 4, 1840.

4006. JOSHUA (Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, October 15, 1753, and married Mindwell Parker in Newton, June 12, 1783. She died in Hubbardston, March 20, 1812, aged 69.

Joshua was by family tradition a member of the Boston Tea Party. He was in Washington's army in Cambridge and marched to Dorchester Heights in March, 1776. He moved to Hubbardston and died there March 20, 1812.

Child, born in Hubbardston:

5017. LUCRETIA, b. Apr. 4, 1790; m. Alpheus Earle in Hubbardston, Mar. 31, 1808. He d. Jan. 24, 1849, aged 63.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

1. Jonathan⁶ Parker Earle, b. Feb. 1, 1810; m. Sylvia Hamilton of Westminster (int. Mar. 18, 1835); m. (2) Mary Ann Horner.

2. Harriet Earle, b. Feb. 5, 1815; d. Aug. 9, 1819.
3. Lucretia Earle, b. June 1, 1817; d. Sept. 8, 1843; unm.
4. Betsey Earle, b. Dec. 28, 1818; m. George W. Hamilton, Sept. 16, 1841. He d. Dec. 4, 1843.
5. James Earle, b. Dec. 7, 1823; m. Mary E. Flint, June 14, 1855.
6. Sumner Earle, b. Mar. 3, 1827; d. Oct. 9, 1843.
7. William Homer Earle, b. May 21, 1831; m. Sarah A. Greenwood.

4007. ELISHA (Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, February 19, 1757; married Lucy Beal there July 23, 1793. She died November 1, 1815, aged 57. He answered the Lexington Alarm and was one of the force occupying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776. He was a farmer in Newton and died there December 1, 1815.

Child:

5018. ELISHA, b. in Newton, Mar. 28, 1794; d. there suddenly Dec. 9, 1822. He "died without wife, brother, sister, father or mother living." (Middlesex Probate.) His uncle, Robert Murdock, was appointed executor Jan. 14, 1823.

4008. JONATHAN (Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, May 17, 1759; married Joanna Wait, December 24, 1795. She died in Newton, January 22, 1843, aged 71. He passed his life in Newton and died January 8, 1838.

Children, born in Newton:

5020. SARAH, b. Sept. 16, 1796; d. June 5, 1809.
5021. JOANNA, b. May 9, 1800; m. David Waitt, Jr., of Malden, Dec. 24, 1822.
5022. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 31, 1810; d. in Newton, Jan. 4, 1834; unm.

4010. ROBERT (Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, November 30, 1763; married Mary Hyde, daughter of Samuel and Mary (King) Hyde, January 26, 1792, in Newton. She died there August 17, 1823, aged 60. He married, second, Anna (Chamberlain) Rogers, widow of Asa Rogers, September 26, 1824.

Robert was a man of influence in Newton and left a good estate. He died March 1, 1846.

Children, born in Newton:

5025. ASA, b. June 2, 1792.
5026. ROBERT, b. July 10, 1794.
5027. GEORGE, b. Jan. 1, 1800.
5028. MARY, b. Apr. 25, 1803. She m. John Bentley Hoog Fuller, Jan. 27, 1822, and d. in Newton, Mar. 7, 1867, aged 63 yrs., 10 mos., and 10 days. No children.

5029. WALTER, b. Feb. 5, 1806. He left home, 1824, and was never heard from.

5030. MARTHA, b. Jan. 17, 1808; m. Charles Washburn in Newton, Jan. 1, 1826. He was b. in Minot, Me., Oct. 17, 1799, and was a carpenter by trade. She d. Nov. 29, 1886.

Children:

1. Charles⁶ H. Washburn, b. in Newton, Sept. 27, 1826; d. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 31, 1910; m. Elizabeth Cutler Gifford.

Children:

- i. Charles⁷ Everett Washburn; m. Helen G. Webster. (3 children.)
- ii. Maria Elizabeth Washburn; m. S. Warren Davis. (3 children.)
- iii. Mary Jane Washburn.
- iv. Francis Gifford Washburn; m. Eliza J. Nickerson.
2. Mary Ann Washburn, b. June 14, 1828; d. Apr., 1831.
3. George Washburn, b. Apr. 19, 1830; d. 1831.
4. Robert Murdock Washburn, b. Jan. 8, 1832; d. in Burlington, Iowa, Apr. 13, 1891; m. Mary Francis Field.

Children:

- i. George⁷ Hyde Washburn; m. — Allen. (2 children.)
- ii. Nellie Murdock Washburn; m. Charles (?) MacLauray. Living in Burlington, Iowa, 1925. (6 children.)
- iii. Charles French Washburn.
5. Martha A. Washburn, b. Apr. 12, 1834; d. Sept. 4, 1901; m. Cornelius W. Warren.

Children:

- i. Cornelius⁷ Warren.
- ii. M. Nellie Warren.
- iii. Persis M. Warren.
- iv. Charles W. Warren; m. Jennie Cameron. (2 children.)
6. Mary M. Washburn, b. Feb. 27, 1836; d. Mar. 30, 1878; m. Abiatha M. Hall.

Children:

- i. Charles⁷ Clarence Hall.
- ii. Mary Ella Hall.
- iii. Edward Parker Hall.
7. Delia Washburn, b. Apr. 30, 1838; d. young.
8. Abigail Washburn, b. Jan. 29, 1840; d. in Weston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1892; m. Henry Tucker.

Children:

- i. George⁷ Tucker.
- ii. Martha Washburn Tucker; m. Samuel Lawrence. Living in Auburndale, Mass., 1925. (3 children.)
- iii. Frederic Atherton Tucker.
- iv. Ruby⁷ Gertrude Tucker; m. Ernest Lovewell. (4 children.)
9. Albert Washburn, b. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1842; d. Lincoln, Mass., May 30, 1907; m. Mary J. Whitney. The widow and daughters were living in Lincoln in 1925.

Children:

- i. Mabel⁷ Louisa Washburn.
- ii. Rachel Winnifred Washburn.
10. Harriet Washburn, b. July 15, 1844, in Lincoln, Mass.; d. Jan. 23, 1853.
11. Edward M. Washburn, b. July 25, 1847; d. (drowned) Aug. 20, 1865, in Lincoln, Mass.
12. George Washburn, b. Apr. 23, 1854; d. Oct. 21, 1857.

4012. NATHANAEL (Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, March 16, 1768; married Lydia Marean in Newton, July 11, 1793. She was the daughter of Lieut. John Marean (a Minute Man, April 19, 1775) and Abigail Hammond. She died September 24, 1750. Nathanael was a resident of Brookline, Massachusetts, and a man of means. His wife's brother, Thomas Marean, a merchant of New York, was appointed executor of his will.

Children:

5032. NANCY, b. in Newton, Dec. 8, 1793; m. Caleb Clark of Brookline, Mar. 30, 1817. He d. Mar. 7, 1849.
Children, probably born in Brookline (from tombstone inscriptions):
1. Lucy⁶ Johnson Clark, b. Dec. 19, 1817; d. Dec., 1856.
 2. Samuel Clark, b. July 8, 1819; d. Sept. 15, 1898.
 3. Nancy Clark, d. Oct. 3, 1823.
 4. Eliza Ann Marean Clark, b. Nov. 14, 1824; d. Aug. 16, 1866.
 5. Caleb Clark, b. Jan. 30, 1827; d. June 13, 1829.
 6. Benjamin White Clark, b. Aug. 26, 1828; d. Nov. 7, 1861.
 7. Eunice Clark, b. June 30, 1831; d. Nov. 14, 1852.
 8. Stephen Clark, b. May 9, 1834; d. Sept. 6, 1835.
 9. Mary Jane Clark, b. July 23, 1836; d. June 2, 1868.
 10. Mira Clark, mentioned in the will of Eliza Murdock (5033).
5033. ELIZA, b. in Newton, Dec. 1, 1795; d. in Brookline, Oct. 8, 1880; unm. In her will, signed Feb. 22, 1877, and probated Nov. 3, 1880, she leaves property to her nephews and nieces.
5034. GEORGE, b. in Brookline, Mar. 24, 1799.
5035. MARIA, b. in Brookline, May 11, 1801; d. there Oct. 5, 1818.
5036. NATHANAEL, b. in Brookline, Jan. 21, 1806; d. there May 7, 1822.
5037. THOMAS MAREAN, bapt. in Brookline, July 2, 1809.

4013. ARTEMAS (Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, February 2, 1771; married Sally, daughter of William and Mary Eustis, in Newton, January 19, 1797. She survived him and died in Dedham, Massachusetts, April 15, 1861, aged 85 years, 9 months, and 28 days. He died in Newton, January 11, 1825, and, at the request of his widow, Robert Murdock was appointed administrator of his estate.

Children, born in Newton:

5038. SARAH, b. July 24, 1798; m. William Curtis in Newton, Dec. 25, 1823.
He was son of Solomon and Esther (Wiswall) Curtis, and was born Aug. 13, 1794.
Children, born in Newton:
1. William⁶ Henry Curtis, b. Sept. 5, 1824; d. Oct. 9, 1841.
2. Francis Curtis, b. May 31, 1827.
3. Frederick Curtis, b. Sept. 24, 1831.
4. Gilbert Mortier Curtis, bapt. Oct. 19, 1834.
5. Gilbert Mortier Curtis, b. Apr. 23, 1836.
6. Helen Augusta Curtis, b. Sept. 12, 1837.
5039. HORACE, b. in Watertown, Dec. 8, 1799.
5040. ARTEMAS, d. 1821.
5041. JULIA, m. Allen Loud, U. S. Army, stationed at Watertown Arsenal, Nov. 5, 1820.
Child, born in Newton:
1. Julia⁶ Murdock Loud, bapt. Dec. 15, 1822.
5042. THOMAS J., b. Dec. 1807; d. in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 7, 1878.
5043. ADELINE.
5044. ELIZA ANN, b. May 10, 1810; d. in Dedham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1892; unm.
5045. CAROLINE, b. 1812; d. in Newton, May 11, 1845.
5046. ANGELINE, m. Simeon Burt Carpenter in Newton, May 17, 1835.
He d. July 24, 1843.
Child, born in Newton:
1. Virginia⁶ Carpenter, bapt. Sept. 18, 1836.
5047. WILLIAM, b. 1819; d. Oct. 12, 1821.
The above list does not give the sequence of births, some of the dates not being recorded.

4019. JOHN (John³, John², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, August 21, 1768. He is mentioned as "husbandman" of Roxbury in a deed of 1791 in which he bid in and sold to Hannah Pierpont some of her husband's estate which had been sold at auction. She adopted him, and the General Court, at her request and with his consent, changed his name to Robert Pierpont by act of February 28, 1795. He married Sarah Livermore, niece of Hannah Pierpont, March 30, 1797, and died in Livermore, Maine, December 9, 1811. His wife died February 19, 1847.

Children, born in Livermore, Maine (Livermore Genealogy):

5048. HANNAH PIERPONT, b. 1797; d. 1809.
5049. ROBERT PIERPONT, b. 1798; lived in Livermore.
5050. GEORGE WASHINGTON PIERPONT, b. Jan. 17, 1800; lived at Livermore Falls.
5051. ELIJAH PIERPONT, b. 1803; d. 1818.
5052. CHARLES HENRY PIERPONT, b. 1805; d. suddenly at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1850.
5053. JOHN MURDOCK PIERPONT, b. 1808; d. 1818.

4020. AMASA (John³, John², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, July 28, 1772, and married Sally Crane, daughter of William Crane in Roxbury, October 24, 1799. She died in Boston, July 10, 1823. He married, second, Harriet Green, daughter of John Green, in Newton, December 18, 1834. She was born in Roxbury in 1793 and died in Newton, October 29, 1865.

He lived in Boston until after his second marriage, when he moved to Newton. He dealt largely in real estate, and in his deeds is referred to as a wheelwright. He was living in Newton in 1845 and probably died there.

His eldest son, Amasa, Jr., was made guardian to William C. and Elizabeth F. on March 8, 1830.

Children, born in Boston:

5054. MARY.

5055. MARY.

5056. AMASA, b. Feb., 1804.

5057. SARAH EMMONS, b. Mar. 13, 1806; d. in Newton, June 4, 1886. She m. Stephen W. Trowbridge of Newton, May 4, 1826. He was a wheelwright and selectman, and d. in Newton, Oct. 10, 1855, aged 58.

Children, born in Newton (Trowbridge Genealogy):

1. Sarah⁶ Murdock Trowbridge, b. May 7, 1827; m. Stephen Wetherbee, Apr. 2, 1846.
2. Adeline Fuller Trowbridge, b. Oct. 23, 1828; m. George W. Hall of Newton, Aug. 18, 1852.
3. Eliza Davis Trowbridge, b. Apr. 4, 1831; m. Benjamin S. Wetherbee, May 29, 1849.
4. Stephen W. Trowbridge, b. Oct. 5, 1834.
5. Francis M. Trowbridge, b. Nov. 10, 1839.
6. Theodore William Trowbridge, b. June 5, 1845.

All the above-named children are mentioned as legatees in the will of their uncle, William C. Murdock.

5058. JOHN is not definitely traced. He may be the one of that name in business in Boston, who appears at different times on the records between 1828 and 1837.

5059. WILLIAM CRANE was b. Sept. 7, 1810, and m. Ann M. Fairbanks, daughter of John and Hannah R. Fairbanks, in 1835. She d. in Boston, Jan. 2, 1878, in her 69th year. He m. (2) Sophia (Hall) Adams, the widow of Charles B. T. Adams, May 30, 1878. She d. in Boston in 1904. William Crane resided in Boston most of his life and was prominent in business circles. He was in the boot and shoe business, and an auctioneer in that line up to 1852, and thereafter was trustee of several large estates. He d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1892. No children.

5060. ELIZABETH THAYER, b. Sept., 1812; d. at Southborough, Mass., Mar. 19, 1814.

5061. ELIZABETH FISKE, m. George Robbins of Boston (int. published in Newton, Sept. 11, 1846).

Children:

1. George⁵ A. Robbins.
2. A daughter, d. in infancy.

4021. GEORGE (John³, John², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, February 21, 1775; married Nancy, daughter of Thomas McClure of Boston. He married, second, Mary Haswell. He was engaged in the grocery business in Boston and died there in January, 1838.

Children, born in Boston:

5062. NANCY McCLURE, b. May 16, 1815; d. in Melrose, Mass., Apr. 23, 1894; unm.
5063. ELLEN HASWELL, m. Rev. Samuel Osgood in Boston, May 24, 1843. He was b. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 30, 1812, and graduated from Harvard in 1832 and from the Harvard Divinity School in 1835. He was a Unitarian clergyman, having pastorates in Nashua, N. H., Providence, R. I., and New York. He resigned from the latter in 1869 and entered the Episcopal church, having parishes in San Francisco and New York. He d. in New York April 14, 1880. He received the degree of S.T.D. from Harvard in 1857, and that of LL.D. from Hobart College in 1872. An eminent preacher, writer and theologian.

Children:

1. Agnes⁶ Haswell Osgood, b. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 21, 1844.
 2. Bertha Stevens Osgood, b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1846.
 3. Mabel Gray Osgood, b. in New York City, Jan. 26, 1859.
5064. ELIZA ANN SIGOURNEY.

4023. ARIEL (Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Connecticut, probably in Windham. He married Eunice Murdock (4110), the daughter of William and Mary (Pierce) Murdock, in Lebanon, Connecticut, January 8, 1783.

He enlisted as "of Lebanon" in Throop's company of the First Regiment, Connecticut Line, April 9, 1777, being discharged April 9, 1780. The regiment was attached to Washington's army, being engaged in the battles of Germantown and Monmouth, and wintered at Valley Forge, 1777-8. After the Revolution he moved to New York State, being in Rensselaerville, Albany County, in 1786, and died there in October, 1803. He was called captain.

Solomon Southwick, the editor of the "National Observer" of Albany, and the leader of the anti-Masonic campaign in New York in 1827, claimed that Ariel was murdered by Free Masons. His account states that Ariel's mutilated body was found in the woods.

Children, the first two born in Lebanon, Connecticut, the others in Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York:

5065. ARIEL, b. Nov. 25, 1783.
 5066. JOHN, b. Dec. 21, 1784.
 5067. ELIPHALET, b. Nov. 28, 1786.
 5068. SALLY, b. Aug. 7, 1788; d. Jan. 7, 1810, at Hamilton, N. Y.; unm.
 5069. POLLY, b. July 17, 1790. She m. Daniel Ely of Hamilton, N. Y., and d. there Jan. 7, 1810. She was buried in the same grave with her sister Sally.

Child:

1. Caroline⁵ Ely, b. 1807.
 5070. NEWELL FLINT, b. July 24, 1792.
 5071. IRVINE R., b. Mar. 1, 1797.
 5072. GURDON, S., b. Aug. 4, 1799.
 5073. CLARISSA, b. Sept. 17, 1801; m. Philip McKoon. He was b. June 7, 1799, and d. April 10, 1883. He lived in Darien, N. Y., until about 1835, when he moved to East Randolph, N. Y. Clarissa d. there Nov. 10, 1875.

Children:

1. Martin⁶ McKoon, b. Sept. 17, 1822.
 2. Alonzo McKoon, b. June 28, 1824; d. Mar. 27, 1825.
 3. Rosetta McKoon, b. June 6, 1825.
 4. Lucetta McKoon, b. Mar. 24, 1827.
 5. Alonzo McKoon, b. Nov. 24, 1828; d. Dec. 12, 1870.
 6. Sarissa McKoon, b. Oct. 5, 1832.
 7. Plummer McKoon, b. Sept. 26, 1834.
 8. Fidelia McKoon, b. Nov. 13, 1835.
 9. Chauncey McKoon, b. Apr. 16, 1837.
 10. Lusena McKoon, b. July 11, 1838.
 11. Rawson McKoon, b. Dec. 4, 1839; d. Aug. 6, 1841.
 12. Mary E. McKoon, b. Mar. 16, 1841.
 13. Alesphina McKoon, b. Oct. 19, 1842; d. Feb. 3, 1845.

4024. ELISHA WADE (Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Mansfield, Connecticut (baptized August 31, 1755). He married Mrs. Rebecca (Clark) Ainsworth. She died in Wheatland, New York, December 31, 1845, aged 78.

Elisha served in the Revolution, being, in all probability, the one of that name in Brewster's company of Huntington's Seventeenth Connecticut Regiment, engaged in the battle of Long Island. After the war he went to New Marlborough, Massachusetts, but sold out in 1790 and is registered in the census of that year at Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York. He afterwards lived at Kinderhook and Spencertown, New York, and died at Otisco, Onondaga County, New York, in 1836. He was a physician.

Children:

5074. WILLARD AINSWORTH, b. in Rensselaerville, N. Y., 1795.
 5075. ALTHEA, m. the widower of her sister, Lyman Smith, and lived for many years at Wheatland, N. Y. She d. in Plattsburg, N. Y., about 1873.

5076. ELISHA, b. June 18, 1803.
 5077. CLARISSA, b. Sept., 1808. She m. Lyman Smith of Wheatland, N. Y., and d. there Sept., 1841. No children.
 5078. REBECCA, m. Harry Birge of Spencertown, N. Y., and d. in Plattsburg, N. Y. No children.

4025. JONATHAN (Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Mansfield, Connecticut (baptized October 9, 1757), and married Lucretia Carey. She was born in 1761 and died in New Lebanon, New York, May 31, 1847. Jonathan enlisted in Throop's company of the First Regiment, Connecticut Continental Line, on March 22, 1777, and was discharged March 22, 1780. The regiment was engaged in the battles of Germantown and Monmouth, and Jonathan was selected as one of Wayne's storming party at Stony Point in 1779. He bought land in New Marlborough, Massachusetts, in 1781, being already a resident of the town. In 1794 he moved to New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York, being one of the first settlers, and became a prosperous farmer. He died there June 26, 1832.

Children:

5079. SIBYL, d. unm. in New Lebanon, N. Y.
 5080. ADAH P., b. 1783 in New Marlborough, Mass.; d. New Lebanon, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1821; unm.
 5081. LAURA, b. 1784 in New Marlborough, Mass.; d. in New Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1843; unm.
 5082. MARY, b. 1785 in New Marlborough, Mass.; d. in New Lebanon, N. Y., July 2, 1860; unm.
 5083. LUCRETIA CAREY, b. 1792 in New Marlborough, Mass.; d. in New Lebanon, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1863; unm.
 5084. EMILY, b. 1794, probably in New Marlborough, Mass.; d. in New Lebanon, N. Y., 1885; unm.
 5085. CLARISSA, b. May 11, 1796 in New Lebanon, N. Y.; d. there Apr. 4, 1887; unm.
 5086. JOHN, b. June 22, 1798, New Lebanon, N. Y.
 5087. CAREY, b. Apr. 21, 1801, New Lebanon, N. Y.

4052. JAMES (James³, John², Robert¹) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, August 24, 1766; married Polly Chaplain in Winchendon, January 14, 1793. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Chaplain of Rindge, New Hampshire, and was born August 1, 1772. She died in Winchendon, April 9, 1849.

James passed his life as a farmer in Winchendon and died there September 25, 1859.

Children, born in Winchendon:

5093. CHLOE THURSTON, b. Sept. 7, 1793. She m. James Wilson of Royalston, 1819.

Children, born in Royalston:

1. Mary⁶ Hovey Wilson, b. Aug. 23, 1820.
 2. James Ormond Wilson, b. Apr. 2, 1825. Mentioned in the will of his uncle James as of Washington, D. C., in 1875.
 3. Milton A. Wilson, living in Templeton, Mass., in 1875.
5094. SHEBOINITH, b. June 10, 1795; d. in Royalston, Mar., 1801.
5095. EDWARD NEWTON, b. Apr. 22, 1797.
5096. TABITHA MOORE, b. Feb. 6, 1800; m. Aaron Phelps of Nelson, N. H., June 3, 1824. He moved to Cohoes, N. Y.

Children, born in Cohoes (Phelps Genealogy):

1. Mary⁶ Elizabeth Phelps, b. July 3, 1825.
 2. Sarah Jane Phelps, b. Apr. 21, 1827; m. — Leland, and was living at North Attleborough, Mass., in 1875.
 3. Emily Maria Phelps, b. May 26, 1829.
 4. Franklin Phelps, b. Oct. 16, 1831; d. May 7, 1832.
 5. Edward Franklin Phelps, b. Oct. 16, 1831. Living in Concord, Mass., in 1875.
 6. Mary Frances Phelps, b. May 24, 1836; d. Sept. 13, 1849.
5097. JAMES, b. June 9, 1802; m. Silence J. Nutting, Oct. 5, 1830. She d. July 15, 1860, in her 63d year and he m. (2) Marinda A. McColley, Apr. 2, 1862. He was a farmer in Winchendon and d. there May 30, 1878. His will, signed June 17, 1875, mentioned a number of nephews and nieces as legatees. No children.
5098. DAPHNE PRATT, b. Mar. 25, 1806; m. Paul Pierce of Royalston, Mass., 1832.

Children, born in Royalston:

1. Charles⁶ Augustus Pierce, b. Nov. 30, 1832; mentioned in will of his uncle James as residing in Westfield, Mass., in 1875.
 2. Geneva Frances Pierce, b. Nov. 17, 1843; m. — Bacon, and was living in Athol, Mass., in 1875.
 3. Harrison W. Pierce, living in Westfield, Mass., in 1875.
5099. MARY HOVEY, b. May 27, 1809; d. Aug. 11, 1811.
5100. JOHN HOVEY, b. Dec. 16, 1811; d. Mar. 14, 1812.
5101. MARIA PARKER, b. Mar. 15, 1816; m. Asa P. Rand in Winchendon, Oct. 25, 1838. Living in Westfield, Mass., in 1875.

4055. EPHRAIM (James³, John², Robert¹) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, January 26, 1772, and married Zibia (Ziba, Zibiah) Bixby in Winchendon, February 4, 1798. She died July 20, 1824, aged 53. He married, second, Mrs. Abigail Woodbury, born in 1792, daughter of Capt. Jacob Wales, March 30, 1826. She survived him and moved to Wabasha, Minnesota. Ephraim was a prosperous farmer in Winchendon. He died December 29, 1851 (Worcester Probate), in Winchendon. The inventory of his estate was \$12,488. The will refers to his wife, Abigail W., of Wabashaw, Minnesota.

Children, born in Winchendon:

5103. LUCY, b. Dec. 16, 1798; m. Lieut. Mark Whitcomb in Winchendon, Mar. 13, 1821. He d. there Nov. 23, 1845.

Children, born in Winchendon:

1. Lucy⁶ Murdock Whitcomb, b. May 8, 1822; m. Levi Peck, Nov. 10, 1844.
2. Rufus Charles Whitcomb, b. Sept. 1, 1823; m. Lucinda S. Forbush, Sept., 1847. She d. 1852. He m. (2) Cynthia A. Raymond of Marlborough, Mass.
3. Edward Whitcomb, b. July 29, 1825; d. Aug. 17.
4. Joseph Whitcomb, b. July 29, 1825; d. Aug. 19.
5. Amasa Godding Whitcomb, b. July 24, 1827.
6. Mary Zibia Whitcomb, b. July 9, 1830; d. Sept. 11, 1832.
7. Christopher Channing Whitcomb, b. July 21, 1834; d. Sept. 3, 1865.
8. Waldo Whitcomb, b. July 28, 1837; d. Apr. 29, 1838.

5104. EPHRAIM, b. Aug. 17, 1800.

5105. ELISHA, b. Aug. 27, 1802.

5106. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 9, 1804.

5107. GEORGE, b. Nov. 2, 1806; d. in Winchendon, Dec. 24, 1838; unm.

5108. CHARLES, b. Apr. 24, 1809; m. Fidelia R. Prouty of Worcester, Mass., May 21, 1837, in Norwich, Conn. He moved to Baltimore and d. there before 1851, as his father's will, signed Dec. 9 of that year, refers to "heirs of son Charles, who died in Baltimore."

5109. MARY, b. Oct. 3, 1811; m. Amasa Whitney, Jr., July 24, 1834. He was brother of the wife of Colonel William (5106).

Children, born in Winchendon:

1. Mary⁶ Elizabeth Whitney, b. June 27, 1835.
2. George Murdock Whitney, b. Feb. 3, 1841.

5110. EMILY, b. Mar. 19, 1827. She m. Albert O. Tyler in Winchendon, Nov. 2, 1845. They moved to Cincinnati, where he became a successful merchant. He d. in Winchendon while on a visit, Aug. 16, 1877.

Children:

1. Abby⁶ Tyler.
2. Murdock Tyler.
3. Mary Tyler.
4. George Tyler.

5111. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 23, 1829.

5112. NELSON (JOHN NELSON), b. Sept. 23, 1831.

4057. ABEL (James³, John², Robert¹) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, in 1778. He married Tabitha Moore in Winchendon, September 3, 1799. She died in Leominster, Massachusetts, September 29, 1830. Abel moved to Leominster about 1804. Guardians were appointed for his children in 1821. He died in Worcester, Massachusetts, September 12, 1857. By trade he was a painter.

Children, the first two born in Winchendon, the others in Leominster, Massachusetts:

5114. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 25, 1800; d. Sept. 30.

5115. ABEL, b. Nov. 19, 1801.

5116. LAURA, b. Aug. 18, 1804; m. Edward Snell of Boston in Leominster, Feb. 15, 1827.
5117. WILLIAM PARKER, b. July 13, 1807.
5118. PARNEY, b. Sept. 5, 1810 (int. of marriage between Mrs. Parney of Boston and Thomas B. Taylor published in Leominster, Mar. 11, 1831).
- Children:
1. William⁶ A. Taylor.
(Possibly others.)
5119. ALBERT H., b. Jan. 3, 1815.
5120. CHARLES, J. F., b. Mar. 25, 1818. He went West and has not been traced.
5121. CHARLOTTE SOPHRONIA, b. Jan. 11, 1825; m. John Downes in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 4, 1843. He was an astronomer at Harvard and afterwards in Washington, D. C.
- Child:
1. Mabel⁶ Downes, m. — Reilly; d. in Washington, D. C.

4061. EBENEZER (Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Dedham, Massachusetts, February 24, 1771. He married his cousin, Charity Murdock, daughter of Deacon Ephraim of Roxbury, Massachusetts. She died in Newton, Massachusetts, May 6, 1802, and he married, second, Hannah Davis of Roxbury (intentions published in Newton, May 8, 1803). She married, second, Joseph Heath, a farmer of Roxbury.

The census of 1790 records Ebenezer as living in Roxbury, but he appears to have lived in Newton for some years after 1800. He is referred to as a "laborer" in the will of his father-in-law, and was appointed one of the executors. Administration on his estate as "of Roxbury" was granted October 6, 1807. His inventory was of personal estate only, valued at \$1,794.

Children, born in Roxbury:

5122. JOHN, bapt. Apr. 15, 1798. He settled in Brighton, Mass., and is referred to in several of his deeds as a "trader." His will, signed Jan. 10, 1823, and probated on Mar. 4, mentions twelve of his uncles, aunts and cousins as legatees. His estate was appraised at \$4,500.
5123. EBENEZER, bapt. May 13, 1804.

4062. ROBERT (Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Dedham, Massachusetts, August 31, 1773. He married Sally Nichols in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, March 15, 1804. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Nichols, and was born May 29, 1780, and died in Hubbardston, September 5, 1855. Robert is generally referred to in the records as captain. He died in Hubbardston, April 27, 1852.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

5124. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 27, 1805.
 5125. MARY, b. Aug. 10, 1806; m. Joshua P. Pillsbury in Hubbardston, Mar. 1, 1832. Living in Petersham, Mass., 1855.
 Children, born in Hubbardston:
 1. Eliza King Pillsbury, b. Jan. 9, 1837.
 2. Elvira Roberts Pillsbury, b. June 17, 1842.
 3. Herbert Pillsbury.
 5126. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 27, 1808.
 5127. SUMNER, b. July 29, 1810.
 5128. JOSEPH CHENEY, b. Nov. 30, 1812.
 5129. ELISHA, b. June 21, 1815.
 5130. SARAH, b. July 31, 1818; m. Richard Leonard in Hubbardston, Mar. 24, 1848, as his second wife.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

1. Edwin^c Clayton Leonard, b. Apr. 9, 1849; d. Sept. 5, 1850.
 2. Frank Leslie Leonard, b. Oct. 16, 1851.
 3. Marietta Leonard, b. June 28, 1853.
 4. Edward Abbott Leonard, b. Mar. 27, 1856; d. June 17, 1864.

4067. JACOB WATSON (Abial³, John², Robert¹). There is no record of his birth, but from his death record and other data he was probably born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1771. He married Frances Webb Goodwin there, December 16, 1798, and died January 31, 1805. His widow married Nathan Trask, March 1, 1810.

Children, born in Cambridge:

5131. JOHN GOODWIN, b. Apr. 10, 1799.
 5132. ISAAC PIERPONT, b. Dec. 21, 1800, is not mentioned with his brothers and sister in the will of their grandfather, Abial Murdock, signed in 1824, and probably d. before that date.
 5133. WILLIAM WATSON, b. Dec. 21, 1800; d. in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 7, 1882. He m. Mrs. Nancy Shackley, Sept. 27, 1835, the marriage record stating they were both of Portsmouth.
 5134. REBECCA WATSON, m. Josiah Priest in Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1828. Her birth is not recorded, but she is mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Abial Murdock.

4068. ISAAC (Abial³, John², Robert¹) was baptized in Brookfield Massachusetts, July 28, 1772, and married Sarah Allen of Weston, July 15, 1813. She was born in Dublin, New Hampshire, February 17, 1793, the daughter of Josiah and Agnes Allen, and died in Boston, June 16, 1861.

Isaac was a resident of Boston at the time of his marriage, but his death is recorded in Newton, February 4, 1822.

Child:

5135. MARY AUGUSTA, b. in Boston Aug. 8, 1814; d. in Wellesley, Mass., Aug. 22, 1901; unm. She is one of the legatees mentioned in the will of her grandfather Abial.

4072. EDWARD (Abial³, John², Robert¹) was born at Brookfield, Massachusetts (baptized September 14, 1788). He married Sophia Howard of Winchester, New Hampshire (intentions published in Hubbardston, January 1, 1812). He married, second, Fanny, daughter of Asa Robbins, in Northfield, Massachusetts, April 4, 1851. She died in Northfield, September 15, 1890, aged 94 years. He lived in Hubbardston for many years, but moved about 1832 to Northfield. He was for a few years in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, but returned to Northfield and died there December 11, 1873. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

5138. SOPHIA HOWARD, b. Nov. 5, 1812; m. Charles Hobbs in Northfield (int. published in Hubbardston, Oct. 23, 1836).

Children, born in Hubbardston:

1. Moses⁶ Hobbs, b. Aug. 16, 1837; m. Mary E. Flynn, Mar. 19, 1863.
- 2, 3. Twin daughters, d. July 28, 1839.
4. Sophia Elizabeth Hobbs, b. Aug. 1, 1840; m. Rufus Stickney.
5. Nancy Boylston Hobbs, b. July 21, 1842; m. John Merritt.
6. Lucy A. Hobbs, b. Dec. 4, 1844; m. Charles E. Tenney.
7. Charles E. Hobbs, b. Feb. 25, 1846.
8. Thomas Jefferson Hobbs, b. Feb. 28, 1847; d. July 17, 1848.
9. Thomas Hobbs, b. Aug. 19, 1848.
10. William H. Hobbs, b. Aug. 26, 1850.
11. Frinday A. Hobbs, b. Aug. 25, 1851; d. Dec. 18, 1866.
12. George Hobbs, b. Aug. 29, 1857.

5139. FRINDAY, b. Apr. 10, 1815; m. Paul Bailey, Jr., of Sterling, May 1, 1834.

Children:

1. John⁶ Bailey.
2. George Bailey.

5140. EDWARD, b. Nov. 22, 1816.

5141. EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 17, 1818.

5142. PRUDENCE, b. Mar. 3, 1821; m. Perez Gilbert Coleman, Apr. 26, 1849.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

1. Lemuel⁶ Coleman, b. May 16, 1850.
2. Henry G. Coleman, b. May 19, 1851; d. June 10, 1852.
3. Henry G. Coleman, b. Dec. 3, 1852.
4. Adaline A. Coleman, b. Aug. 24, 1854.
5. Isaac M. Coleman, b. July 3, 1856.
6. Mary A. Coleman, b. Sept. 30, 1863.

5143. LUCINA, b. Dec. 9, 1822; m. Francis Sheldon Ward, Feb., 1842, and d. in Athol, 1844.

5144. ISAAC, b. May 10, 1826.

5145. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 27, 1828; m. Cyrenus Doolittle of Princeton, Mass. He d. there and she m. (2) Marshall S. J. Newcomb, Apr. 13, 1865. They lived in Missouri in 1869, but moved to

Iowa, and he d. in Northville in that state in 1873. She d. Sept. 8, 1907.

Children, born in Princeton, Mass.:

1. Prentice⁶ Cyrenus Doolittle, b. Mar. 30, 1847; m. Etta R. Delva, Apr. 23, 1869. She d. May 1, 1875, and he m. (2) Carrie M. Skinner, July 25, 1878. He d. Dec. 21, 1918.
- Children, born in Princeton, Mass.:
- i. Maude⁷ Alice Doolittle, b. June 5, 1879. A teacher in Brookline, Mass., 1924.
 - ii. George Arnold Doolittle, b. Apr. 23, 1883; m. Elinor H. West, Nov. 26, 1910. (1 child.)
 - iii. Mary Elizabeth Skinner Doolittle, b. Aug. 3, 1890; m. Theodore S. Brown of Templeton, Mass., June 28, 1916. (3 children.)
 - iv. Wentworth Prentice Doolittle, b. Oct. 22, 1894; m. Mildred Bryant, June 30, 1920. (1 child.)
2. Watson Edward Doolittle, b. Oct. 8, 1848; d. 1873.
 3. Stillman Doolittle, b. Mar. 8, 1853. He changed his name to Stillman D. Newcomb and m. Caroline Abney, Apr. 20, 1874. Was living in Scotia, Neb., 1924.

Children:

- i. Watson⁷ Newcomb, b. July 4, 1876; unm.
 - ii. Myrtle Newcomb, b. May 19, 1879; m. Joseph M. Fonts, Oct. 31, 1900. Living in Des Moines, Iowa. (3 children.)
 - iii. Bertha Newcomb, b. Dec. 24, 1880; m. L. A. Jenkins, Oct. 16, 1902. She d. Oct. 31, 1912. (3 children.)
 - iv. Pearl Newcomb, b. May 4, 1884; m. R. E. Drake, June 16, 1904. (2 children.)
 - v. Prentice Newcomb, b. July 4, 1886; m. Dec. 31, 1908, Summers Urse. (4 children.)
 - vi. Dora Newcomb, b. July 17, 1888; m. Fred Stotts. (1 child.)
 - vii. Alonzo Newcomb, b. Apr. 16, 1890; m. Earnest Muerl, June, 1914. (4 children.)
4. Lilla Newcomb, b. June 13, 1866; m. George Ruston, 1887.

Children:

- i. George⁷ Marshall Ruston, b. Jan. 21, 1888; m. Clara Bretthaver, Oct. 3, 1908. (3 children.)
 - ii. Amsaya Ruston, b. 1891; d. Sept. 15, 1893.
 - iii. James Ruston; d. Sept. 18, 1895.
 - iv. Maud Alice Ruston, b. 1890; d. 1906.
5146. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 18, 1831; m. Oliver Brown of Athol in Northfield, Nov. 24, 1852. No children.
5147. ADELIN, b. Nov. 28, 1833, probably in Northfield; d. June 20, 1850.
5148. ALONZO, b. Northfield, Oct. 8, 1836.

4073. BAXTER (Abial³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbards-ton, Massachusetts, November 2, 1791, and married Emily Gates, September 20, 1815. She was born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, and died at the home of her daughter Emily. He went to New

Hampshire shortly after his marriage and settled in a house on the borderline between the towns of Winchester and Swanzey, appearing frequently on the records of both these towns.

He was a farmer. He died in Milford, Massachusetts, at the home of his daughter Rebecca, March 2, 1873.

Children:

5149. BAXTER, b. in Northfield, Mass.; d. in infancy.
 5150. JACOB BAXTER, b. in Northfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1817.
 5151. HENRY A.
 5152. ISAAC, b. in Swanzey, Apr. 12, 1821.
 5153. WILLIAM H., b. in Swanzey.
 5154. REBECCA, b. in Swanzey, 1828; m. Stephen Onion of Milford, Mass., June 3, 1853. They had a son and two daughters.
 5155. EDWIN RUTHERFORD, b. in Swanzey, June 28, 1829.
 5156. HIRAM, b. in Swanzey about 1830. He is recorded in the census of 1850 as a laborer living in Winchester. He was killed in a railroad accident while a young man; unm.
 5157. EMILY was probably b. July 5, 1834, the birth of a "daughter of Baxter" being recorded on that date in Winchester, N. H. She m. W. E. Plummer of Buffalo, N. Y. He conducted a large wood-working establishment. They had a son and daughter.
 5158. ROBERT E. was probably b. Feb. 13, 1836, the birth of a "son of Baxter" being recorded in Winchester on that date. He served in the 14th N. H. Regiment in the Civil War, and died in a Soldiers' Home in Buffalo, N. Y.; unm.
 5159. ANN is probably the "child of Baxter" whose birth was recorded in Winchester, May 10, 1843; d. in infancy.

4075. HEZEKIAH (Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Windham, Connecticut, May 10, 1752. He married Martha — in Wilmington, Vermont, June 18, 1780. He moved to Bristol, Vermont, before the organization of the town, and moved to New York State about 1800, settling first at Locke, Cayuga County, near his brother Joshua, and later at Holland Purchase, Erie County, where he is said to have died.

Children, all but the first born in Bristol, Vermont:

5160. MITTA, b. in Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 23, 1781.
 5161. POLLY, b. Mar. 12, 1783; m. Asahel Canfield in Bristol, Feb. 8, 1799.
 5162. PATTY, b. June 18, 1788.
 5163. LEVI, b. May 19, 1790.
 5164. ANNA, b. Feb. 17, 1792.
 5165. MARGET, b. Feb. 17, 1792.
 HEZEKIAH, b. Apr. 4, 1794. Probably d. young.
 5166. HEZEKIAH, b. Feb. 3, 1797.

4077. SAMUEL (Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Windham, Connecticut, February 11, 1755. He married Sally White in

Rutland, Vermont, September 13, 1781. Another record gives the date December 8, 1781. He married, second, Anne Dewey, daughter of Major Zebediah and Beulah (Stevens) Dewey of Poultney, Vermont. There may have been another wife between these two.

A Samuel Murdock appears on the Revolutionary rolls of Vermont in 1780. This was undoubtedly either 4077 or 321, with the probabilities strongly in favor of the former on account of his age.

He is registered as a resident of Rutland, Vermont, by the census of 1790. He may have lived in other towns of Vermont, but spent the last years of his life in New Haven, Vermont, where he died. His will was signed August 7, 1807, and probated in New Haven, Vermont, September 29. In this will and some other late records of his life he spelled his name Murdick, and this name was used by most of his children.

Children:

5169. EUNICE, b. in Rutland, Vt., Apr. 15, 1783.
 5170. HANNAH, b. in Rutland, Vt.
 5171. DAVID, b. in Rutland, Vt., before 1790. He went to New York State and afterwards to Ohio, where he is said to have died.
 5172. SALLY, probably b. in Rutland.
 5173. LUCINDA, m. David Byington of Vergennes, Vt., Sept. 4, 1817.
 5174. HIRAM SAMUEL, b. Aug. 30, 1798.
 5175. SILAS, lived in New Haven, Vt., and the adjoining town of Bristol. He was in the latter in 1819. He was an operator of sawmills and was probably the father of Henry and Lucretia Murdick, whose names appear on land records of New Haven.
 5176. MYRON.
 5177. CLARISSA, m. Elisha Thomas in New Haven, Vt., Nov. 14, 1826.

4080. JOHN (Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Windham, Connecticut, October 23, 1760. He married, first, Eleanor Riggs, and second, Betsey Shepherd. She died in 1813, and he married, third, Mrs. Williams. John left Connecticut as a young man and settled in Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York, in 1785. He lived there and in the adjoining town of Kortright, which was set off from Harpersfield, for many years. He died in Mohican, Ashland County, Ohio.

Children by first wife, born in Harpersfield:

5178. JAMES SAVAGE, b. Mar. 3, 1786; m. Clarissa Davis. He went to Mercer County, Pa., and finally moved West. (No further record.)
 5179. EDWARD RIGGS, b. Nov. 11, 1787.
 POLLY, b. Apr. 15, 1791; d. Jan. 10, 1792.
 5180. JOHN, b. July 15, 1792.
 5181. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 23, 1794.

Children of Betsey Shepherd, born in Kortright:

5182. SALLY BETSEY, b. Sept. 10, 1799.
 5183. ELEANOR MARIA, b. May 9, 1801.
 5184. JESSE SHEPHERD, b. Aug. 12, 1803; m. Polly Wilcox.
 5185. EMELINE, b. Feb. 24, 1807.

Children of the third wife:

5186. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 29, 1818.
 5187. JEFFERSON, b. May 14, 1822.

4081. JOSHUA (Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Windham, Connecticut, October 9, 1763. He went with his father to Vermont, and is on the Revolutionary rolls of that state in 1780. He married Eunice Moore of Athol, Massachusetts, in 1787. He settled first in Granville, Washington County, New York, where he is registered in the census of 1790, and moved thence to Bristol, Vermont, where his brother Hezekiah was settled. He bought land in Venice, Cayuga County, New York, in 1800, and settled there in 1801. He built a sawmill in 1802, and continued a resident of Venice until his death there, December 13, 1845. His wife died August 21, 1839.

Children:

5188. PAMELA, b. in Granville, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1789; m. Samuel Beeman and lived in Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y.

Children:

1. Solomon⁶ Beeman.
 2. Jesse Beeman.
 3. Lyman Beeman.
 4. Joshua Beeman.
5189. SALMON, b. in Bristol, Vt., May 28, 1791; d. 1815 of consumption in Venice, N. Y.; unm.
 5190. MARY, b. in Bristol, Vt., Mar. 12, 1793; m. Hezekiah Murdock, her cousin (5166).
 5191. LYDIA, b. in Bristol, Vt., Mar. 20, 1795; m. William D. Ledger in Venice, N. Y. Moved to Lake Co., Ill.
 5192. HULDAH, m. Anson Baldwin of Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., and d. there.
 5193. RUBY, m. Philip Reynolds and moved to Mesopotamia, Ohio. She was living with a son in Fond du Lac, Wis., in 1878.
 5194. LYMAN, b. in Venice, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1804.

4082. ELI (Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Windham, Connecticut, January 5, 1765. He moved to New York and is recorded by the census of 1790 in Granville, Washington County. In 1798 he was taxed in Granville on \$1,164. In 1810 he was a resident of Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, and in 1827 was living

in Schodack, Rensselaer County. A deed of 1827 is signed by himself and his wife Jemima. He died in New York.

Children:

5195. HARVEY.
 Daughter.
 (Probably others.)

4083. DAN (Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Windham, Connecticut, March 25, 1767. His name appears in the Vermont records as Daniel, a common error. He married Mary A. Fields in Vermont, and lived for a time in Rutland. Afterwards he moved to Mohican, Ohio, where he died.

Child:

5199. SAMUEL, b. in Rutland, Vt., Mar. 13, 1787.
 (Probably others.)

4084. THROOP (Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Windham, Connecticut, October 15, 1768. He married Prudence Baldwin. She was born in New Milford, Connecticut, July 3, 1773. He settled in Castleton, Vermont, and was a clothier and dyer. He died in Castleton, February 22, 1801.

Children:

5204. HENRIETTA, m. William Clark in Castleton, Vt., Sept. 25, 1817.
 5205. SALLY, m. William Cook in Castleton, Vt., June 10, 1819.

4099. DAN (Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Coventry, Connecticut, November 3, 1781. After the death of his father Jonathan, the family disappears from the Coventry records. At some date before 1812, Dan's uncle Lemuel Wallbridge settled at Jessup, near Scranton, Pennsylvania. The name of Daniel Moredock (a common Connecticut spelling) is found in Abington township in Luzerne County from 1834 to 1855, and suggests a strong probability that Dan accompanied or followed his uncle and settled near him in Pennsylvania and, as was generally the case, had his name spelled wrong in the records. The name of Daniel persists in Scott township, originally a part of Abington until 1898, one entry giving an age of ninety in 1897. A Dan Murdock, in some way related to this Daniel, died in Scranton in 1900. The names of Charles W., Charles W., Jr., and Wesley appear at intermediate dates in Abington and Scott, but their relationship had not been determined at the time of publication of this book.

4114. WILLIAM (William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Lebanon, Connecticut, February 20, 1771. He married Catherine

Ames in Lebanon, December 10, 1794. She was a niece of his step-mother and died in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, January 2, 1865, aged 92 years, 9 months, and 24 days. He moved to New York, living some time in Hamilton and in Casenovia, and died at Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, February 24, 1853.

Children:

5221. MARINDA, b. in Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 29, 1796; m. Samuel Niles in Hamilton, N. Y. She m. (2) her cousin, Gurdon Murdock (5072), as his second wife, and d. at Elkhorn, Wis., Dec. 27, 1843.
Children:
1. Daniel⁶ W. Niles, m. Abbie E. Booth; d. at Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., Apr., 1892.
2. Janet Niles, m. Samuel Stanton, son of Eunice Murdock (6109).
3. Caroline Niles, m. — Brown.
4. Electa Niles, unm.
5. John Niles, moved to Pennsylvania.
6. Aleck Niles, moved to Minnesota.
5222. WILLIAM, b. May 28, 1798.
5223. WARREN, b. June 18, 1804, Cazenovia, N. Y.
5224. ELECTA, m. — Thompson, in Hamilton, N. Y., and moved to Pennsylvania. A daughter, Mrs. Chauncey Rumsey, was living in Crawford Co., Pa., in 1894.
5225. ELIJAH.
5226. ASA, went to Pennsylvania and later to Dakota, where he died.
5227. JUSTUS, b. Apr. 16, 1813.

4116. ELIPHALET (William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Lebanon, Connecticut, July 13, 1775, and went to New York State with his father in 1792, and was married there to Lydia Steele. She was born in Richmond, Massachusetts, August 6, 1778. He lived in Hamilton in Madison County.

Children, born in Hamilton, New York:

5228. LUCINDA, b. Dec. 5, 1798; m. Ulricus Z. Garrett of Plymouth, N. Y., and was living there with her son Francis in 1888.
Children:
1. Francis⁶ U. Garrett, a farmer living in Plymouth, N. Y., in 1888.
His son, George⁷ F. Garrett, living in Oxford, N. Y., 1924.
2. Calphurnia Garrett.
3. James Garrett.
4. Evalina Garrett.
5229. CLARINDA, b. Mar. 23, 1800; m. Zebulon Miller and d. in Spartansburg, Pa., about 1850.
5230. FANNY, b. Dec. 7, 1801; m. Alvin Wickwire; d. at Hamilton about 1881.
5231. NANCY, b. Apr. 7, 1803; m. William Stebbins, and (2) Ira Smith.
Children:
1. Betsey⁶ Stebbins, m. — Wickwire.

2. Rufus Stebbins.

Both living in Hamilton, 1888.

5232. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 28, 1807; d. Dec. 2, 1821.

5233. NELSON ELIPHALET, b. Mar. 18, 1810; m. Louisa Dibble. They had two children (dead in 1888). He m. (2) Emeline Cushman and had several children. He left his family and went to California in 1852 and was never heard from.

5234. EMILY, b. Apr. 14, 1812; m. Calvin Davis. They were living in 1888 with their son Theron.

Child:

1. Theron⁶ Davis, living in Mill Village, Pa., in 1888.

(Perhaps others.)

5235. SARAH J., b. July 30, 1817; m. Dr. David McWhorter and moved to Michigan. She d. at Grand Rapids.

5236. LOIS, b. Nov. 28, 1819; m. Marcius P. Harrington. She m. (2) her second cousin, Harry Haynes (4117-1). He d. 1883. She was living in Hamilton in 1888.

Children:

1. A son, who d. in service during the Civil War.

2. A son, living in Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1888.

3. A daughter, d. 1887, in Hamilton.

4119. JOSEPH (William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Lebanon, Connecticut, November 14, 1783, and went with his father to Hamilton, New York, in 1802. He married Sarah Bonney, and, second, Sally, daughter of Nymphus Stacy of New Salem, Mass. The whole family joined the Mormons and went West. Joseph died at Nauvoo, Illinois.*

Children, born in Hamilton, New York:

5237. BETSEY (daughter of Sarah Bonney), b. May 6, 1810; d. Oct. 1, 1883.

5238. JOSEPH STACY, probably b. about 1817; d. in Utah, Feb. 15, 1899.

5239. JOHN DEAN, b. July 28, 1824; m. Mary Jane Norris, Jan. 25, 1846.
No children.

5240. NYMPHUS CORIDON, b. May 12, 1833; d. in Heber City, Utah, Apr. 29, 1917.

(Three others by the second wife, d. young.)

4135. SAMUEL (John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, March 7, 1752-3. He married Zipporah Bacon in Uxbridge, April 22, 1773. She died there January 21, 1804. He served as a private for eight days in Capt. Samuel Read's company of militia on the Lexington Alarm. He resided at first in Uxbridge. In 1782 he was a "trader" in Providence, Rhode Island. He later lived in central Massachusetts, and died about 1798.

* The descendants of Joseph and of John Murdock (5180), who also joined the Mormons, are given at length in the "Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine" for 1923 and 1924.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

5241. FULLER, b. Aug. 5, 1774; d. 1776.

5242. HEZEKIAH, b. June 30, 1776.

4137. ELISHA (John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, November 25, 1755. He married Hannah Chapin (intentions published in Uxbridge, January 10, 1779). She died in Uxbridge, November 22, 1832, in her 74th year. He served three months and seven days from May 7, 1775, in Capt. Edward Seagrave's company, Colonel Read's regiment. He was also in service in September, 1775, and in Captain Read's company, Colonel Tyler's regiment, in Rhode Island, July and August, 1780. He was a farmer in Uxbridge and was known as lieutenant. He died in Uxbridge, December 7, 1843.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

5243. FULLER, b. Feb. 19, 1781.

5244. BETSEY, b. Apr. 5, 1785; d. in Uxbridge, Oct. 18, 1847. She m. Samuel Seagrave in Uxbridge, Sept. 13, 1804. He was the son of Edward and Lois, and was b. Feb. 3, 1782.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

1. Mary⁶ Seagrave, b. Mar. 16, 1805.

2. Horatio Seagrave, b. Apr. 2, 1807; m. Maria Ward of Pelham.

3. Hannah Seagrave, b. May 22, 1809.

4. Lewis Seagrave, b. Oct. 1, 1812; m. Elizabeth B. Williams, Oct. 15, 1840.

5. Calista Seagrave, b. Sept. 29, 1814.

6. Chapin Murdock Seagrave, b. May 15, 1824.

7. Laura Elizabeth Seagrave, b. Sept. 25, 1826; d. July 28, 1828.

5245. LEWIS, b. Aug. 1, 1788.

5246. CHAPIN, b. Apr. 21, 1793.

5247. WARREN, b. Feb. 18, 1795.

4138. BENJAMIN (John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, December 9, 1757, and married Hannah Taft. (Intentions published in Uxbridge, April 8, 1782.) She died in Townshend, Vermont, June 26, 1830, aged 66.

In the Revolutionary War he answered the Lexington Alarm, and, enlisting April 28, 1775, served the remainder of that year in Washington's army at Cambridge. In 1777 he was in Capt. Isaac Martin's company in Rhode Island from April 17 to July 4. He served also as a corporal in Capt. Job Knapp's company from August 17 to November 30 in the campaign against Burgoyne. In May, 1778, he enlisted in Capt. Samuel Read's company and served nine months in the Continental Army.

He moved from Uxbridge to Townshend, Vermont, about 1788,

and is referred to in Townshend records as major. He died there October 12, 1833, having survived all his children. He left his property to his son's widow.

Children:

5248. LUTHER, b. in Uxbridge, Feb. 9, 1783; m. Deborah M. Rawson, daughter of Stephen and Silence (Ward) Rawson of Townshend, Vt., Jan. 12, 1806. He is always referred to as captain in the records of Townshend. There is no record of any children. He d. in Townshend, July 14, 1831, and his widow m. Deacon Bernard Salisbury of Townshend, Feb. 19, 1834.
5249. ROYALL, b. in Uxbridge, Jan. 1, 1786. (No further record.)
5250. LYDIA B., b. in Townshend, Feb. 28, 1790; m. Augustus S. Wood in Townshend, June 30, 1815, and d. there June 25, 1817. No record of any children.
5251. WILLARD, b. in Townshend, Vt., Apr. 30, 1792; d. there July 24, 1814.
5252. DELPHIA, b. in Townshend, Vt., Mar. 4, 1796; d. there Aug. 6, 1808.
5253. LAURINDA, b. in Townshend, Vt., June 28, 1806; m. Gardner Chamberlin, Nov. 12, 1828. She d. July 24, 1829, and he d. Apr. 1, 1881, aged 80. No record of any children.

4139. CALEB (John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, September 4, 1759. He married Mary Wood in Uxbridge, April 11, 1786.

He served as a private in Capt. Thaddeus Read's company of Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment in Rhode Island in 1780. He moved from Uxbridge to Whittingham, Vermont, and died there May 26, 1809.

Children:

5254. SOPHIA, b. in Uxbridge, Nov. 19, 1792; m. Samuel Hall in Whittingham, Vt., Sept. 19, 1814, and moved to Black River, N. Y.
5255. SCHUYLER, b. in Whittingham, Vt., Apr. 25, 1796.

4140. JESSE (John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, September 13, 1762. He married Selina Taft, daughter of Aaron, in Uxbridge, March 12, 1793. She died in Townshend, Vermont, September 22, 1838, aged 68.

He served in Captain Read's company in Colonel Tyler's regiment in Rhode Island in July and August, 1780.

Jesse was in Townshend, Vermont, before his marriage, and is referred to as ensign in the town records. He passed a long life there, dying May 11, 1850.

Children, born in Townshend:

5256. JUDSON, b. Aug. 24, 1794.
5257. HARRIET, b. Nov. 27, 1798; m. Phineas Wood of Uxbridge in Townshend, Oct. 26, 1830. She d. in Uxbridge, May 5, 1838.

Child:

1. Charles⁶ Phineas Wood, b. in Uxbridge, Aug. 3, 1837; d. there Aug. 30, 1849.
5258. SILENA FULLER, b. Dec. 24, 1803.
 5259. ELIZA TAFT, b. Mar. 8, 1808; d. young.
 5260. ELIZA TAFT, b. July 31, 1812.

4149. BENJAMIN (Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Weston (now Warren), Massachusetts, April 9, 1768. He married Lucy Bliss (intentions published in Royalston, Massachusetts, December 24, 1792). She married, second, Benjamin Fuller of Winchester, New Hampshire, in Royalston, June 21, 1813. Benjamin is called captain in the Townshend records. He died there September 30, 1806. Mrs. Lucy Murdock of Winchendon is made guardian of minor children of Benjamin Murdock, late of Townshend, October, 1807. (Brattleboro Probate.)

Children, born in Townshend, Vermont:

5261. CATY, b. June 8, 1794; d. Oct. 2, 1798.
 5262. HOLLIS, b. Jan. 3, 1796. He served in Harrington's company, Hastings' regiment, at Fort Warren at Boston, Sept. 13 to Nov. 30, 1814. He d. at Winchester, N. H., Mar. 27, 1817.
 5263. SEWELL, b. Dec. 6, 1797; d. Oct. 5, 1798.
 5264. LUCY, b. Sept. 9, 1799. She was in Winchester, N. H., 1818.
5265. RUSSELL, b. Dec. 18, 1801.
 5266. CATY READ, b. Oct. 31, 1803; m. Anson Lyman in Winchester, N. H., Dec. 9, 1823.

Children:

1. Benjamin⁶ M. Lyman.
 2. Marshall H. Lyman.
 3. Catherine A. Lyman, m. Charles W. Hastings, 1849.
- 5267.** BENJAMIN BLISS, b. Nov. 27, 1805.

4150. SAMUEL (Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Weston (now Warren), Massachusetts, March 10, 1770, and married Lois Temple in Townshend, Vermont, December, 1795. He was in Northbridge, Massachusetts, in 1784, when guardians were appointed for him. He went to Townshend, Vermont, and settled, passing his life there as a farmer. He died March 9, 1857, and his wife died May 29, 1858, aged 83.*

Children, born in Townshend, Vermont:

- 5268.** HIRAM, b. Apr. 27, 1797.
 5269. SALLY, b. Mar. 16, 1799; m. Elisha Nourse of Dummerston, Vt., in Townshend, Jan. 24, 1822. He d. Sept. 22, 1870, in Frankfort, N. Y. She d. in same town Aug. 25, 1839.

* See "My Children's Ancestors," by R. T. Cross, 1914, for a very complete genealogy of the descendants of Samuel Murdock, from which this statement is abridged.

Children, born in Frankfort, N. Y.:

1. Hiram⁶ Elisha Nourse, b. May 9, 1824; m. Elizabeth E. Kling, Feb. 8, 1849. She d. June 27, 1885. He m. (2) Lucy King Apr. 5, 1888; m. (3) Mary Fowler, 1897. He lived in Waukesha, Wis. No children.
 2. Delphia Urania Nourse, b. Feb. 18, 1826; d. Aug. 25, 1878; m. Hiram Kling of Utica, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1847.
 3. Roxana Sophia Nourse, b. Apr. 21, 1827; d. Nov. 14, 1853, in New York City; m. James J. Ashforth of New York in Feb., 1846. (4 children.)
 4. Sarah Ellen Nourse, b. Dec. 6, 1828; d. May 4, 1851; m. William Powell of Frankfort, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1846. (2 children.)
 5. Martin Luther Nourse, b. June 28, 1830. He moved to Rogue River, Ore.; m. Delilah Littlefield, Feb. 16, 1854. (6 children.)
 6. Hannah Maria Nourse, b. Feb. 10, 1834; m. Jonathan Bailey, Apr. 2, 1856. He d. East Troy, Wis., Jan. 30, 1905. (8 children, b. in East Troy, Wis.)
 7. Louisa A. Nourse, b. Oct. 3, 1835; d. in East Troy, Wis., Nov. 26, 1857.
 8. Sally Hortense Nourse, b. Aug. 25, 1839; d. Apr., 1840.
5270. JASPER, b. Dec. 2, 1800.
5271. ALVAH, b. May 21, 1803, in Townshend, Vt., and m. Lucy Ann, daughter of Judge Noah Sabin of Malone, N. Y., May 22, 1835. He m. (2) Frances Sabin, sister of his first wife, Sept. 14, 1841. She d. Nov. 9, 1887, in Oregon City, Ore., in the home of her adopted daughter. He was a physician in Philadelphia, N. Y., and later in Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., and died Oct. 9, 1875. No children. He adopted Mrs. Ellen (Murdock) Rockwood (6448).
5272. PHILA, b. Nov. 7, 1806; d. Dec., 1873; m. William Sloper about 1830. He d. 1891. She lived at Sandbank, near Altmar, Oswego, N. Y., and afterward at Carthage, N. Y.
- Children:
1. Alvah⁶ Murdock Sloper, b. July 30, 1831; m. Phoebe A. Wright, Nov. 20, 1856. She d. Nov. 9, 1909. (11 children.)
 2. Gilman Sloper, b. Sept. 12, 1833, at Altmar, N. Y.; m. Amanda Lacells, Feb. 27, 1861. She d. Jan. 29, 1908. (4 children.)
 3. Lois Sloper, b. Apr. 15, 1837; m. Newton L. Clark, Apr. 1, 1861. He d. Aug., 1862. She m. (2) Austin L. Clark, Mar. 22, 1865; d. Feb. 11, 1874. She m. (3) George W. Matthews, Jan. 28, 1877. He d. Nov. 13, 1907. (2 children by first marriage and 4 by the second.)
 4. Sarah Hortensia Sloper, b. Sept. 16, 1840; m. Albert Eaton, Dec. 3, 1858. He was killed in the battle of the Wilderness May 5, 1864. She m. (2) Nathan Hamblin, July 19, 1865. He d. Jan. 13, 1907. (3 children by each marriage.)
 5. Lucinda Ellen Sloper, b. Sept., 1843; m. Henry W. Barber of Carthage, N. Y., June 20, 1860. (1 child.)
 6. John Hall Sloper, b. Carthage, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1852; m. Ellen Sayre of Champoin, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1898.

5273. SOPHIA, b. Nov. 5, 1809; m. Rev. Gorham Cross, Sept. 13, 1831. She d. May 31, 1873.

Children:

1. Amelia⁶ Sarah Cross, b. Feb. 16, 1834, at Philadelphia, N. Y.; d. in New York City, Aug. 27, 1912; m. James Wilkinson of Lisbon, N. Y., at Richville, N. Y., June 16, 1856. He d. July 29, 1880. Lived as a widow at Oberlin, Ohio. (9 children.)
 2. Emma Etta Cross, b. Jan. 30, 1836, at Frankfort, N. Y.; d. Mar. 28, 1892, at Daytona, Fla.; m. Edgar N. Waldron at Daytona, Jan. 15, 1879.
 3. Judson Newell Cross, b. Jan. 16, 1838, at Philadelphia, N. Y.; d. suddenly at Minneapolis, Aug. 31, 1901. A lawyer. He was First Lieutenant in Seventh Ohio Regiment in 1861. He m. at Oberlin, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1862, Clara Steele Norton. She was killed in a railroad accident, Oct. 1, 1905. (5 children.)
 4. Lucy Ann Cross, b. in Philadelphia, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1839. She graduated at Oberlin College, 1862. She was a teacher and founded Daytona Institute, Daytona, Fla.
 5. Roselle Theodore Cross, b. in Richville, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1844. He was a Congregational minister. He m. Emma Asenath Bridgman, Aug. 12, 1869. She d. Sept. 11, 1910, at Cleveland, Ohio. He is the author of "My Children's Ancestors," already referred to. (5 children.)
 6. Leora Sophia Cross, b. in Richville, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1847; m. George Wheeler Benedict of Marquette, Mich., Oct. 8, 1879. He d. July 16, 1882.
 7. Gorham Parsons Cross, b. at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1850; m. Oct. 14, 1874, Ida Caroline Acton of London, Ohio. He resided at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., and McHenry, N. Dak. (4 children.)
5274. RUTHANA, b. July 23, 1812; d. Dec. 14, 1859; m. William Perry of Brookline, Vt., May 29, 1837. He d. June, 1875. She and the two youngest children all died of typhoid fever.

Children:

1. Margaret⁶ Samantha Perry, b. Sept. 23, 1838; d. Dec. 29, 1910; m. James Woodard Watson, Sept. 2, 1857. He d. June 7, 1868. Lived in Townshend and Jamaica, Vt. (5 children.)
 2. William Warren Perry, b. Apr. 22, 1840, in Townshend, Vt. He served in the Civil War and was elected twice to the Vermont legislature. He m. Valeria Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1874. (1 child.)
 3. Lois Sophia Perry, b. June 27, 1841; m. Horace Gilman Rumrill, May 9, 1893. He d. Aug. 10, 1905.
 4. Madison F. Perry, b. Feb. 7, 1844; d. Oct. 30, 1859.
 5. Elvira Perry, b. June 18, 1851; d. Dec. 11, 1859.
5275. THADDEUS, b. Jan. 31, 1816.

4151. THADDEUS (Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born August 6, 1774, probably in Townshend, Vermont, and married

Mehitable Tyler in that town, May 12, 1801. She died in Cambridge, Vermont, January 20, 1813.

He moved to Cambridge and lived there many years, but died in Jericho, Vermont, May 7, 1857.

Child:

5276. BENJAMIN MONROE, b. in Cambridge, Vt., Mar. 2, 1812; d. there Apr. 4, 1812.

FIFTH GENERATION

5001. ARTEMAS (William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Westminster, Massachusetts, September 6, 1776. He married Keziah Clark in Medfield, Massachusetts, April 30, 1801. She was born in Medfield, December 10, 1779, and died in West Boylston, Massachusetts, July 24, 1848. Artemas settled in West Boylston on his marriage and died there June 21, 1855. He was a farmer and a deacon.

Children, born in West Boylston:

6001. ALMIRA, b. Jan. 30, 1803; m. Cyrus Perry of Holden in West Boylston, Apr. 10, 1827.

Children, born in Holden, Mass.:

1. Eveline⁷ Keyes Perry, b. Aug. 21, 1828.

2. Edwin Perry, b. Dec. 11, 1830.

3. Nancy Perry, b. Dec. 29, 1835.

4. Martha Almira Perry, b. June 25, 1837.

5. Cyrus Murdock Perry, b. Oct. 5, 1839. He was a clergyman living in 1919 in Ellington, Conn.

6. William Clark Perry, b. Aug. 19, 1845.

6002. EVELINE, b. Mar. 5, 1804; m. Thomas Keyes, Jr., in West Boylston, Apr. 10, 1827, and d. there Sept. 24, 1828. He d. Oct. 30, 1831.

6003. DAVID CLARK, b. Dec. 21, 1805.

6004. ARTEMAS, b. Sept. 5, 1807.

6005. THANKFUL, b. Aug. 18, 1811; m. Rev. David Andrews of Hubbardston in Rutland, Mass., Sept. 15, 1840.

Children:

1. John⁷ Andrews.

2. Charles Andrews.

3. David H. Andrews. Living in Newton, Mass., Mar., 1919.

4. Albert Andrews.

5. George Andrews.

6. Carrie Andrews.

6006. WILLIAM, b. July 3, 1813.

6007. CYRUS MANN, b. Nov. 7, 1816.

6008. LUCY, b. in Westminster, Mass., June 5, 1818; d. in Zumbrota, Minn., Oct. 31, 1881; m. Rev. George D. Stearns of Billerica, in Rutland, Mass., June 27, 1843. He was pastor of the Congregational church in Billerica, Mass., for twenty-four years, and Representative in the General Court in 1864. He moved to Clearwater, Minn., and d. at Zumbrota, Minn., Nov. 1, 1882. No children.

6009. JULIA ANN, b. Aug. 27, 1820; d. in West Boylston, Oct. 18, 1821.

5002. JOIIN (William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Westminster, Massachusetts, October 3, 1778. He married Joanna Clifford of Hubbardston, July 1, 1804. She was the daughter of Luther and Lydia Clifford, and was born June 16, 1781, and died in Westminster, March 5, 1820. He married, second, Sally Keyes of Princeton, May 15, 1821.

He passed his whole life in Westminster, dying there October 19, 1848. He was a deacon of the Congregational church.

Children, born in Westminster:

6011. ELIZABETH CLIFFORD, b. July 8, 1805; m. Lawson Rice of Framingham in Westminster, Dec. 22, 1829, and was living in Framingham in 1848.

Children, born in Framingham:

1. Perry⁷ Murdock Rice, b. Dec. 15, 1831.

2. Lawrence Eugene Rice, b. Mar. 28, 1836.

6012. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 24, 1807; d. Jan. 10, 1810.

6013. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 28, 1810.

6014. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 7, 1813; d. same day.

6015. ACHSAH, b. Feb. 7, 1813; d. Feb. 24.

6016. JOANNA, b. June 17, 1815; d. June 25.

6017. LUCY W., b. June 3, 1819; d. June 4.

6018. SARAH J., b. Oct. 14, 1824 (is referred to as Sarah Ann Osborn in her father's will); m. Alvin W. Osborn in Westminster, Sept. 9, 1844.

Children:

1. Otis⁷ A. Osborn, b. in Westminster, Aug. 18, 1845.

(Possibly others.)

6019. ARTEMAS WOODWARD, b. Dec. 15, 1828; d. of consumption in San José, Cal., Mar. 31, 1872. He m. Sarah A. Fiske in Barre, Mass., Sept. 27, 1853, and is described in the marriage record as a "trader of Macon, Ga."

6020. CATHERINE MARIA, b. June 22, 1834 (is mentioned in her father's will, 1848).

5003. JOSHUA (William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Westminster, Massachusetts, October 28, 1780, and married Clarissa Hartshorn in Medfield, Massachusetts, June 3, 1806. She died in Leicester, Massachusetts, October 25, 1847. He was in West Boylston from 1806 to 1811 in business as a cabinet maker. He moved in the latter year to Leicester, Massachusetts, where he was a Deacon in the Congregational church for many years and represented Leicester in the legislature for one term. He died in Leicester, December 30, 1859.

Children, born in Leicester:

6023. FRANCIS HARTSHORNE, b. Aug. 17, 1812.

6024. JOSHUA, b. Oct. 3, 1815.

6025. JOSEPH, b. June 15, 1818.

6026. CAROLINE CLARK, b. July 12, 1822; d. Sept. 19, 1825.
 6027. JOHN NEWTON, b. Jan. 7, 1827.

5008. SAMUEL (William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Westminster, Massachusetts, August 21, 1792. He moved to Framingham, Massachusetts, and married Abigail Mellen, daughter of Abner and Deborah, September 6, 1814. She was born in Framingham, September 6, 1792, and died there April 23, 1816. He married, second, Nabby Stone, daughter of Abel and Peggy (Trowbridge) Stone, June 12, 1817. She died in Rochester, New York. He married, third, Elizabeth Clark in Derry, New Hampshire, October 1, 1840. She died in Ypsilanti, Michigan, in 1842.

Samuel was a clerk and afterwards a storekeeper at Saxonville in Framingham, and is frequently styled captain in the town records. He left Framingham in 1827 and was in Rochester, New York, in 1832. After the death of his wife there, he moved to Ypsilanti, Michigan, and afterwards to Jacksonville, Illinois, where he died.

Children, born in Framingham, Massachusetts:

6028. ABIGAIL MELLEN, b. Feb. 8, 1816; m. Timothy Dwight Eames, May 20, 1836. She lived in Jacksonville, Ill., and afterwards in Chicago.
 Children:
 1. Edmund⁷ Muzzy Eames, b. May 12, 1840; d. Jan. 10, 1842.
 2. Charles Mellen Eames, b. Nov. 16, 1845. (The editor of the "Jacksonville Journal.")
6029. SAMUEL WOODWARD, b. Oct. 4, 1818.
 6030. SARAH STONE, b. May 15, 1820; d. young.
 6031. HENRY MARTIN, bapt. Aug., 1823.
 6032. MARTHA ANN, bapt. Aug., 1825.
 6033. HARRIET.
 6034. CATHERINE, m. — Woods, Westminster, Mass.
 6035. JOHN C., b. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Nov. 22, 1841.

5025. ASA (Robert⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, June 2, 1792, and married Sabrina Lowell in Newton, October 24, 1824. She was born July 31, 1797, and died in Cambridge, Massachusetts, February 1, 1877. He was a resident of Cambridge before his marriage and lived there until his death, which occurred April 29, 1860. He was a prosperous merchant in Cambridge in the dry goods business. The inventory of his estate showed a valuation of \$60,377 real estate and \$27,400 personal.

Children, born in Cambridge:

6036. MARIA, b. May 10, 1831. She resided in Cambridge until about 1900 when she moved to Winchester, Mass., residing there until her death in March, 1917. She never married.

6037. EDWARD, b. June 24, 1833; d. May 1, 1837.

6038. FRANCES, b. Jan. 10, 1839; d. July 7, 1839.

(Two others d. in infancy.)

5026. ROBERT (Robert⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, July 10, 1794. He married Hannah S. Richardson in Cambridge, Massachusetts, December 12, 1824. She died there February 17, 1875. Robert is referred to in his marriage record as "of Cambridge," and lived there until his death, August 7, 1873. He was at first in business with his brother Asa, but later established a successful business as nurseryman and florist.

Children, born in Cambridge:

6039. WILLIAM ROBERT, b. Nov. 10, 1825.

6040. MARY LUCRETIA, b. Dec. 13, 1826; d. at Saugus, Mass., Mar. 22, 1907; unm.

6041. HANNAH SODEN, b. July 23, 1829; m. William A. Dunn of South Reading, Jan. 28, 1856. No children.

6042. ANN JANE, b. Jan. 7, 1831; m. George Fowler in Cambridge, Sept. 9, 1869. Lived in Durham, N. H., and afterwards in Gorham, N. H.

Children:

1. Clarence⁷ Fowler. Living in New York City, 1925. A landscape architect.

2. Harrison⁷ Fowler, m. Elizabeth Jones of Durham, N. H., is living in Boston in 1925, where he is a dealer in butter and eggs.

Child:

i. Harrison⁸ Fowler, Jr., a theological student in 1925.

6043. WALTER H., b. May 20, 1837.

6044. DANIEL, b. July 30, 1839.

6045. FRANK RICHARDSON, b. Mar. 11, 1842.

6046. JULIA E., b. Nov. 5, 1844; m. James Ward Harris Hill, Nov. 13, 1872. He d. Sept. 26, 1903. She was living in Brookline, Mass., in 1907, and in New York City, 1925.

Children:

1. Clinton⁷ Murdock Hill, b. Sept. 12, 1873; m. Nellie Parsons of Saugus, Mass., Sept. 23, 1896. Is an architect in New York City, in partnership with his cousin, Harris H. Murdock.

Children:

i. Edward⁸ Armitage Hill, b. July 10, 1899.

ii. Evelyn Murdock Hill, b. Jan. 31, 1903.

iii. Richardson Hill, b. Dec. 24, 1909.

2. Everett Richardson Hill, b. Aug. 5, 1875; d. Apr. 27, 1876.

3. Mabel B. Hill, b. May 7, 1877. Living in New York City, 1925.

5027. GEORGE (Robert⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, January 1, 1800, and married Mary Apthorp Bacon in Newton, October 10, 1824. He is entered as captain on his marriage record, and was then living in Waltham,

Massachusetts, and is "of Waltham" in his probate record, although his death is recorded in Cambridge, May 6, 1847. The widow, Mary A., was appointed guardian of the two younger children in 1848.

Children, born in Waltham:

6047. MARY, b. May 29, 1825; d. Feb. 10, 1836.
 6048. GEORGE, b. Apr. 26, 1827; d. Mar. 1, 1838, Newton, Mass.
 6049. HENRY, b. Mar. 29, 1833; d. Mar., 1847, Newton, Mass.
 6050. FRANCIS, b. Oct. 28, 1835; m. Henrietta C. Sullivan of Boston, 1874. She d. in 1898 and he m. (2) Mary W. Fuller of Newton, Nov. 21, 1900. He lived in Newton, Mass., and was engaged in the insurance and banking business and filled many important financial offices. He d. in Newton, Nov. 29, 1917. No children.
 6051. MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1838. She m. Charles Edgar Billings in Newton, Aug. 7, 1861. He was b. Nov. 12, 1834, and d. Oct. 19, 1892. She d. in Newton, July 11, 1917.

Children, born in Newton:

1. Mary⁷ Billings, b. June 4, 1868; d. Apr. 7, 1876.
2. Edgar Francis Billings, b. May 4, 1871; m. Isabel M. Winship of Brighton, July 7, 1897. He d. Jan. 22, 1913.

Children:

- i. Winship⁸ Billings, b. Sept. 15, 1899.
- ii. Charles Edgar Billings, b. Mar. 10, 1902.
- iii. Lyman Billings, b. Sept. 15, 1903.
- iv. Frances Billings, b. Sept. 17, 1906.
- v. Edgar F. Billings, Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1911; d. Dec. 5, 1913.
3. George Billings, b. June 20, 1872; d. Apr. 8, 1876.
4. Charles Otis Billings, b. June 14, 1879. Living in Boston, 1924.

5034. GEORGE (Nathaniel⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Brookline, Massachusetts, March 24, 1799, and married Sally Kenrick in Newton, Massachusetts, March 27, 1828. She was the daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (Richards) Kenrick, and was born in Newton, April 2, 1803, and died in Hudson, Massachusetts, January 22, 1876.

He was a resident of Brookline all his life and died there July 15, 1841.

Children:

6053. GEORGE A., b. in Roxbury, Mass., 1829.
 6054. ELIZA, b. in Brookline, 1832; m. Rev. William H. S. Ventries of Paris, Me., in Brookline, Nov. 23, 1858. He graduated at Harvard in 1855, and from Newton Theological Seminary in 1858, being ordained as a Baptist minister in that year and settled in a pastorate at Paris, Me. He remained there eight years and afterwards had pastorates in Hyde Park and Hudson, Mass., and in North Livermore, Me.

Children:

1. William⁷ R. Ventries, b. Aug. 28, 1859.

2. Mary E. Ventries, b. Nov. 26, 1861.
3. J. Warren Ventries, b. May 16, 1864.
4. Edward C. Ventries, b. Sept. 15, 1866.
5. Albert S. Ventries, b. Sept. 12, 1868.
6. Henry W. Ventries, b. Oct. 16, 1871.
7. Ernest E. Ventries, b. Apr. 7, 1874.

6055. ALBERT is mentioned in Dedham Probate records, a guardian having been appointed Aug. 4, 1841. No mention of him is made in the will of his aunt Eliza in 1877, although his brother and sister are both legatees.

5037. THOMAS MAREAN (Nathanael⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Brookline, Massachusetts (baptized July 2, 1809), and died there September 7, 1836. He married Eunice Pierce of Dorchester, Massachusetts, October 15, 1833. She married, second, Ephraim Ward Stone of Stow, Massachusetts, in 1840.

Children, born in Brookline:

6057. THOMAS HENRY, b. July 22, 1834; d. in Stow, Mass., Dec. 3, 1841.

6058. CHARLES NATHANAEL, b. Oct. 10, 1835.

5039. HORACE (Artemas⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Watertown, Massachusetts, December 8, 1799. Records of his marriage have not been found, but other data show that his wife's name was Mary A. in 1829 and Sarah in 1836 and 1848. He resided in the vicinity of Boston for many years, but moved to Wendell, Massachusetts, and later to Springfield, Massachusetts, where he died May 9, 1868, while occupying the position of railroad station master.

Children:

6062. HORACE, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 1829.

6063. MARY JANE, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 1831; m. George R. Gould of Cornwall, Conn., in Wendell, Mass., May 6, 1857. She was living at Flint, Mich., in 1865.

6064. WILLIAM HENRY, b. in East Boston, Mar. 20, 1836; d. in Wendell, Mass., Jan. 4, 1865; unm.

6065. CAROLINE, b. in Cambridge, June 16, 1848; m. John W. True of Boston in Springfield, Mass., July 17, 1873.

5056. AMASA (Amasa⁴, John³, John², Robert¹) was born in Boston, Massachusetts, in February, 1804, and married Jane C., daughter of William and Jane (McElroy) Loring, in Boston in 1829. She was born November 7, 1807, and died in Chelsea, Massachusetts, September 29, 1882. He was a planemaker and resided in Boston, where he died April 6, 1843.

Children, born in Boston:

6069. ALBERT LORING, b. Sept. 4, 1829.

6070. ALONZO AMASA, b. Mar. 10, 1834.

6071. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 7, 1837; m. Washington King of Lynn, Mass.
She d. in Lynn, Sept. 22, 1912, and he d. June 13, 1916.

Children:

1. Jennie⁷ King.
2. Cora King, m. Fred Littlefield. Living in Lynn, 1918.

5065. ARIEL (Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Lebanon, Connecticut, November 25, 1783. He went to New York State when young, and probably married in Hamilton, as his widow lived there after his death. Her name is unknown. He was a farmer in Hamilton, and was killed by falling from a loaded wagon which ran over him September 11, 1826.

Children:

6072. SOPHIA, m. Solomon Foote and moved to Michigan. She was living in Van Buren County of that state in 1846.
6073. BENJAMIN was living near Paw Paw, Mich., in 1888.
6074. AMOS CAREY went to Michigan in 1846 and later to Redwing, Minn., where he was living in 1888.
6075. HANNAH was in Redwing, Minn., in 1888.
(Two daughters, d. before 1846.)

5066. JOHN (Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Lebanon, Connecticut, December 21, 1784. He went to New York State when very young. He married Sophia — in Madison County. He lived in Cazenovia for a short time, but moved to Michigan in 1822, settling near Pontiac, where he died after a short residence. After his death his widow took the children back to Madison County, New York.

Children:

6078. LUSETTA joined the Mormons and went to Nauvoo, with Joseph Murdock (4119) and his family, and later to Utah.
6079. ELIZA, d. in Hamilton, N. Y., about 1850.
6080. FRANKLIN, d. at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

5067. ELIPHALET (Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York, November 28, 1786, and married Sally Douglass at Hamilton, New York, February 11, 1812. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Douglass, and was born August 14, 1789, and died in Le Roy, New York, November 22, 1832. He married, second, Sally Hall at Palmyra, New York, March 20, 1834, the daughter of Benjamin and Phebe Hall. She was born in Connecticut, December 20, 1798, and died in Bergen, New York, February 9, 1869.

Eliphalet served in the War of 1812, entering service September 9,

1813, as sergeant in Captain Gurton's company, Lieutenant Colonel Fernham's regiment, and was honorably discharged November 8, 1814.

Early in 1813 he settled on a farm near Le Roy, N. Y., and built a house which is still standing. He was a prosperous farmer, devoting considerable attention to the silk worm culture, an Universalist, and an anti-Mason. He moved to Riga, New York, in 1849, and to Bergen, New York, in 1867. He died at Bergen, September 17, 1869.

Children, born at Le Roy, New York:

6083. SALLY SARISSA, b. Jan. 21, 1813; m. John Post (b. in Castile, N. Y., 1814; d. there 1876) in 1848. She d. in Attica, N. Y., July 7, 1853.

Children:

1. Florence⁷ Lucy Antoinette Post, b. in Alexander, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1850; m. Edwin Davenport, at Hornell, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1884.

Children:

i. Minnie⁸ Sarissa Davenport, b. in Rochester, N. Y., July 24, 1888.

ii. Chester Post Davenport, b. in Rochester, Dec. 20, 1894; m. Grace Hondorf, June 22, 1918. In U. S. Navy during the World War.

2. Mary Post, b. in Attica, N. Y., June, 1853; d. in Wyoming, N. Y., Sept., 1853.

6084. HYLENA, b. Dec. 18, 1819; d. Jan. 29, 1820.

6085. LOUISA A., b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. in Marshall, Ill., Sept., 1849; m. Walter Maxwell.

Child:

1. Louisa⁷ Frances Maxwell, b. Sept., 1848; d. young.

6086. LUCY ANTOINETTE, b. Mar. 27, 1824; m. Edwin Babcock Sprague of Covington, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1850. He was b. Jan. 30, 1815, the son of Jesse and Rena (Goddard) Sprague of Poultney, Vt., and d. at Le Roy, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1897. Lucy d. Dec. 16, 1866, at Le Roy.

Children:

1. Lucy⁷ Antoinette Sprague, b. in Covington, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1857; m. Frank Chaddock at Le Roy, N. Y., May 15, 1890.

2. Mary Amelia Sprague, b. in Covington, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1860; d. at Le Roy, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1880.

6087. LASIVA V., b. Jan. 25, 1827; d. Dec. 7, 1827.

6088. DANA DEWITT, b. Mar. 23, 1832; d. in Le Roy, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1851.

6089. HELEN, b. Oct. 2, 1835; d. in Le Roy, Jan. 9, 1836.

6090. HORATIO DELOS, b. May 16, 1837.

6091. NELSON ELIPHALET, b. Aug. 22, 1838. He was a member of the Sixth Michigan Heavy Artillery and d. in service at Vicksburg, Miss., July 24, 1864. He was commonly called Nelson.

5070. NEWELL FLINT (Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Rensselaerville, New York, July 24, 1792, and married

Elizabeth Peck (born June 9, 1797; died in Dundee, New York, April 21, 1872). He lived first in Cazenovia, New York, after his marriage, but later moved to Dundee, New York, where he carried on a successful business in dry goods for over forty years. He died in Dundee, December 20, 1862.

Children:

6092. RAWSON HARMON, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1817.
 6093. MARVIN TRASK, b. Jan. 31, 1819.
 6094. MERRIT, b. Oct. 7, 1822; d. May 7, 1826.
 6095. LUCIAN C., b. Apr. 14, 1825; d. in Dundee, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1874; unm. He was a druggist in Dundee.
 6096. SALLY ANN, b. May 23, 1827; d. Oct. 19, 1831, in Dundee, N. Y.
 6097. AARON, b. May 30, 1830, in Dundee, N. Y.; d. there Feb. 8, 1855; unm.
 6098. HIRAM HENRY, b. in Dundee, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1832; d. in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1879; m. Elizabeth Sunderlin in Barrington, N. Y. He was a hardware merchant in Rochester. No children.

5071. IRVINE R. (Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Rensselaerville, New York, March 1, 1797, and married Sarah Himes in Scriba, New York, February 5, 1818. She was daughter of James and Sarah (Philips) Himes, and was born in Exeter, Rhode Island, September 5, 1800, and died in Oswego, New York, April 4, 1871.

He served in the New York militia during the last year of the War of 1812, and continued to serve after peace was declared, reaching the grade of major. He was a farmer and contractor. During his later years he was a lay preacher of the Methodist church. He died at Granby, New York, March 18, 1838.

Children, born in Scriba, New York:

6099. SEMANTHA, b. Apr. 24, 1819; m. Alexander McDonald and d. Jan. 28, 1840.

Children:

1. Cordelia⁷ McDonald, d. 1855.
2. Melville Cox McDonald.

6100. JOHN NELSON, b. Dec. 8, 1820.

6101. JAMES HIMES, b. Apr. 17, 1823.

6102. RUTH MARIELLA, b. July 10, 1825; m. Sydney Hammond in Scriba, N. Y., and d. there. He was a farmer, living in Scriba.

Children:

1. Sarah⁷ Hammond, b. about 1859.
2. Cynthia Hammond, b. about 1866.
3. James Hammond, b. about 1869.

6103. ARIEL JEROME, b. Nov. 15, 1827.

6104. ORLANDO IRVINE, b. Dec. 8, 1830; d. Feb. 4, 1864, in Louisiana, while serving in the army; unm.

6105. LYDIA ALTANA, b. June 10, 1832; m. Jacob Snyder and d. May 1, 1868.

Children:

1. Semantha⁷ Snyder, m. Lester Whitford, Rochester, N. Y.
2. Sarah Snyder, m. — Benton and lived in Detroit, Mich.
3. Emma Snyder, m. — Fuller and lived in Oswego, N. Y.
4. Ida Snyder.
5. Lucy Snyder, m. — Clark. Lived in Oswego, N. Y.
6. Florence Snyder, m. Earle. Lived in Rochester, N. Y.

6106. SARAH FIDELIA, b. June 21, 1834; m. Archibald Crozier and d. Oct. 1, 1860.

Child:

1. Archibald⁷ Crozier, b. Jan., 1854; drowned July 26, 1867.

6107. CHARLES WESLEY, b. July 15, 1836.

6108. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Apr. 30, 1838; d. July 28, 1838.

5072. GURDON S. (Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Rensselaerville, New York, August 9, 1799. He was married three times, the names of his first and third wives being unknown. His second wife was his cousin, Marinda (Murdock) Niles, the widow of Samuel Niles, by whom she had several children. (See 5221.) She died December 27, 1843, in Elkhorn, Wisconsin.

He accompanied his brother John to Michigan in 1822. He afterwards moved to Wisconsin, living first at Elkhorn and later at Wyocena, where he died March 6, 1866.

Children:

6109. EUNICE, eldest daughter of the first marriage, m. — Stanton, lived in Pennsylvania, and had children. Her son, Samuel Stanton, m. Janet Niles, daughter of Marinda Murdock (5221).
6110. MARY JANE, b. in Wyocena, Wis., Feb. 11, 1860; d. Nov. 4, 1870. Several others, names unknown.

5074. WILLARD AINSWORTH (Elisha⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Rensselaerville, New York, in 1795, and married Sevilla Moses in Spencertown, Columbia County, New York. She died in Chicago, April 24, 1893, aged 87, at the home of her daughter Juliet.

He lived in Spencertown, New York, and afterwards in Utica, Ohio. He died in Chicago, March 29, 1879.

Children, born in Spencertown, New York:

6116. JULIET, b. 1830; m. Robert Strahorn in Newark, Ohio, 1854. They moved to Chicago and she was living there in 1893.

Children:

1. Florence⁷ M. Strahorn, b. 1855; m. a Mr. Haight and was living in 1893 in Hailey, Idaho.
2. Harry C. Strahorn, b. 1868, and was living in Chicago in 1903.

6117. EMILY M., b. 1833; m. John Gridley in Utica, Ohio, in 1854. She was living in Crystal Lake, Ill., in 1893.

Children:

1. Kate⁷ Gridley, b. 1855; m. Mr. Jones.
2. Louisa Gridley, b. 1871.

5076. ELISHA (Elisha⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Columbia County, New York, June 18, 1803, and married Hannah Etta Palmer, February 20, 1839. She was born October 21, 1818, and died in Granby, Oswego County, New York, March 30, 1867. He settled in Granby, New York, after his marriage, and died there May 20, 1873.

Children, born in Granby (Cole Genealogy):

6118. CASSIE JANE, b. 1842; d. 1845.

6119. FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 30, 1846.

6120. ETTA R., b. Nov. 16, 1858.

5086. JOHN (Jonathan⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in New Lebanon, New York, June 22, 1798, and married Hortense Amelia Harmon in Wheatland, New York, September 15, 1845. She was born in Wheatland, March 16, 1822, the eldest child of Rawson Harmon and granddaughter of Rawson and Lydia (Murdoch) Harmon (4027). She married, second, Nicholas Keeney of Le Roy, New York, February 23, 1881, and died in 1897.

He moved from New Lebanon to Le Roy, New York, in 1867. He was colonel of a militia regiment for several years and represented New Lebanon in the New York Assembly in 1833. He died at Le Roy, New York, April 29, 1875.

Children, born in New Lebanon, New York:

6121. JOHN C., b. about 1851; d. in New Lebanon, N. Y., in 1895; unm. He lived in the old homestead, taking care of his maiden aunts.

6122. WILLIS H., b. about 1853. He went West and was in Michigan in 1893; unm. He d. in Apr., 1910.

5087. CAREY (Jonathan⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in New Lebanon, New York, April 21, 1801, and left home when a young man and entered a bank in Albany. He afterwards lived in Binghamton and other cities in New York State and died in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, March 8, 1880. The name of his wife and those of two of his daughters are unknown. His wife was living in 1888.

Children:

6123. A daughter married W. E. Vermilye and lived in Flushing, N. Y.

6124. JANET MONDELL, b. Dec. 19, 1839; m. George Day, Nov. 21, 1861, and lived in New York City.

6125. A daughter, m. James Clinton Spencer of Milwaukee, Wis.

5095. EDWARD NEWTON (James⁴, James³, John², Robert¹) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, April 22, 1797, and married Philinda Walker, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Walker, in Royalston, Massachusetts, April 20, 1825. She was born June 11, 1804, and died in Winchendon, September 20, 1864. He married, second, Mrs. Catherine (Dean) Hill, daughter of Francis Dean, in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, April 9, 1866. She died in Winchendon, March 1, 1900.

He passed his life in Winchendon and died there March 19, 1882. He is commonly referred to as captain in the town records.

Children, born in Winchendon:

6137. SARAH A., b. May 3, 1827; d. Sept. 15, 1844.

6138. EDWARD HAMILTON, b. Mar. 25, 1831.

6139. REBECCA SIBLEY, b. Feb. 20, 1837; m. (1) Henry S. Pierce in Winchendon, Jan. 1, 1866; m. (2) James S. Spaulding in Boston, April 21, 1884. She d. in Brockton, Mass., 1908. No children.

6140. ELLEN JANETTE, b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. Edward Wilder Cross, Dec. 24, 1872. He d. 1916 and she m. (2) Rawson D. Crain.

Child:

1. Bertha⁷ Murdock Cross, b. Aug. 5, 1874; d. Feb. 12, 1893; unm.

5104. EPHRAIM (Ephraim⁴, James³, John², Robert¹) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, August 17, 1800, and married Sophia Ayers Morse, November 24, 1825. She was sister to the wife of Elisha (5105) and died in Winchendon, February 17, 1888, in her 84th year. He was a manufacturer of woodenware in Winchendon, and died there May 7, 1882.

Child:

6141. ISAAC MORSE, b. in Winchendon, Jan. 14, 1831; d. Nov. 8, 1875.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1853. He is buried in the old cemetery at Newton, his gravestone stating that he was "of Winchendon;" unm.

5105. ELISHA (Ephraim⁴, James³, John², Robert¹) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, August 27, 1802, and married Rhoanna Morse, the daughter of Isaac and Miriam Morse, in Winchendon, November 29, 1832. She was born September 4, 1808, and died October 24, 1889.

He was a manufacturer of woodenware in Winchendon, and established a factory that is still in operation. He died in Winchendon, March 12, 1870.

Children, born in Winchendon:

6142. ELLEN R., b. Feb. 16, 1834; m. Dr. William W. Godding, Dec. 4, 1860. He was b. May 5, 1831, and graduated at Dartmouth

College in 1854. He was one of the leading authorities of the country on insanity, and was at the head of many asylums at different times. In 1895 he was superintendent of the United States Hospital for the Insane at Washington.

Children:

1. Mary⁷ Patten Godding, b. Feb. 22, 1867.
2. Rowena Murdock Godding, b. July 7, 1870.
3. Alvah Godding, b. Nov. 8, 1872.

All unmarried, 1924.

6143. SOPHIA MORSE, b. Mar. 30, 1837; m. William W. Whitney of Winchendon, Jan. 22, 1857. She resided in Winchendon and d. there Oct. 3, 1923.

Child:

1. Elisha⁷ Murdock Whitney, b. June 22, 1861. He was living in Winchendon in 1924, and was operating the E. Murdock Co., manufacturers of woodenware.

6144. GEORGE, b. May 7, 1842; d. in Winchendon, Sept. 15, 1849.

5106. WILLIAM (Ephraim⁴, James³, John², Robert¹) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, October 9, 1804, and married Mary G. Whitney, July 8, 1841. She died in Winchendon, October 25, 1899. He is styled colonel in the town records, and passed a long life in Winchendon, dying there January 27, 1899.

Child:

6145. GEORGE H., b. in Winchendon, Dec. 17, 1858; d. Sept. 7, 1859.

5111. JOSEPH (Ephraim⁴, James³, John², Robert¹) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, February 23, 1829. He married Louisa King, November 15, 1853, and married, second, Mary Baldwin, December 24, 1857. He was in Wabasha, Minnesota, in 1851, and was afterwards of Chicago.

Child:

6148. ALBERT.
(Possibly others.)

5112. NELSON (JOHN NELSON) (Ephraim⁴, James³, John², Robert¹) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, September 23, 1831. He married Cynthia Baldwin, September, 1855. He was a lawyer in Wabasha, Minnesota.

Children:

6151. WILLIAM.
6152. MARY.
6153. EMILY.
6154. JOHN.

5115. ABEL (THOMAS A.) (Abel⁴, James³, John², Robert¹) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, November 19, 1801. He

married Margaret —. She married, second, George Chase of Leominster, February 20, 1840. He had his name changed to Thomas A. by act of the General Court in 1832. He lived in Leominster, Massachusetts, but moved to Cambridge, Massachusetts, about 1835, and died there March 3, 1838.

Children, born in Leominster:

6155. LAURA JANE, b. July 1, 1826; d. Aug. 6, 1826.
 6156. LAURA JANE, b. June 7, 1828.
 6157. ADELAIDE MATILDA, b. July 30, 1831; d. Jan. 23, 1832.
 6158. CHARLES WALDO, b. May 21, 1833; d. Nov. 13, 1834.
 6159. THOMAS, b. 1835; d. in Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1837.

5119. ALBERT HAMILTON (Abel⁴, James³, John², Robert¹) was born in Leominster, Massachusetts, January 3, 1815. He married Charlotte D. Hills in Leominster, July 18, 1839. She was daughter of Deacon Charles Hills, and died in San Francisco in 1895.

He kept a hotel in Leominster, but moved to Boston and kept the Pemberton House on Howard Street for many years. He went to California in 1849 and was one of the pioneers of Humboldt Bay. He was a member of the State Assembly in 1854. He moved to San Francisco in 1864, and died there in March, 1877.

Children:

6161. CHARLES ALBERT, b. in Leominster, Jan. 26, 1841.
 6162. MARY LOUISE, b. in Boston, July 4, 1845; m. Charles Parsons Osgood, April 25, 1876. No children.
 6163. GEORGE HAMILTON, b. in Boston, Aug. 24, 1847.
 6164. EDWARD FRANCIS, b. in Boston, Jan. 19, 1850; d. Feb. 12, 1852.
 6165. LILLIE NICHOLS, b. in Arcata, Cal., Feb. 27, 1858; m. William S. Duncombe, Oct. 25, 1887. He d. Oct. 17, 1909.

Child:

1. Dorothy⁷ Duncombe, b. Oct. 5, 1888; m. William E. Whitaker, Jan. 2, 1913.

Children:

- i. Louisa⁸ Avery Whitaker, b. Feb. 26, 1914.
 ii. William Osgood Whitaker, b. May 26, 1915.
 iii. Jane Whitaker, b. May 17, 1917.
 iv. Ray Hoff Whitaker, b. Feb. 12, 1921.

5124. WILLIAM (Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, January 27, 1805, and married Sarah Wheelock, 1833. She died October 14, 1863, aged 56.

He lived many years in Hubbardston, but moved to Wendell, Massachusetts, about 1853, and died there June 2, 1860.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

6169. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 9, 1833. She m. George Gleason of Wendell, June 10, 1854, and m. (2) Oscar Bigelow of Wisconsin. No children.

6170. MARY, b. Sept. 6, 1835; d. May 2, 1852.
 6171. SUSAN, b. Aug. 24, 1838; m. William O. Stuart of Wendell in Wendell, Jan. 1, 1857, and moved to Wisconsin.
 6172. CHARLOTTE, b. May 3, 1840; m. George B. Watson in Wendell, July 3, 1858, and moved to Maine.
 6173. CHLOE, b. Feb. 27, 1844.
 6174. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 23, 1845.
 6175. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 9, 1847; m. John A. Gardner of Rutland, Mass., Jan. 1, 1873. No children.
 6176. HARRIET, b. Apr. 30, 1848; d. in Erving, Mass., July 12, 1864.
 6177. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 22, 1852.

5126. EBENEZER (Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, September 27, 1808, and married Betsey Wheeler in Hubbardston, March 3, 1836. He was a resident of Hubbardston, dying there July 6, 1845.

Child:

6178. ELLEN, b. June 3, 1836; m. John D. Williams in Hubbardston, Oct. 22, 1856. He d. Oct. 28, 1879.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

1. Frederick⁷ D. Williams, b. Sept. 10, 1860.
2. George E. Williams, b. Mar. 1, 1863.
3. Bessie E. Williams, b. Sept. 14, 1866.

5127. SUMNER (Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, July 29, 1810, and married Charlotte W. Howe, daughter of Asa and Relief (Woodward) Howe in Hubbardston, January 23, 1833. She died March 30, 1900.

He was a farmer in Hubbardston and died there December 11, 1881.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

6179. CHARLES W., b. Oct. 15, 1833.

6180. HENRY L., b. May 26, 1839.

6181. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 5, 1849, m. Albert Mason, a farmer of Gardner and son of Joseph and Hannah Mason, Dec. 31, 1868. She was living in Gardner, Mass., in 1925.

Children:

1. Arthur⁷ G. Mason, b. Mar. 22, 1881; m. Anna Maud Rich. One son, Harold⁸ R. Mason.
2. Alice L. Mason, b. Sept. 23, 1888.

6182. MILO EDWIN, b. Sept. 19, 1852.

6183. ALVIN S., b. Feb. 13, 1855.

5128. JOSEPH CHENEY (Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, November 30, 1812. He married Julia D. Greenwood in Hubbardston, January 5, 1838. She was daughter of Silas and Julia (Daniels) Greenwood, and was born

October 27, 1820, and died in Hubbardston, January 19, 1918. He died there December 14, 1882.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

6184. JULIA ANN, b. in Hubbardston, Aug. 27, 1838; m. Theodore F. Blood in Hubbardston, Jan. 30, 1858. She d. in Hubbardston, July 18, 1875, and he d. Aug. 30, 1875.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

1. Charles⁷ Blood, b. 1858.

2. Fred Emerson Blood, b. Sept. 30, 1860.

3. A daughter, b. Aug. 23, 1865; d. Aug. 29.

4. Lula Belle Blood, b. Mar. 9, 1870; d. Mar. 17.

6185. LEANDER LORIMER, b. July 5, 1841.

6186. WILLIE CHANNING, b. Aug. 3, 1849.

6187. ALFRED C., b. June 21, 1854.

6188. ABBY L., b. Apr. 19, 1856; m. — Hanson. They lived for some years in Erving, Mass., but in 1925 were in Orange, Mass. A son and a daughter both married before 1925.

6189. JOHN G., b. July 5, 1858, was a "moulder" in Worcester, Mass., at the time of the second marriage to Louise C. Wright, Jan. 1, 1889.

5129. ELISHA (Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, June 21, 1815. He married Nancy, daughter of Thomas and Nancy Temple, in Hubbardston, January 17, 1837. She died there in September, 1853, aged 35 years. He married, second, Mrs. Abigail A. (Clark) Young, the daughter of Isaac and Polly Clark, May 24, 1855. She had married Hiram Young, but a decree of divorce had been issued. She died in Hubbardston, February 17, 1875, and he married, third, Mrs. Martha J. Evans of Royalston, the daughter of Moses and Martha Howe, on April 9, 1877. She died in Gardner, Massachusetts, December 31, 1915, in her 93d year.

Elisha was a farmer residing in Hubbardston, and died there November 13, 1901.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

6191. LUCIUS ADELBERT, b. Aug. 17, 1837.

6192. GEORGE ELWIN, b. Aug. 7, 1841; m. Emma J. Cary (b. in Oxford, Mass., 1844, the daughter of Chad and Emeline Cary) in Worcester, Nov. 23, 1864. He m. (2) Catherine I. Tinkham, Dec. 24, 1868. He was a merchant in Worcester, and d. there Oct. 18, 1913. His widow d. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1915.

6193. NANCY ELLA (ELLA N.), b. Mar. 16, 1857; m. Herbert J. Adams in Hubbardston, Mar. 9, 1882. They lived in Gardner, Mass.

5131. JOHN GOODWIN (Jacob⁴ W., Abial³, John², Robert¹) was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, April 10, 1799. He married

Betsey A. Mills in Brattleboro, Vermont, December 12, 1820, and was living then in Winchester, New Hampshire.

Child:

6194. ABIAL, b. in Winchester, Aug. 22, 1824.

5140. EDWARD (Edward⁴, Abial³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, November 22, 1816. He married Betsey, daughter of Luther and Lydia (Murdock) Clifford (5005) in Hubbardston, August 9, 1838. She was born July 2, 1819. After his death she married Samuel W. Hayward of Boston, October 7, 1852, and made a third marriage with Asa R. Trowbridge of Newton, September 6, 1877. She died in Newton, May 21, 1882.

The probate records of Worcester County, Massachusetts, speak of Edward as a resident in Fitchburg. His name appears in the militia roll of that town in 1847. He died May 13, 1848.

Children:

6201. JANE ELIZABETH, b. in Hubbardston, Jan. 25, 1841; d. there Mar. 7, 1843.

6202. CHARLES EDWARD, b. in Hubbardston, Feb. 20, 1842; d. there Feb. 22, 1845.

6203. JANE ELIZABETH, b. in Barre, Mass., Dec. 9, 1844; d. in Hubbardston, Mar. 26, 1847.

5141. EPHRAIM (Edward⁴, Abial³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, November 17, 1818, and married Elvira Robbins, daughter of Jonathan and Nancy Robbins of Northfield, Massachusetts. She married, second, Dexter Horr in Orange, Massachusetts, May 19, 1890, and died there May 3, 1893, in her 77th year.

He was in Northfield, Massachusetts, as early as 1844. He was a farmer and extensive landowner there, but moved to Orange, Massachusetts, in 1865, and died there November 20, 1873. His two sons are the only children mentioned in his will. The inventory of his estate amounted to \$6,781.

Children:

6204. HENRY H., b. in Warwick, Mass., 1841.

6205. GEORGE EDWARD, b. in Northfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1844.

6206. LUCINA, b. in Northfield, July 20, 1847; d. in Orange, Mass., Oct. 12, 1871; unm.

5144. ISAAC (Edward⁴, Abial³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, May 10, 1826, and married Ann B. Stimson, daughter of Jonathan and Florinda Shattuck, April 5, 1860. He was a farmer and moved to Northfield, Massachusetts,

about 1853, dying there June 5, 1899. His widow died in Erving, Massachusetts, January 18, 1906, in her 66th year.

Children, born in Northfield:

6207. EDWARD B., b. Jan. 23, 1861; m. Rosa B. Wood of Colrain, Mass., Dec. 19, 1884, in Brattleboro, Vt. A divorce followed. One child d. young. He was living in Erving, Mass., in 1909, and in Orange, Mass., in 1924.
6208. ELLEN FRANCES, b. Sept. 3, 1863; unm. She was living in Orange, Mass., 1924, with her brother.

5148. ALONZO (Edward⁴, Abial³, John², Robert¹) was born in Northfield, Massachusetts, October 8, 1836. He married Ida L. Allen, daughter of Peleg and Eunice H. Allen. She died December 3, 1890, in her 35th year. He was a farmer living in Erving, Massachusetts, and died there March 11, 1910.

Children, born in Erving, Massachusetts:

6209. LINNIE C., b. Feb. 22, 1879; d. Mar. 12, 1880.
6210. LINNIE CARINO, b. Sept. 15, 1883; m. Elisha Morgan in Orange, Mass., Sept. 8, 1899.

5150. JACOB BAXTER (Baxter⁴, Abial³, John², Robert¹) was born in Northfield, Massachusetts, November 19, 1817, and married Mary Seaver of Swanzey, New Hampshire, April 2, 1840. She was born in 1818 and died in Swanzey August 7, 1855. He married, second, Mrs. Laura G. (Randall) Morrill of Lowell, Massachusetts, in Keene, New Hampshire, May 4, 1858. She died in Boston, July 20, 1898.

He was a farmer living in Swanzey, and died January 16, 1894.

Children, born in Swanzey:

6211. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. Mar. 4, 1841; m. Sarah Crain of Belle Plain, Wis., Apr. 26, 1868. He d. in Shawano, Wis., Sept. 1, 1916. No children.
6212. MARY MIRANDA, b. May 10, 1843; m. John Kohr in Boston, June 25, 1872.

Children, born in Melrose, Mass.:

1. John⁷ Washington Kohr, b. Feb. 22, 1874.
2. Albert Kohr, b. July 26, 1875.

- 6213.** JOHN WATSON EAMES, b. Apr. 4, 1853.

5151. HENRY A. (Baxter⁴, Abial³, John², Robert¹) was born in Swanzey, New Hampshire, and married Fanny M. Pratt of Winchester, New Hampshire, February 12, 1843. He lived in Winchester for many years, and afterwards moved to the West.

Children:

6214. ADDIE.

6215. IMOGENE; m. Henry E. Cook of Winchester, Jan. 31, 1865. They moved West.

The birth of "a child of Henry" is recorded in Winchester, Jan. 20, 1844.

5152. ISAAC (Baxter⁴, Abial³, John², Robert¹) was born in Swanzey, New Hampshire, April 12, 1821, and married Miranda S. Seaver (born Swanzey, November 2, 1821). She died in Winchester, New Hampshire, February 2, 1865. He settled in Winchester where he had a sawmill and was also a farmer. He died in Agawam, Massachusetts, October 6, 1880.

Children, born in Winchester, New Hampshire:

6216. VERWILL Q. D., b. Apr. 17, 1844.

6217. EMILY CELIA REBECCA, b. Aug. 11, 1846. Her name appears in probate proceedings as Celia E. R. She m. Augustus Gove Willard at Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 18, 1869. He was a farmer in Winchester and served during the Civil War in Company B, First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, from Aug. 15, 1863, to June 19, 1865. He d. in Winchester, May 14, 1922. She was living there in 1924 with her son Frederick.

Children, born in Winchester:

1. Frederic⁷ Augustus Willard, b. Dec. 20, 1872; m. Emma P. Bent, Sept. 18, 1901. She d. July 25, 1915.

Children, born in Winchester:

i. Jennie⁸ Corinne Willard, b. Sept. 30, 1902.

ii. Gladys Emily Willard, b. Nov. 3, 1905.

iii. Emma Frances Willard, b. July 19, 1913.

2. Harry Ray Willard, b. May 20, 1875; m. Lula Jackson. They were living in Winchester in 1924.

Child:

i. Celia⁸ I. Willard, b. Feb. 8, 1900; m. Ernest Metcalf.

3. Archibald Isaac Willard, b. Dec. 10, 1877; m. Flossie Naromore, Jan. 13, 1900. They were living in Bellows Falls, Vt., in 1924.

Children:

i. Roy⁸ E. Willard, b. Sept. 22, 1900.

ii. Carl Willard, b. Apr. 13, 1905.

iii. Rachel Willard, b. May 6, 1907.

iv. Delbert Willard.

v. Verne Willard.

vi. Nettie Willard.

vii. Evelyn M. Willard, b. May 9, 1916.

viii. Roger Willard.

ix. Welsey Willard, b. July 8, 1918.

x. Elise Willard.

xi. Baby Willard, b. Feb. 24, 1924.

6218. MARY E. DURETTA, b. Oct. 13, 1850; m. Edwin Ray, a farmer of Westminster, in Boston, Oct. 13, 1868. She m. (2) George Newton. Was living at Zephyrhills, Fla., in 1924. No children.

LENA M. A., b. Oct., 1852; d. young.

6219. HIRAM H. G., b. Aug. 15, 1856.

6220. LENA M. A., b. Aug. 16, 1861; m. John A. Sterling of Springfield, Mass., July 19, 1882.

Child:

1. Lena⁷ A. Sterling, b. in Springfield, June 12, 1883; m. George Vondell, and was living in Westfield, Mass., in 1924.

5153. WILLIAM H. (Baxter⁴, Abial³, John², Robert¹) was born in Swanzey, New Hampshire, and married Sylvia P. Chamberlain of Swanzey. He died in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

Children:

6221. WILLIAM BAXTER, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 26, 1862. He was a hardware merchant in Charlottetown, P. E. I., 1924.

6222. FLORA, d. about 1918; unm.

5155. EDWIN RUTHERFORD (Baxter⁴, Abial³, John², Robert¹) was born in Swanzey, New Hampshire, June 28, 1829, and married Eleanor A. Crain (born September 9, 1836) at Rockingham, Vermont, July 31, 1853. She died at Merrill, Wisconsin, November 11, 1892.

He moved to Wisconsin, living at different times at Belle Plain, Keshena, and Shawano, dying at the latter place, September 18, 1909.

Children:

6223. EARNEST R., b. in Keshena, Wis., Nov. 30, 1860; d. there Sept. 22, 1863.

6224. LUELLE THEODORA, b. in Keshena, Wis., Nov. 29, 1862; m. Benjamin E. Burger at Shawano, Wis., July 13, 1887. Living at San José, Cal., 1924.

Children:

1. Leila⁷ Murdock Burger, b. in Shawano, July 17, 1888; m. Edmund Robbins at San José, Cal., in July, 1916, and d. at Coquille, Ore., Nov. 5, 1917.

Child:

i. Corlas⁸ Robbins, b. in Coquille, Ore., Nov. 5, 1917. After the death of her father and mother she was adopted by her grandmother, and her name was changed to Corlas Robbins Burger.

2. Leon Cyrus Burger, b. in Merrill, Wis., Apr. 29, 1891; d. in San José, Cal., July 24, 1907.

3. Helen Nathalie Burger, b. in Merrill, Wis., Nov. 25, 1896.

4. Zola Mae Burger, b. in Chippewa Falls, Wis., May 27, 1901; m. Raymond Smith in San José, Cal., Oct., 1922.

5. Norma Helen Burger, b. in Denver, Colo., Apr. 22, 1903.

6225. EARL EDWIN, b. in Keshena, Wis., Oct. 8, 1865.

5166. HEZEKIAH (Hezekiah⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Vermont, probably in the town of Bristol, February 3, 1797.

He is said to have married his cousin, Mary Murdock (5190), and to have gone with other members of his family to Mesopotamia, Ohio, where his wife died. He then returned to New York State and married, second, Sylvia Mallory. He lived for several years in Herkimer, New York, but is recorded by the census of 1850 in Stamford, Vermont. He died in Adams, Massachusetts, February 2, 1855.

Children:

6230. ALLEN A., b. in Herkimer, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1838.
 6231. LUCINDA M., b. 1841.
 6232. HARRIET J., b. 1843.
 6233. FRANCES S., b. in Herkimer, N. Y., 1845; m. Arthur M. Kately of Colrain, Mass., Oct. 11, 1862.
 6234. MARY A., b. 1847.

5174. HIRAM SAMUEL (SAMUEL H.) (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Vermont, August 30, 1798. He married Betsey Elizabeth Turner, daughter of Josiah Turner of New Haven, Vermont, February 8, 1821. He lived in New Haven until 1849, when he went to California and died in the gold fields in that state, October 27, 1850. He habitually used the name Samuel H. Murdick.

Children (Murdick), born in New Haven, Vermont:

6240. MARY, b. Jan. 1, 1822; m. Henry N. Kinsley.
 6241. HENRY F., b. Apr. 18, 1825.
 6242. NATHANAEL T., b. Aug. 3, 1827; m. Mary Cole.
 6243. WALLACE JOSIAH, b. June 18, 1830.
 6244. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 13, 1833; m. William C. Myers in Weybridge, Vt., Oct. 5, 1854.

Only child:

1. Ida⁷ C. Myers, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 23, 1855; m. John W. Newman in Fenton, Mich., Jan. 1, 1873. Living in Durand, Mich., 1924.
 6245. NEWTON ISAAC, b. June 27, 1836; d. in New Haven, Vt., Dec. 30, 1865, unm., from disease contracted in the army during the Civil War.
 6246. JEROME H., b. Oct. 1, 1840.
 6247. OLIVER PERRY, b. May 15, 1844.

5176. MYRON (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Vermont, probably in the town of New Haven. The name of his wife is unknown. He went West as a young man, being in Onondaga County, New York, in 1819, and later moved to Michigan, where he died.

Children:

6252. FRANK.
 (Probably others.)

5179. EDWARD RIGGS (John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York, November 11, 1787. He married Elizabeth Palmer, daughter of Levi Palmer, and married, second, Hannah McClaury, and third, Amy (Reynolds) Butts. He was a Baptist minister in Kortright, New York, and the last thirty years of his life were passed in pastorates in Troupsburg, New York, and Brookfield, Pennsylvania. He died in the latter town May 29, 1864.

Children, born in Kortright, New York:

- 6261.** JAMES BAILEY, b. Jan. 2, 1814.
6262. DANIEL PALMER, b. July 29, 1815.
6263. MARY ANN, b. May 6, 1817; m. John Waklee of Brookfield, Pa., and d. there June 5, 1870.
6264. LUCINDA, b. June 30, 1819; m. Ard Hoyt Bacon, Dec. 23, 1845, and resided in Deerfield, Pa. She d. Aug. 4, 1889, in Osceola, Pa.

Children:

1. Sylvina⁷ Bacon, m. Charles Tubbs and resided in Osceola, Pa. He furnished most of the information of the descendants of Edward Riggs Murdock.

Child:

- i. Warren⁸ Tubbs, a lawyer residing in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1924.

2. A son.

- 6265.** STEPHEN HOYT, b. Jan. 28, 1821.
6266. JOSHUA HOBBY, b. Dec. 21, 1822.
6267. EDWARD RIGGS, b. Dec. 29, 1824. He was living in 1893 at Emmetsburg, Iowa.
6268. JOHN ORRIS, b. Nov. 3, 1826.
6269. SAMUEL ORSON, b. July 6, 1828.

5180. JOHN (John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Harpersfield, New York, in that part which was set off as Kortright, in 1793, July 15, 1792. He married Julia Clapp of Mentor, Ohio. She died April 30, 1831, and he married, second, Amaranda Turner of Kortright, New York. After her death, in August, 1837, he married, third, Electa Allen, who died October 16, 1845, and he then entered in his fourth marriage to Mrs. Sarah Lufelt.

He was a school teacher in Ohio, living at Orange and afterwards at Warrensville. He joined the Mormon church in 1830, and went to Missouri with the emigration of 1835, visiting his relatives in Brookfield, Pennsylvania, prior to his departure. He moved to Nauvoo, Illinois, in 1841, and arrived in Salt Lake City in 1847. He was a member of the first territorial legislature in Utah, and died in Beaver City, Utah, December 23, 1871.

Children:*

* The descendants of John are given in detail in the "Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine" for 1923, from which the above list is copied.

6270. ORRICE CLAPP, b. in Orange, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1824.
 6271. JOHN RIGGS, b. in Orange, Sept. 13, 1826.
 6272. PHEBE CLAPP, b. in Orange, Mar. 10, 1828; d. July 6, 1834.
 6273. JOSEPH, b. in Warrensville, Ohio, Apr. 30, 1831; d. Feb., 1832.
 6274. JULIA (twin), b. in Warrensville, Ohio, Apr. 30, 1831.
 6275. GIDEON ALLEN, b. in Lima, Adams Co., Ill., Aug. 7, 1840.
 6276. RACHEL, b. in Hancock Co., Ill., 1843; d. in infancy.
 6277. HYRUM SMITH, b. in Nauvoo, Ill., Jan. 8, 1844; d. 1846.
 6278. BRIGHAM Y., b. in Salt Lake City, Aug. 20, 1849; d. Jan. 4, 1853.

5181. SAMUEL (John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Kortright, New York, August 23, 1794. He married Sarah Lawson in September, 1817. She was born January 31, 1798, and died in October, 1880.

He was a farmer in West Kortright, and died there March 22, 1848. He is said to have been a captain of New York militia in the War of 1812.

Children, born in Kortright, New York:

6279. MATTHEW, b. Aug. 24, 1818; d. Apr. 24, 1820.
 6280. ELEANOR ANN, b. May 24, 1820; m. Thomas Douglas in Feb., 1842.
 She m. (2) Joseph Graig. He d. 1887, and she d. May, 1908.
 Children:
 1. Joseph⁷ R. Douglas, b. 1843; m. Belle Gibson in 1865.
 Children:
 i. Sarah⁸ Agnes Douglas.
 ii. Thomas Gibson Douglas, m. Elizabeth McArthur.
 Children: McArthur⁹, Isabel, Marion and Agnes Douglas.
 iii. Ella Douglas, m. Ira Pierce. No children.
 iv. Sophia Douglas.
 v. John Douglas.
 vi. Susan Douglas, m. Dewey Taylor.
 Children: Floyd⁹ and Belle Taylor.
 vii. Samuel Douglas.
 2. Sarah Douglas, b. 1845; m. Augustus Adee.
 Children:
 i. Ella⁸ Adee, m. Rev. J. R. Frazier in 1886.
 Children: James⁹, Mary, Earl, Harold and Helen.
 ii. Nettie Adee.
 3. Thomas Douglas, b. 1847; d. 1880.
 4. Samuel Douglas, b. 1850; d. in infancy.
 5. Eliza Jane Graig, d. in infancy.
 6281. MARY, m. David Mitchell in Jan., 1853. She d. Feb. 7, 1898.
 Children:
 1. Sophia⁷ Jane Mitchell.
 2. Hugh Howard Mitchell, m. Emma E. Henderson, Jan. 21, 1886.
 He was living in Oneonta, N. Y., in 1924.
 Children:
 i. Agnes⁸ Mitchell, b. Dec. 30, 1886; d. in infancy.

- ii. Jessie Belle Mitchell, b. Mar. 4, 1888; m. Rev. L. H. Simpson, Oct. 16, 1913. One child, Eleanor⁹ M.
- iii. Edith May Mitchell, b. Nov. 15, 1890; m. James F. Nelson, Sept. 26, 1916.

Children: Howard⁹ F., James H. and Janette M.

- iv. Harold Henderson Mitchell, b. Oct. 17, 1897.

6282. JOHN, b. Apr. 5, 1824.

6283. SOPHIA, b. May 20, 1826; d. Mar. 1, 1894. She m. John Shiland, Sept. 18, 1850. He was b. May 18, 1819, lived in Bloomville, N. Y., and d. there Dec. 23, 1909. He was a farmer.

Children:

1. Sarah⁷ E. Shiland, b. Oct. 12, 1851; d. Jan. 19, 1856.
2. Mary J. Shiland, b. July 19, 1853; d. Jan. 25, 1856.
3. Ella H. Shiland, b. Dec. 3, 1858; d. April 12, 1861.
4. John W. Shiland, b. Aug. 9, 1861; m. Mary L. Forman, Sept. 12, 1886. He sold the farm in Bloomville in 1910 and moved to Oneonta, N. Y. After the death of his wife, in 1917, he moved to Florida and was living with his daughter at Indrio, Fla., in 1924.

Children:

- i. Jason⁸ Shiland, b. Jan. 22, 1889; d. in the U. S. Army at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1918.
- ii. Laura B. Shiland, m. Arthur W. Helseth, July 25, 1918. One child, Thurley⁹ R., b. 1920.

5. Thomas Shiland, b. and d. Feb. 21, 1864.

6284. JAMES LAWSON, b. July 24, 1828.

6285. SARAH JANE, b. Feb. 17, 1831; m. William Peters, Jan. 16, 1856, and d. June, 1875.

Child:

1. James⁷ Thomas Peters, b. 1863; m. and living in Buffalo, N. Y., 1924.

6286. MATTHEW.

6287. CHRISTIAN, b. Feb. 18, 1836; d. Mar. 17, 1848.

6288. SAMUEL THOMAS went to Michigan and settled as a physician.

5194. LYMAN (Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Venice, New York, August 8, 1804, and married Clarinda Tracey, daughter of Capt. Gilbert and Deborah (Woodworth) Tracey of Venice, September 5, 1824. She died June 8, 1871. He married, second, Charity Adams of West Candor, Tioga County, New York, in June, 1876. She died in Venice in April, 1887.

He lived most of his life in Venice, New York, where he operated sawmills and gristmills. After his second marriage he lived in Candor, New York, for several years, and passed two years in Florida, but returned to Venice and died in the old homestead in June, 1888.

Children, born in Venice, New York:

6297. EVANDER, b. July 27, 1825.

6298. MARY A., b. Feb. 28, 1828; m. Stephen Howard, Feb. 24, 1858. She

lived in Schoharie, N. Y., but after the death of her husband returned to Venice.

Children, born in Schoharie, N. Y.:

1. Gertrude⁷ Howard, m. E. S. Aikin of Scipio, N. Y., Oct., 1882.
2. Minnie Howard.

Two sons d. in infancy.

6299. S. RACELE, b. Dec. 2, 1830. She was an artist, studied abroad, and lived for some time in New York City, but returned to Venice, where she d. in 1881.
6300. LYMAN T., b. Feb. 6, 1833.
6301. EUGENE B., b. Dec. 13, 1834. He was a civil engineer and d. in 1866 from disease contracted by exposure; unm.
6302. MARCO WELLINGTON, b. May 4, 1837.

5199. SAMUEL (Dan⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Rutland, Vermont, March 13, 1787, and married Charlotte Cleveland in Worthington, Massachusetts, February 26, 1812. She died in Union, New York, 1869.

He settled in Vestal, Broome County, New York, in 1812. He was a farmer and died in Union, New York, February 3, 1873.

Children, born in Vestal, New York (Cléveland Genealogy):

6315. EMILY, b. July 20, 1816; m. Chester Seymour, May 5, 1839. She lived in Vestal. He d. there Apr. 17, 1878.
6316. AUSTEN, b. Nov. 14, 1818.
6317. LOUISA, b. Feb. 22, 1823; m. Allen Benjamin, Feb. 2, 1847. Lived in Vestal.
6318. ANGELINE, b. Feb. 12, 1826; m. William Wallace Whitney, June 24, 1863. She d. in Union, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1875.

5222. WILLIAM (William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born May 28, 1798, probably in Lebanon, Connecticut. He married Zilpha Rhoades in Hamilton, Madison County, New York, August 15, 1819. She was born August 4, 1799, and died in Hamilton, April 20, 1849.

He was a farmer, passing most of his life in Hamilton and Le Roy, New York. He died in Scottsville, New York, December 21, 1833.

Children:

6354. LUTHER NILES, b. in Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1820.
6355. MERCY, b. in Hamilton, N. Y., May 6, 1823; m. Corydon Morgan (b. Aug. 10, 1814), Nov. 3, 1839. They lived in Leon, N. Y. He d. Sept. 17, 1863, and she m. (2) John R. Greeno in Waterville, N. Y., in 1868. He d. 1885 and she d. in East Randolph, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1889.

Children, born in Leon, N. Y.:

1. Newell⁷ Corydon Morgan, b. Sept. 13, 1842; d. in Colville, Wash., about 1900. He m. Mary Norton in 1865.

Children:

- i. Minnie⁸ Amelia Morgan, b. 1867; m. William Sax and was living in Colville, Wash., in 1924.
 - ii. Myrtle Irene Morgan, d. in infancy.
 - iii. Corydon Thomas Morgan living in Gem, Idaho, in 1924.
2. LeGrand Morgan, b. July 28, 1844; m. Julia Snyder, July 4, 1862. He d. Dec. 10, 1922.

Children:

- i. John⁸ Wilbur Morgan, b. 1867; m. Evie Cole. She d. Sept. 26, 1923. One daughter, Gladys⁹ Belle.
 - ii. Corydon Morgan, d. in infancy.
 - iii. Myrtle Evelyn Morgan, b. Dec., 1883.
3. William B. Morgan, b. Mar. 9, 1847; d. 1863.
4. Mary Adelia Morgan, b. May 11, 1851; m. John Kenney, 1878. She d. Jan. 24, 1892. No children.
5. Mary Isabel Morgan, b. July 19, 1860; m. Charles Dyer Brewster, May 3, 1880.

Children:

- i. Oliver⁸ Karl Brewster, b. June 21, 1882.
 - ii. John Lee Brewster, b. May 13, 1884; m. Augusta Lindstrom, June 26, 1913. She d. Oct. 29, 1921, leaving one child, Christina⁹ Isabel Brewster, b. Mar. 30, 1919. He m. (2) Gladys Babcock, Sept. 1, 1923.
6. Bertha Amelia Morgan, b. June 12, 1863; d. same year.
6356. KATHERINE JANE (JANE C.), b. in Le Roy, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1826; m. Nelson Hunt in Waterville, N. Y.

Children:

1. Francelia⁷ D. Hunt, b. June, 1844; m. (1) Edgar Shannon, and (2) Sardijs Frisbee. She d. Jan., 1892.

Child:

- i. Inez⁸ Evora Shannon, m. Prof. Anderson.
2. Ella M. Hunt, b. Dec. 12, 1848; m. Charles Franklin. He d. about 1920.
 3. Anna Z. Hunt, b. Oct. 5, 1851; m. (1) Edward Clark; m. (2) W. Franklin. Living in Leon, N. Y., 1924.
- Children: Clyde⁸ and Leonard.
4. Everett H. Hunt, b. July 29, 1854; m. Ella Seekins. (5 children.)
 5. Lucy J. Hunt, b. July 22, 1857; m. Eldridge Aekler. Three children, Harold⁸, Rollin and Inez F., d. 1923.
 6. Mary E. Hunt, b. Mar. 31, 1860; m. Frank Caneen. She was living in Buffalo, N. Y., 1924.

Children:

- i. Edgar⁸ Caneen.
- ii. Ruth Caneen.

6357. WILLIAM RHOADES, b. Jan. 27, 1829.

5223. WARREN (William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Cazenovia, New York, June 18, 1804. He married Charlotte Pratt, June 30, 1831, in Pennsylvania, probably at Spartansburg, in

Crawford County. He settled in Spartansburg and died there April 24, 1890.

Children, probably born in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania:

6358. CERISSA, b. May 13, 1832; m. Allen Ketcham, Oct. 21, 1852, and d. Dec. 23, 1858.

Children:

1. Harvey⁷ Ketcham, b. about 1854.

2. William Ketcham, b. about 1858.

6359. BETSY, b. Jan. 14, 1836; m. James Parker, Oct. 21, 1852. She d. Feb. 15, 1895.

Children:

1. Emily⁷ Parker, b. Sept. 13, 1855; m. Arthur Parker, Sept. 13, 1883.

2. Riley Parker, b. Feb. 23, 1860.

3. Charles Parker, b. Nov. 3, 1866.

4. Edna Parker, b. Sept. 4, 1869.

6360. FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 27, 1838.

6361. LUCINDA, b. Nov. 9, 1842; m. George Aikins, Sept. 27, 1860. He was a prosperous farmer. She d. Nov. 15, 1914.

Children:

1. Frank⁷ Aikins, b. Apr. 27, 1863.

2. Carrie Aikins, b. May 13, 1867.

3. Clyde Aikins, b. Sept. 15, 1873.

6362. LYMAN, b. Sept. 10, 1848.

6363. ALONZO D., b. May 18, 1851; m. Jennie Kelley, Jan. 1, 1879. No children. Living in Spartansburg, 1924.

5225. ELIJAH (William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was probably born in Hamilton, New York. He married Polly Sturtevant. He went West and is supposed to have settled in Dakota.

Children:

6364. HENRY.

(Probably others.)

5227. JUSTUS (William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born April 16, 1813, probably in Hamilton, New York. He went to Pennsylvania as a young man and married Lovisa (born October 31, 1814), daughter of Isaac Colgrove in Columbus, Warren County. After her death he married, second, Mrs. Olive Andrews.

He lived in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, most of his life, and died there March 11, 1892, aged 78.

Children by first marriage, born in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania:

6370. JUSTUS VINTON, b. June 22, 1840. Was an oil inspector. He was living in Wood Co., W. Va., in 1894; d. unm.

6371. DELIA, b. June 6, 1844; d. in Kansas; unm.

6372. ISAAC, b. Aug. 2, 1845; d. in early manhood in Spartansburg, Pa.; unm.

6373. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 23, 1848.

6374. LAWRENCE, b. Apr. 26, 1850; d. in early manhood in Spartansburg, Pa.; unm.
6375. SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 13, 1852; m. and moved West. She had one child which d. in infancy and she d. soon afterward.

5242. HEZEKIAH (Samuel⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, June 30, 1776, and married Polly Taft, February 13, 1798, in Uxbridge. She died in Whitingham, Vermont, August 29, 1816, aged 39. He married, second, Lydia Read (the widow Webber) in Whitingham, November 13, 1816. She died May 29, 1846, and he married, third, Betsey Brigham, widow of Capt. Asa Godfrey, in Whitingham, August 11, 1846. She died April 20, 1880.

He left Uxbridge and settled in Whitingham, Vermont, about 1800, as a farmer, and died there August 7, 1864.

Children, all but the first born in Whitingham, Vermont:

6381. BEZALEEL WHITE, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 22, 1798; d. in Whitingham, Vt., Aug. 6, 1809, as the result of a fall from a horse.
6382. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 4, 1801.
6383. POLLY TAFT, b. Mar. 28, 1803; m. Capt. William Bond, son of William and Rosanna (Negus) Bond, in Whitingham, Mar. 29, 1821. He d. in Whitingham, July 7, 1838. He was a member of the Vermont legislature, a farmer, and captain of militia. She d. Nov. 26, 1846.

Children, born in Whitingham, Vt.:

1. Laura⁷ Bond, b. Mar. 17, 1822; m. Rev. Mather E. Hawes (b. in Stoughton, Mass., May 29, 1818) at Whitingham, Aug. 25, 1843. She d. at Somerville, Mass., July 21, 1893. He d. Dec. 31, 1904.

Children:

- i. Forest⁸ Greenleaf Hawes, b. in Hanover, Mass., Dec. 27, 1845; d. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 20, 1905; m. Mary Elizabeth Fisk of Somerville, 1869. She d. Aug., 1880. He m. (2) Mrs. Georgia (Fitts) Smith, daughter of Robert Fitts of Lunenburg, Mass. One daughter, Laura⁹ Willard, m. Winslow A. Parsons and has two children, Eleanor¹⁰ Mary and Esther.
- ii. Frank Mortimer Hawes, b. in Warren, Mass., July 26, 1850; m. Harriet Foster of Derby Line, Vt., July 26, 1877, the daughter of Austin T. and Sarah H. (Gilman) Foster. He was a teacher in Somerville, Mass., for nearly forty years. Three children: Austin⁹ Foster, State Forester of Connecticut, 1923; Richard W., Yale, 1908; and Sally G., m. Edward A. Currier.
- iii. William Bond Hawes, b. in Chatham, Mass., Aug. 30, 1857; d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1908; unm.
2. Harriet Bond, b. Oct. 8, 1824; m. Augustus Cowles Putnam in Whitingham, Aug. 11, 1844. She d. in Worcester, Mass., Mar.

6, 1879. He was born in Sutton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1820, and d. 1895.

Children:

- i. Harriet⁸ Florilla Putnam, b. Oct. 13, 1847; m. J. Lorin Baird at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 7, 1869. He served during the Civil War. No children.
 - ii. Ernest A. Putnam, b. in Whitingham, Aug. 23, 1850; d. in Charlestown, Mass., May 15, 1853.
 - iii. Carrie Orrilla Putnam, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 25, 1856; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1916; m. Nathanael Heath Guptill, Nov. 17, 1884. One child, Forest⁹ P., m. Leonore E. Reese, and has one son, Heath¹⁰ R. Guptill.
 - iv. Alice Mary Putnam, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., May 12, 1868; d. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 3, 1869.
3. Lucretia Bond, b. July 24, 1826; m. (1) Sylvester Davis of Whitingham, Vt.; m. (2), as his third wife, Ozias L. Miner, a farmer of Brattleboro, Vt. She d. in Brattleboro, 1883. He d. 1895. Child, born in Brattleboro, Vt.:
- i. Sylvester⁸ Ernest Miner, b. Oct. 3, 1868; m. Sylvira Elizabeth Miller, Oct. 16, 1889. He d. Mar. 30, 1920. Two sons, Roy⁹ Boynton and Harold Russell, both of whom served in the World War.
4. Orrel Bond, b. Apr. 19, 1829; m. Morris Dwight Allen of Jacksonville, Vt. She d. in Ashby, Mass., 1886. No children, but adopted William A. (Priest) Allen, b. Oct. 10, 1853.
5. Caroline Bond, b. July 1, 1831; m. Samuel Avery Clark, as his second wife, Nov. 27, 1856. He was son of Nicholas and Clarissa (Hall) Clark of Halifax, Vt., and d. in North Adams, Mass., May 31, 1889. She d. there Apr. 30, 1909.
- Children:
- i. Hattie⁸ Sophia Clark, b. Dec. 27, 1858; m. John Rogers, son of Samuel and Mary (Dale) Rogers, Nov. 7, 1882, in North Adams, Mass. Two children, Florence⁹ C. and Elva F.
 - ii. Carrie Lillian Clark, b. July 28, 1864; d. 1881.
 - iii. Elva Armanda Clark, b. Oct. 30, 1866; m. Arnold Walden Hickok, son of John and Elizabeth (Walden) Hickok, Aug. 7, 1889. One son, Harold⁹ C., m. Ethel M. Howard.
 - iv. Frederic Dwight Clark, b. Sept. 22, 1872; m. Hattie Mae Drew. He d. 1900. One son, Carleton⁹ Bond.
6. Charles William Bond, b. June 17, 1834; m. Laura Aurilla Haven, July 8, 1877, daughter of Jonas and Olive (Gould) Haven. She d. Sept. 23, 1884. He d. in Guilford, Vt., 1888. One son d. in infancy.
7. Mary Frances Bond, b. Jan. 11, 1837; m. Francis Joseph Campbell in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 24, 1856. He was blind from early childhood, but was a man of great energy. He established the Royal Normal College for the Blind in London, with the late Duke of Westminster as president. He was knighted by King Edward VII in recognition of his services.

His wife d. Sept., 1873, in England. He m. again and d. in England, 1914.

Child by first marriage:

- i. Guy⁸ Marshall Campbell, b. Sept. 23, 1862. He succeeded his father as principal at the Royal Normal College. He m. Louie Bealby in 1892. One son, Sydney⁹ Campbell, b. 1895, served in the World War.

6384. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 21, 1804.

6385. JOHN, b. Nov. 2, 1806.

6386. SYLVIA, b. Feb. 28, 1808; m. Alvin Cowle. She outlived him and d. Dec. 23, 1885.

Children:

1. Harriet⁷ A. Cowle, b. Jan. 13, 1833; m. Samuel Houghton as his second wife. They lived in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

- i. Ada⁸ Houghton.
- ii. Arthur Houghton.

2. Ellen S. Cowle, b. July 24, 1837; m. — Swan of Waltham, Mass. She d. 1898. Several children:

3. Ada Cowle, m. and moved to the West.

4. Edwin Cowle.

6387. GROSVENOR TAFT, b. May 28, 1914; m. Laura Ann Harris in Boston, Nov. 4, 1857. He was of Worcester, Mass., at the time of his marriage, but was later a teacher for many years in the Institute for the Blind at South Boston. He d. Dec. 23, 1921, in Dedham, Mass. No children.

6388. BENJAMIN READ, b. Aug. 20, 1817.

6389. SOPHIA, b. Aug. 31, 1819; m. Oren Gilmore. He was a baker in Charlestown, Mass., and d. there 1881. She d. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 21, 1889.

Children:

1. George⁷ Gilmore, d. young.

2. Kelsey Murdock Gilmore, b. about 1842; m. Mary Thayer of North Adams, Mass. She d. in Lexington, Mass., 1890. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary Goddard of Boston, who survived him. He d. in Norway while traveling, about 1909. He was the head of the Middlesex Bleachery, Somerville, Mass.

Children by the first wife:

- i. George⁸ Leonard Gilmore, b. in Charlestown, Mass.; succeeded his father as the head of the Middlesex Bleachery in Somerville. He m. Miss Whiting of Lexington, Mass.

- ii. Kate Gilmore, b. in Charlestown; m. William Reed of Lexington, Mass. Two children, Kelsey⁹ G. and Sylvia.

5243. FULLER (Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, February 19, 1781, and married Esther Taft in Uxbridge, November 22, 1805. She was the daughter of James and Esther Taft, and was born in Uxbridge, August 5, 1786, and died there August 10, 1858.

He was a lifelong resident of Uxbridge and one of the most prosperous farmers in the town. He held many town offices, and died there November 8, 1857.

Children, born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts:

6390. PHILENA, b. Aug. 20, 1807; m. Samuel Merriam in Uxbridge, Dec. 15, 1833. She d. June 31, 1835.

Child:

1. George⁷ Nixon Merriam, b. Dec. 26, 1834.

6391. ABBA ELIZA, b. Nov. 13, 1808; m. Lieut. Pemberton Brown in Uxbridge, Apr. 22, 1827; and d. there Apr. 4, 1834.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

1. Terissa⁷ Gregory Brown, b. Oct. 3, 1828.

2. Josephine Brown, b. Jan. 29, 1830.

3. Adin Ballou Brown, b. Nov. 14, 1831.

4. Abba Eliza Brown, b. June 30, 1833.

6392. MOSES TAFT, b. Sept. 11, 1810.

6393. JOHN, b. Sept. 9, 1812; d. in Uxbridge, Sept. 13, 1837.

6394. CHARLES, b. Feb. 11, 1815.

6395. CALEB, b. Feb. 16, 1817.

6396. GEORGE TAFT, b. Mar. 18, 1819.

6397. HARRIET, b. Feb. 5, 1821; m. David Wood in Uxbridge, Mar. 18, 1841.

Children:

1. Arthur⁷ Eugene Wood, b. Jan. 20, 1845. He m. Clara White Hubbard, Apr. 25, 1870, and d. Apr. 20, 1920.

2. Hattie Esther Wood, b. Aug. 5, 1853; m. Walter Melvin Farwell, Sept., 1876. She was living in Springfield, Mass., 1923.

Child: Lawrence⁸ W. Farwell.

6398. CHAPIN, b. June 20, 1823.

6399. MARY ANN, b. June 18, 1825; d. Aug. 27, 1834.

5247. WARREN (Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, February 18, 1795. He married Charlotte Thayer of Sutton (intentions published in Uxbridge, May 25, 1823). She d. Mar. 7, 1829. He married, second, Catherine Andrew, August 5, 1832, and died in Uxbridge, March 11, 1846.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

6408. GILBERT DEBLOIS, b. May 30, 1824; d. in Uxbridge, Oct. 27, 1827.

6409. ALBERT, b. Mar. 27, 1826; d. in Uxbridge, Feb. 8, 1866; unm.

6410. LUCRETIA, b. Mar. 6, 1828.

6411. ELVIRA. (?)

5255. SCHUYLER (Caleb⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, April 25, 1796, and married Fanny Parker. After his death she married Absalom Pike, Jr., October 6, 1833, and married, third, Shubael Atherton. She died January 5, 1888, in her 83d year.

He was a brilliant but very erratic man, and committed suicide in Montpelier, Vermont, October 24, 1830, while attending a session of the Vermont legislature of which he was a member.

Children, born in Whitingham:

6416. CHARLES PARKER, b. about 1824.

6417. GEORGE, d. young.

6418. FRANCES JANE, b. about 1831; d. Oct. 28, 1834.

5256. JUDSON (Jesse⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Townshend, Vermont, August 24, 1794. He married Judith, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Judith (Hazelton) Brigham of Townshend in 1816. She was born October 9, 1797, and died in Boston, June 7, 1881.

He lived in Townshend for several years after his marriage and then moved to the vicinity of Boston. After short residences in Brighton and Cambridge, he finally settled as a merchant in Charlestown, and in 1850 was also operating a planing mill there. He died in Boston (Charlestown district), June 26, 1877.

Children:

6419. CORNELIA MARIA, b. in Townshend, Vt., Dec. 17, 1817; m. Charles W. Brown; was living, a widow, in West Medford, Mass., in 1881; d. Dec. 14, 1882.

Children:

1. Charles⁷ Murdock Brown, m. Emma Davol.
2. Henry Albert Brown, b. Oct. 25, 1841; d. July 22, 1881.
3. George Oscar Brown, b. Aug. 15, 1844; d. Apr. 25, 1893.
4. Louisa Jane Brown, d. Jan. 22, 1848, aged 15 mos.
5. Cornelia Maria Brown, unm. 1924.
6. Lizzie Hobart Brown, unm. 1924.
7. Emma Frances Brown, d. Mar. 15, 1864, aged 3 yrs., 7 days.

6420. ANN L., d. Dec., 1819.

6421. LOUISA JANE, b. in Townshend, June 23, 1823; m. Alfred Allen. She d. June 6, 1844.

Child:

1. Louis⁷ Allen.

6422. CANDACE J., b. in Townshend, 1825; m. Timothy House of Newton, July 26, 1855. She d. Aug. 7, 1877.

Child:

1. Oscar⁷ House, d. June 25, 1867, aged 6 yrs., 1 mo.

6423. OSCAR, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1827; d. in Charlestown, Mass., June 26, 1858; unm.

6424. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. in Brighton, Mass., 1830; m. George P. Sparrell, as his second wife, in Boston, Oct. 15, 1874. She lived in Boston and d. there Oct. 8, 1902. No children.

6425. HENRY JUDSON, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1831.

6426. FRANCES ISABELLE, b. in Brighton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1833; m. Jason

Harding Smith of Medford, Sept. 15, 1860. She was living in Boston in 1881, a widow. She d. Dec. 15, 1918.

Child:

1. Charles⁷ House Smith, b. July 22, 1865; m. Hannah Elizabeth Yeo. He d. May 24, 1920.

Children:

- i. Isabelle⁸ Frances Smith, b. June 2, 1894; m. Leslie Corsa. Two children, Leslie⁹ and Elizabeth.
- ii. Ethel Maude Smith, b. Jan. 26, 1899.

5265. RUSSELL (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born at Townshend, Vermont, December 18, 1801. He married Eunice Fletcher in Northbridge, Massachusetts, February 8, 1826. He married, second, Eleanor Bartlett in Garland, Maine.

He is stated to have been "of Milbury" in his marriage record. He moved to Maine, settling in Garland, and passed his life there. He was a member of the Congregational church in 1835, was moderator in 1838 and for several succeeding years, and selectman, 1860-2.

Children:

6428. MARGARET MARIA, b. in Northbridge, Mass., June 4, 1827; d. Aug. 26, 1828.

6429. MARIA J., b. June 23, 1829, in Garland, Me.; m. Freeman C. Bacon, Jan. 1, 1855, in Northbridge, Mass. They resided at Mound City, Kansas.

Children:

1. Elizabeth⁷ Augusta Bacon, b. 1858; d. 1861.
2. Anna Lydia Bacon, b. 1858; d. 1859.
3. Julius Delano Bacon, b. Oct. 3, 1860.
4. Nellie A. Bacon, b. Jan. 3, 1862.
5. Mabel Bacon, b. Feb., 1868.

6430. LYDIA, b. Dec. 7, 1830; m. Richard Henry, Oct. 3, 1853, in Charlestown, Mass. They resided in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

1. Mary⁷ E. Henry, b. 1856; d. 1857.
2. Anita L. Henry, b. Sept. 29, 1857.
3. Emma J. Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1859.
4. Nellie F. Henry, b. May, 1861.

6431. SARAH A., b. Nov. 15, 1832, in Garland, Me.

6432. HENRY, b. in Garland, Me., 1838.

6433. ELEANOR, b. in Garland, Me., Dec. 13, 1842; d. in Westborough, Mass., Feb. 26, 1920; unm.

(Possibly others.)

5267. BENJAMIN BLISS (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Townshend, Vermont, November 27, 1805, and married Eunice Alexander of Winchester, New Hampshire, December 19, 1832. She died in Natick, Massachusetts, October 6, 1870, in her 66th year, and he married, second, Mrs. Julia A.

(Corbin) Clemens in Webster, Massachusetts, January 29, 1878. She died in that town April 27, 1879, aged 73 years.

He settled in Northfield, Massachusetts, but was insolvent in 1861 and his property was sold. He lived afterwards in Natick and Webster, Massachusetts, and was a merchant in the latter at the time of his second marriage. He died in Webster, January 13, 1879, and is buried with his first wife and infant children in Northfield.

Children, born in Northfield, Massachusetts:

6436. LUCY CHRISTIANA, d. in Northfield, June 28, 1839.
 6437. ABBY JANE, d. in Northfield, Aug. 20, 1841.
 6438. HENRY C.
 6439. BURTON BLISS, b. Jan. 1, 1839.
 6440. ABBIE JANE, b. Feb. 10, 1848; m. William B. Clark in Natick, Mass., Feb. 8, 1871. She d. Oct. 1, 1892, but he was living in Worcester, Mass., in 1924.

Children:

1. Willie⁷ B. Clark, b. July 28, 1872; d. in infancy.
2. Burton B. Clark, b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. young.
3. Walter William Clark, b. Dec. 10, 1875; m. Mrs. Mabel Fowler, July 26, 1924.
4. Mabel Murdock Clark, b. Jan. 21, 1881; m. John Speirs Harrington.

Children:

- i. John⁸ Speirs Harrington, Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1903.
 - ii. William Clark Harrington, b. June 28, 1905.
5. Gladys Alexander Clark, b. Sept. 7, 1888.

5268. HIRAM (Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Townshend, Vermont, April 27, 1797, and married Hannah, daughter of Judge Noah Sabin of Poultney, Vermont, July 27, 1824. She died in Pulaski, New York, March 9, 1852. He married, second, Mrs. Emeline F. (Rose) Bowker of Hinsdale, New Hampshire, December 23, 1852. She died in Minneapolis, August 16, 1901.

He was a physician and resided successively at Gouverneur and Pulaski, New York; Hinsdale, New Hampshire; and Taylor's Falls, Minnesota. He had some reputation as a mineralogist. He died at Taylor's Falls, Minnesota, January 26, 1866.

Children:

6441. HENRY MARTYN, b. Oct. 19, 1825, Antwerp, N. Y.
 6442. ESTHER KEYES, b. Jan. 2, 1828; m. Dr. James Clinton Rhoades, May 19, 1847. He served in the army as surgeon during the Civil War.

Children:

1. Frances⁷ Eliza Rhoades, b. July 19, 1848; d. Dec. 9, 1889; m. H. E. Smith, June 2, 1877. One son, Edgar⁸ R. Smith.

2. Marion Louise Rhoades, b. Sept. 6, 1851; d. Aug. 10, 1901; m. Dr. William Henry Powell, Aug. 15, 1876. (4 children.)
 3. James Clinton Rhoades, b. Aug. 13, 1854; d. Nov., 1911; m. Ella C. Boies of Davenport, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1892. (2 children.)
 4. Henry White Rhoades, b. Oct. 15, 1864; d. Sept. 15, 1865.
- 6443.** SAMUEL SABIN, b. July 12, 1830.
- 6444.** HOLLIS READ, b. Aug. 15, 1832; m. Sarah A. Rice of Oswegatchie, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1857. She d. 1905. He graduated at Williams College; settled in Stillwater, Minn., where he practiced law, and became district and probate judge. He d. Jan. 14, 1891. They had no children, but adopted Alice Melissa Fiske, b. Jan. 11, 1865, and Clinton W. Fiske, b. Mar. 9, 1867, d. 1904, renaming them Alice Rice Murdock and Robert Clinton Murdock (Fiske Genealogy).
- 6445.** JULIA SMITH, b. May 10, 1835; d. July 30, 1836.
- 6446.** WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, b. May 30, 1837; d. Oct. 13, 1852.
- 6447.** HIRAM, b. Oct. 7, 1839; d. Dec. 30, 1839.
- 6448.** ELLEN MARIA, b. Apr. 27, 1841; m. Rev. George Arden Rockwood, May 11, 1869. She was adopted by her uncle, Dr. Alvah Murdock. She lived successively at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., Oregon City and Portland, Ore. Her husband d. Sept. 18, 1899.
- Children:
1. Ellen⁷ Ruth Rockwood, b. Mar. 20, 1872; graduated at Bryn Mawr, 1900.
 2. Arden Murdock Rockwood, b. Aug. 21, 1874. He graduated at Amherst, 1896, and at Andover Seminary, 1899. He was a Congregational minister at Southborough, Mass., for several years, and afterwards at Portland, Ore. He m. Clara F. Winslow, Oct. 18, 1899. (1 child.)
 3. John Alvah Rockwood, b. Aug. 16, 1876. He graduated at Amherst, 1896. He is a civil engineer at Portland, Ore. He m. Clara Sedgwick of York, Neb., Oct. 12, 1909. (3 children.)
- 6449.** GEORGE WILSON, b. Sept. 25, 1843.

5270. JASPER (Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born December 2, 1800, in Townshend, Vermont, and married Abigail Merriam in Boston, Massachusetts, June 27, 1839. She died in Townshend, September 5, 1856.

He lived on the old farm in Townshend until his wife, child and both parents died. He then left Townshend for the West, and died in Troy, Wisconsin, August 6, 1862.

Child:

6450. SOPHIA, b. in Townshend, Nov. 12, 1840; d. there May 2, 1857.

5275. THADDEUS (Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Townshend, Vermont, January 31, 1816; and married Lucinda S. Allen, December 31, 1840. She died July 28, 1876.

He was a physician, residing at Rensselaer Falls, New York, and died June 1, 1880.

Children:

6451. HIRAM ALLEN, b. July 9, 1842; d. Feb. 23, 1854.
6452. CHARLES ALVAH, b. Sept. 10, 1843; d. Jan. 14, 1864.
6453. LOVINA SOPHIA, b. Oct. 19, 1845; m. Sydney O. Child, Dec. 11, 1867.
Child:
1. Ernest⁷ Murdock Child, b. Nov. 14, 1873; graduated at Oberlin, 1898, and m. Helen R. Gibs, July 31, 1906. He is a lawyer at Kalispel, Mont.
6454. ALBERT JASPER, b. Mar. 27, 1847.
6455. EMMA JANE, b. July 3, 1849; d. Apr. 19, 1881.
6456. JULIA LUCINDA, b. Apr. 10, 1851; m. Frank B. Dorothy, Aug. 31, 1870, a lawyer at St. Croix Falls, Wis.
Children:
1. Fora⁷ Blanche Dorothy, b. July 27, 1872; d. Nov. 18, 1883.
 2. Hope Dorothy, b. and d. May 7, 1875.
 3. Thaddeus Murdock Dorothy, b. Feb. 16, 1878; d. July 9, 1882.
 4. Nina Edith Dorothy, b. Nov. 30, 1879; d. Apr. 15, 1881.
 5. Sidney Judson Dorothy, b. Nov. 1, 1882; m. Rosa Ann Lewis, Aug. 28, 1907.
 6. Julia Mabel Dorothy, b. Aug. 25, 1884; m. Walter B. Davison, June 22, 1910.
 7. Albert Jasper Dorothy, b. Aug. 25, 1885; d. Dec. 29, 1890.
 8. Leora Agnes Dorothy, b. Feb. 25, 1892; m. Edwin L. Burnham, Jan. 10, 1913.
6457. OLIVER NEWTON, b. May 14, 1853.
6458. FLORENCE VIOLA, b. July 5, 1856; m. Noble E. Doty, Apr. 25, 1877.
He d. Mar. 9, 1904.
Children:
1. Albert⁷ Murdock Doty, b. Sept. 7, 1878; m. Cordelia Violet Scott, Dec. 1, 1908, Baltimore, Md.
 2. Hollis Jay Doty, b. May 3, 1880; m. Edith M. Dexter, Aug. 15, 1906.
 3. Harold Sidney Doty, b. Aug. 24, 1883; m. Allie Mead, May 27, 1911.
 4. Allen Briggs Doty, b. May 5, 1886; m. Mary Thompson, Morristown, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1913.
6459. HORACE GREELEY, b. Jan. 10, 1858.

SIXTH GENERATION

6003. DAVID CLARK (Artemas⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in West Boylston, Massachusetts, December 21, 1805, and married Adeline King in West Boylston, October 6, 1829. She was the daughter of Perez and Polly (Maynard) King, was born February 15, 1809, and died in West Boylston, June 30, 1887.

He was a farmer and lived in the old homestead in West Boylston, dying there October 15, 1886.

Children, born in West Boylston:

7001. GEORGE L., b. Feb. 19, 1836.

7002. JULIA ADALINE, b. Dec. 19, 1837; d. Nov. 6, 1848.

7003. ANGELINE B., b. Oct. 31, 1839; d. Nov., 1840.

7004. SUSAN ANGELINA, b. July 22, 1841; m. Henry H. Penniman, as his second wife, July 8, 1874, in West Boylston. No children.

7005. CHARLES CLARK, b. Aug. 25, 1843.

7006. MARY CATHERINE, b. Oct. 28, 1845; d. Jan. 24, 1847.

7007. CLARA A., b. Mar. 3, 1848; d. Aug. 30, 1850.

7008. ALBERT H., b. Mar. 5, 1850.

7009. EDWARD A., b. May 24, 1854.

6004. ARTEMAS (Artemas⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in West Boylston, Massachusetts, September 5, 1807, and married Mary Simonds (intentions published in West Boylston, May 11, 1833). She died October 3, 1834, at the age of 23, and he married, second, Clarissa Ann Johnson, daughter of Caleb Johnson, April 18, 1837, in Lynn, Massachusetts. She died at Nahant, Massachusetts, September 4, 1874, aged 66 years and 5 months.

He left West Boylston and is referred to as an instrument maker in Medford, Massachusetts, in 1843, a merchant in Lynn in 1845, and a cabinet maker in Nahant, Massachusetts, in 1875. He died in Nahant, March 18, 1882. His inventory shows a valuation of \$21,000 in real estate and \$558 in personal property.

Children:

7010. GEORGE HERVEY, b. in West Boylston, July 27, 1834; d. there Dec. 7, 1834.

7011. HERVEY HARTWELL, b. in West Boylston, May 17, 1838.

7012. EVERETT A., b. in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 4, 1845. He is not mentioned in his father's will, 1875.

7013. MARY, married — Noyes. He d. before 1875. She is mentioned in her father's will, signed in that year, as "of Nahant, widow," with the following-named children:

1. Everett⁸ Ellsworth Noyes.
2. Arthur Hamilton Noyes.
3. Clara Murdock Noyes.

6006. WILLIAM (Artemas⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in West Boylston, Massachusetts, July 3, 1813, and married Mary J. Read in Rutland, Massachusetts, November 23, 1841. She died in Candia, New Hampshire, June 10, 1848, aged 38, and he married, second, Caroline Holmes of Londonderry, New Hampshire, March 28, 1849. She died in West Boylston, September 2, 1891, in her 75th year.

He graduated from Amherst College in 1837, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1841. He was ordained as pastor of the Congregational church in Candia, New Hampshire, December 1, 1841. He resigned the pastorate in 1853 and returned to West Boylston, where he had a pastorate for a few years. He died there November 13, 1879.

Children:

7014. WILLIAM EDWARDS, b. in Candia, N. H., Sept. 15, 1844. He enlisted in the 25th Mass. Regiment in 1862, and served throughout the Civil War, taking part in eleven engagements. He received an honorable discharge in 1864. He m. Hattie E. Marcy in Somerville, Nov. 29, 1877. He was the publisher of the Boston City Directory up to the time of his death, and was engaged in other publishing work. He was an active worker in the Boston Young Men's Christian Association and a director of the Congregational Club. He d. in Boston, Jan. 27, 1918. No children.
7015. GEORGE READ, b. in Candia, N. H., May 3, 1848. He was a merchant in Boston. He m. Clara L. Fiske in West Boylston, June 18, 1872. No children.
A daughter, b. in Candia, N. H., Apr. 24, 1851. (N. H. Vital Statistics.)
7016. CARRIE HOLMES, b. in West Boylston, Oct. 6, 1855. She was living in Boston in 1923; unm.

6007. CYRUS MANN (Artemas⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in West Boylston, Massachusetts, November 7, 1816, and married Martha Mason in Hubbardston, September 10, 1839. He married, second, Caroline B. Roby of Concord, New Hampshire, January 5, 1878. She was born in Concord, August 10, 1844, and died there June 19, 1910.

He was living in Rutland, Massachusetts, at the time of his marriage. He lived several years in Dardanelle, Arkansas, but returned North, settling in Concord, New Hampshire, where he was a prosperous merchant. He died in Concord, April 25, 1899.

Children:

7017. LUCY ANTOINETTE, b. in Rutland, Mass., Sept. 19, 1840; m. Rev. William Binet of Jersey, Eng., in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1860. She d. in Concord, N. H., Dec., 1902.

Children:

1. Nettie⁸ Murdock Binet, b. in West Boylston, Mass., May 29, 1861; m. Charles G. E. Fletcher in Jersey, Eng., Feb. 26, 1885. Children:
 - i. Lucy⁹ N. Fletcher, b. in Jersey, Feb. 18, 1886. She graduated at Radcliffe. She d. of meningitis in France, May 6, 1918, while in service with the American army as a Red Cross nurse.
 - ii. Charles W. Fletcher, b. May 8, 1887; d. in Jersey, Apr. 27, 1893.
 - iii. Fanny J. Fletcher, b. Nov. 6, 1888; she was living with her mother in London in 1920.
 - iv. Hilda A. Fletcher, b. Jan. 2, 1889. She graduated at Radcliffe and later at the Massachusetts General Hospital at Boston as a Red Cross nurse.
 - v. Vivian A. Fletcher, b. May 26, 1891. He graduated at Dartmouth and served in the regular army in France during the World War. He m. Grace Sue Nies in Somerville, Mass., Mar. 15, 1924.
 - vi. Alice L. M. Fletcher, b. Aug. 6, 1895, in Jersey, Eng.; m. F. S. Prince, Dec. 27, 1917. She was living at Xenia, Ohio, in 1922. (2 children.)
 2. Eliza Matthews Binet, b. in Alabama, Dec. 17, 1862; d. May 23, 1919.
 3. Lucy Alice Binet, b. in Mobile, Ala., Apr. 21, 1864. She was living in Concord, N. H., in 1924.
 4. Maude B. Binet, b. in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 26, 1872. She was a teacher in Concord, N. H., 1924.
7018. ALBERT MASON, b. Mar. 22, 1846, probably in Arkansas. He was a lieutenant in the 57th Mass. Regiment during the Civil War, and was killed in the assault on Fort Stedman, at Petersburg, Va., Mar. 25, 1865.
7019. ALICE MARIA, b. Mar. 22, 1846 (a twin); d. in Dardanelle, Ark., Aug. 21, 1846.
7020. WILLIAM MORRILL, b. in Dardanelle, Ark., Aug. 30, 1850; d. there Sept. 1, 1851.

6013. JOHN FRANKLIN (John⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Westminster, Massachusetts, October 28, 1810, and married Lusena Merriam in Westminster, December 8, 1830. She died in Westminster, January 2, 1840. He married, second, Mary M. Bowker of Fitchburg, September 24, 1840. She died in Westminster, April 19, 1841, aged 30. He married, third, Harriet N. Bowker in Westminster, September 22, 1841. She died in St. Johnsbury, Vermont, February 6, 1868, aged 48 years, 5 months,

and 20 days. He married, fourth, Mrs. Josephine (Clark) Griffin in Lawrence, Massachusetts, February 17, 1869. She survived him and died in Lawrence, Massachusetts, January 28, 1905.

He lived some time in Westminster. From 1845 to 1849 he was in Fitchburg. The census of 1850 shows him a farmer in St. Johnsbury, where he remained until after the death of his third wife in 1868. He then moved to Lawrence, Massachusetts, and died there, July 16, 1886.

Children:

7022. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. in Westminster, 1831; d. in Grafton, Mass., June 8, 1905; unm.
 7023. WALTER C., b. in Fitchburg, Mass., about 1844.
 7024. MARY, b. in Fitchburg, July 5, 1846; m. Sidney R. Learned of St. Johnsbury, Vt. No children.
 7025. JOHN F., b. in Fitchburg, 1848; d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 2, 1854.
 7026. LOUIS J., b. in St. Johnsbury, Nov., 1852; d. there July 13, 1854.

6023. FRANCIS HARTSHORN (Joshua⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Leicester, Massachusetts, August 17, 1812, and married Ann Wesson of Auburn, Massachusetts. He moved to Macon, Georgia. During the latter part of his life he lived in Knoxville, Tennessee. He died January 20, 1865.

Child:

7030. JOSEPH, b. in Macon, Ga., 1843; d. 1865; unm.

6024. JOSHUA (Joshua⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Leicester, Massachusetts, October 3, 1815, and married Angelina Muell in Philadelphia, June 16, 1842. She died June 13, 1846. He married, second, Julia T. Hurd in Leicester, January 10, 1849. She died July 5, 1915.

He was a manufacturer in Leicester, Massachusetts, and died there March 27, 1883.

Child:

7031. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 4, 1854; m. Alexander DeWitt of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 21, 1880. No children.

6025. JOSEPH (Joshua⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Leicester, Massachusetts, June 15, 1818, and married Julia Carpenter of Brookfield, Massachusetts, October 18, 1842. She was born January 2, 1819, and died October 29, 1890.

He moved to Macon, Georgia, when a young man, but after some years returned to Leicester and went into business with his brother Joshua. He died in Leicester, April 19, 1898.

Child:

7032. JULIUS OLIVER, b. Jan. 15, 1847, Macon, Ga.

6027. JOHN NEWTON (Joshua⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Leicester, Massachusetts, January 7, 1827, and married Amanda Muell (born June 2, 1827; died June 30, 1893).

He graduated from the Medical School of Harvard University with the degree of M.D. and practiced medicine for some time in Auburn and Paxton, Massachusetts, but eventually returned to Leicester, and went into business with his brothers, Joshua and Joseph. After the death of his wife, he lived in New York City for several years with his daughter, but returned to Leicester after her death and died there June 12, 1919.

Child:

7034. CLARISSA, b. Nov. 4, 1851, in Auburn, Mass.; m. George H. Holden of New York and d. there June 11, 1900. No children.

6035. JOHN C. (Samuel⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, November 22, 1841, and married Lucy Merriam in Derry, New Hampshire, November 23, 1871. She died September 23, 1879, and he married, second, Lydia Ann Rock in Derry, September 2, 1882. She died there February, 1905.

His mother died when he was about two years old, and he was sent East and brought up by his aunt, Mrs. Elvira (Clark) Dole, who had married his cousin, Stephen W. Dole (5004-7). He has passed most of his life in Derry, New Hampshire, and was living there in 1925.

Children, born in Derry, New Hampshire:

7041. CHARLES HERBERT, b. Sept. 18, 1872; d. Jan. 15, 1874.

7042. JOHN MARSHALL, b. Dec. 10, 1873; d. May 14, 1902; unm.

7043. WILLIAM FREDERICK (FREDERICK WILLIAM), b. Apr. 2, 1878. He graduated from the Medical School, Harvard University, 1899, and was a physician in Brockton, Mass., 1923. He m. Mildred Osgood in Malden, Mass., Apr. 2, 1907.

CAROLINE LYDIA, b. Sept. 4, 1887, and was adopted in Nov., 1887. She m. Joseph E. White of Derry, N. H., and has two children, twins, born 1909, — Caroline Murdock White and Madeline Murdock White.

6039. WILLIAM ROBERT (Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, November 10, 1825, and married Catherine Eunice Locke of Newton, November 13, 1851. She died at Whitman, Massachusetts, March 31, 1891.

He lived in Weston, Massachusetts, for many years, but moved to

Cambridge about 1871, and a few years later to Whitman, and about 1890 to Abington, Massachusetts, where he was residing at the time of his death, on March 20, 1915.

Children, born in Weston, Massachusetts:

7044. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. Oct. 15, 1852.
 7045. FRANK RICHARDSON, b. May 15, 1854.
 7046. LILLIE, b. Mar. 15, 1856; d. Apr. 10.
 7047. GEORGE W. TURNER, b. Feb. 24, 1857; m. Nellie H. Nickerson, Mar. 23, 1892. He resided in Cambridge for several years and d. in Medford, Mass., Apr. 27, 1893. No children.
 7048. ROBERT ASA, b. Jan. 29, 1859. Was living in Boston in 1924; unm.
 7049. KATHARINE ALLEN, b. Jan. 26, 1861; m. Alphonso Homer Dunn in Weston, Feb. 22, 1883.

Children, born in Weston:

1. Mabel⁸ Eunice Dunn, b. Jan. 17, 1884; m. William Duncan, Sept. 4, 1907. He was b. in Morayshire, Scot., Dec. 15, 1877.

Children, born in Washington, D. C.:

- i. John⁹ Murdock Duncan, b. Nov. 5, 1908.
 - ii. Eunice Cameron Duncan, b. Dec. 20, 1917.
2. Winthrop Homer Dunn, b. June 27, 1887; m. Florence Ilma Gore, Apr. 21, 1919.
 3. Horace Gilbert Dunn, b. June 11, 1893.
 4. Edith Reynolds Dunn, b. June 29, 1896.
7050. MARY LUCRETIA, b. Mar. 27, 1863; m. Charles H. Rice of Whitman, Mass., Oct. 16, 1889. He was living at East Bridgewater, Mass., in 1924.

Children:

1. Charles⁸ Gilbert Rice, b. Jan. 15, 1893, at Rockland, Mass.
2. Clifford Murdock Rice, b. July 19, 1894, at Rockland, Mass.
3. Ethel May Rice, b. Mar. 11, 1897, at Brockton, Mass.; m. Lawrence LeRoy Wilson, Oct. 9, 1922.

Child:

- i. Lawrence⁹ Robert Wilson, b. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1924.

6043. WALTER HUNNEWELL (Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, March 23, 1837, and married Eleanor Grigg, November 6, 1870. She died in Cambridge, March 29, 1898. He carried on the business of nurseryman and florist in Cambridge, which was started by his father. He was member of the city council for several years, and died in Cambridge, November 26, 1911.

Children, born in Cambridge:

7051. JAMES HAMMOND, b. Aug. 15, 1871; d. July 13, 1875.
 7052. ELLA LUCRETIA, b. June 15, 1876; d. Mar. 19, 1881.
 7053. HARRIS HUNNEWELL, b. June 2, 1879.
 7054. ETTA MAY, b. Sept. 4, 1883; d. young.

7055. FLORENCE LOUISE, b. July 14, 1889; m. Benjamin P. Jones in New York City, July, 1918.

Child:

1. Dayton^s Murdock Jones, b. Dec., 1920.

7056. DOROTHY ESTHER, b. Apr. 3, 1896; m. Edward A. Roberts in New York City, June, 1919.

Child:

1. Edward^s Murdock Roberts, b. 1921.

6044. DANIEL (Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, August 1, 1839, and married Mary E. Wetherbee, daughter of Moses H. and Fanny, in Cambridge, September 27, 1865. She died in Columbus, Nebraska, August 14, 1922.

He lived in Cambridge for a short time after his marriage, and then went West. He moved from Ohio to Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky, in 1869, and in 1884 settled on a large farm in Oconee, Nebraska, as a general farmer and stock raiser. He also had a grain elevator and lumber yard in Oconee from 1889 to 1907. He died at Oconee, June 27, 1913.

Children:

7057. JULIA, b. in Marietta, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1868; m. John C. Dawson at Oconee, Neb., June 29, 1893. He was a farmer and stock raiser near Oconee from 1890 to 1920, when he sold out and moved to Columbus, Neb., where he d. July 27, 1921. His widow was living there in 1924. No children.
7058. FRANCES SODEN, b. in Milton, Ky., Aug. 19, 1872; m. Walker R. Hitchcock at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Jan. 2, 1924. Living at Columbus, Neb.

6045. FRANK RICHARDSON (Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, March 11, 1842, and married Frances Eliza Norwood, March 11, 1863. She was born in Gloucester, Massachusetts, in 1852, the daughter of Benjamin P. and May E. Norwood, and died in Hopkinton, September 8, 1918.

He lived in Cambridge most of his life, but moved to Hopkinton, Massachusetts, and was living there in 1924.

Children:

7060. WALTER HUNNEWELL, b. in Brighton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1863, and lived in Cambridge for many years. In 1924 he was living in Hopkinton; unm.
7061. FRANK RICHARDSON, Jr., b. in Cambridge, Dec. 24, 1867.
7062. HERBERT SODEN, b. in Cambridge, Sept. 20, 1869; d. July 26, 1870.

6053. GEORGE A. (George⁵, Nathanael⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1829, and married Eugenia S. Smith in Newton, Massachusetts, August 21, 1854. She died in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, February 10, 1875, in her 46th year, and he married, second, Harriet E. Churchill, daughter of Alanson B. and Eliza, in Pittsfield, October 10, 1877.

He settled in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, and was a merchant there for many years and afterwards a civil engineer. He died in Pittsfield July 19, 1901.

Children, born in Pittsfield:

7063. EUGENIA L., b. Aug. 23, 1855; d. Apr. 7, 1860.

7064. LYDIA M., b. Oct. 14, 1858.

6058. CHARLES NATHANAEL (Thomas M.⁵, Nathanael⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Brookline, Massachusetts, October 10, 1835, and married Julia Temple, April 30, 1862. She was the daughter of Rufus and Lydia A. (Brigham) Temple of Marlborough, Massachusetts, and died in Hudson, Massachusetts, June 16, 1873. He married, second, December 25, 1876, Lucia M. (Curtis) Blair, daughter of Matthew and Mary M. Curtis of Georgia, Vermont. She died in Stow, Massachusetts, May 16, 1893.

He was living in Marlborough in 1863; was in business as a grocer in 1867, in Hopkinton, Massachusetts; and was carrying on a farm in Stow, Massachusetts, in 1873. He died in Stow, May 3, 1904.

Children:

7066. CHARLES HENRY, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 27, 1865.

7067. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1867.

6062. HORACE (Horace⁵, Artemas⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1829, and married Aurelia F. Hartung. She was daughter of Daniel Hartung and died in Springfield, Massachusetts, January 6, 1866. He married, second, Jennie W. (Cook) Smith, the daughter of Lewis and Nancy Cook, in Springfield, February 19, 1868.

He was a machinist by trade and lived in Springfield, Massachusetts, up to 1870 and perhaps later.

Children:

7068. LEWIS M., b. in Springfield, Feb. 27, 1857; d. Sept. 12, 1857.

(Possibly others.)

6069. ALBERT LORING (Amasa⁵, Amasa⁴, John³, John², Robert¹) was born in Boston, Massachusetts, September 4, 1829, and married Helen Wallace Loring, daughter of Enos and Jane

(Hersey) Loring, of Hingham, Massachusetts, November 30, 1854. She died in Boston, 1905. He married, second, Florence Goss, who survived him.

He lived in or near Boston all his life. He invented Murdock's Liquid Food, and died in Boston, March 9, 1912, leaving a large estate.

Children:

7076. ALBERT W., b. in Boston, Nov. 15, 1855.

7077. WALTER A., b. in Quincy, Mass., May 8, 1859; d. Aug. 25, 1902, in Boston. He m. Florence A. Parker of Oakland, Cal., May 6, 1889, but a divorce followed. No children are mentioned in probate records.

7078. FLORA VALENTINE, b. in Hingham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1907.

6070. ALONZO AMASA (Amasa⁵, Amasa⁴, John³, John², Robert¹) was born in Boston, Massachusetts, March 10, 1834, and married Tempie C., daughter of William and Tempie H. King, in Sandwich, Massachusetts, June 3, 1863. She died in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 19, 1874, in her 34th year.

He was a bookkeeper or clerk, living in Boston or vicinity, his name appearing at different times on the records of Stoneham, Chelsea, Melrose and Wakefield. He died in Malden, Massachusetts, October 22, 1918.

Children:

7079. CORA JANE, b. in Boston, Aug. 23, 1869; d. in Wakefield, Apr. 28, 1874.

7080. BESSIE H., b. in Melrose, Mar. 17, 1872; d. there Sept. 5.

6090. HORATIO DELOS (DELOS H.) (Eliphalet⁵, Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born at Le Roy, New York, May 16, 1837, and married Catherine Allendorf Baker, daughter of Isaac and Jane (Whitbeck) Baker, at North Chili, New York, November 20, 1872. She died in Rochester, May 4, 1912.

He lived in Le Roy and vicinity all his life. He was in trade in Bergen, New York, until 1884, and later a farmer in North Chili, New York. He died in Rochester, New York, August 1, 1918.

Children:

7090. MARY LENA, b. Nov. 20, 1873, Le Roy, N. Y. She was living there in 1924; unm.

7091. FLORENCE SARA, b. Apr. 15, 1875, in Bergen, N. Y.; m. George W. Spitzmesser in Le Roy, Aug. 5, 1903. He was b. in Churchville, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1876. No children.

Adopted daughter:

1. Dorothy Alice Spitzmesser, b. Mar. 27, 1908.

7092. JOHN DELOS, b. Nov. 29, 1876, Bergen, N. Y.

6092. RAWSON HARMON (Newell⁵, Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born November 30, 1817, in Cazenovia, New York, and married Eliza Ann Welch in Rushville, New York, January 24, 1845. She was born July 4, 1822, and died in South Bend, Indiana, September 22, 1898.

He resided for several years in Rushville, New York, and afterwards in Lyons, New York. Later he carried on an extensive hardware business in South Bend, Indiana, and was also engaged in banking. He died in South Bend, October 14, 1898.

Children, born in Rushville, New York:

7093. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 6, 1846; m. John M. Layton in Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1869. He was b. in Lyons, Jan. 6, 1845, and d. in South Bend, Ind., July 22, 1910, where he had been county commissioner for many years.

Children:

1. Rawson⁸ Harmon Layton, b. in Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1870; m. Elizabeth Bergin in Chicago, Jan. 21, 1906, and d. in South Bend, Ind., Sept. 2, 1911. He was an architect.
2. Charles Henry Layton, b. in De Witt, Iowa, Nov. 24, 1872; unm.
3. Dewey Clark Layton, b. in De Witt, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1876; m. Olive Blake in South Bend, Ind., Nov. 29, 1900. He resides at South Bend and is engaged in real estate.

Child:

- i. Dewey⁹ Charles Layton, b. July 22, 1916.

7094. CARRIE ISABELLE, b. Feb. 8, 1848; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1887; unm.

7095. HENRY WELCH, b. Nov. 5, 1850; d. in Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1862.

7096. CHARLES HARMON, b. Nov. 27, 1852.

7097. NELLIE LOUISE, b. Apr. 15, 1855; m. Lansing Haight Sandford in South Bend, Ind., Oct. 15, 1884. He d. in Warwick, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1900. She m. (2) Edgar Bruckman Hamilton at Mount Vernon, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1902. He was b. in Lewis Co., Mo., Dec. 25, 1861. He was a shoe dealer in New York City, but had retired from business in 1919 and was residing in Lyons, N. Y. No children by either marriage.

6093. MARVIN TRASK (Newell⁵, Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born January 31, 1819, and married Caroline E. Compton in Dundee, New York, August 28, 1845. She died at Dundee, May 11, 1861. He married, second, Mary Jane Arnold in Tyrone, New York, February 15, 1871. She was born in Tyrone, January, 1841.

He was a harness maker in Dundee, New York, and died there March 9, 1890.

Children, born in Dundee, New York:

7098. EMMA ELIZA, b. May 19, 1846; m. Charles Rhodes Tennant in Dundee, Nov. 17, 1870. He was a jeweller in Dundee and d. there Aug. 9, 1911. No children.
7099. SARAH ALICE, b. Sept. 3, 1849; m. D. E. Groesbeck, a lawyer of Chicago, Sept. 9, 1869, in Dundee, N. Y. She d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 21, 1887.
- Child:
1. Leon^s M. Groesbeck, b. in Kalamazoo, July 18, 1870; m. Grace Dietrich of Chicago.
7100. ALTON, b. Sept. 30, 1855; d. in Dundee, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1872.
7101. NEWELL FRANK, b. July 31, 1859.
7102. MAY, b. May 1, 1872; d. in Dundee, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1898; unm.
7103. LEON CLARENCE, b. Sept. 12, 1873.

6100. JOHN NELSON (Irvine⁵, Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born on a farm in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, December 8, 1820, and married Mary L. Dunn in Elbridge, Onondaga County, New York, December 30, 1841. She died in Albion, New York, March, 1848. He married, second, Martha Ann Ballard, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Asenath (Gault) Ballard, in Brooklyn, New York, January 10, 1849. She was born in Medfield, Massachusetts, March 11, 1829, and died in Dorchester, Massachusetts, January 2, 1895. He married, third, Mary E. Clarke in Hamilton, New York, September 23, 1896. She died July 3, 1897.

He was largely self-educated. He read law for some time in the office of Hon. William H. Seward, but feeling called to the ministry, took a theological course at Hamilton, New York, and was ordained pastor of the Baptist church in Waterville, New York, in May, 1843. In January, 1846, he became pastor of the Baptist church in Albion, New York. In April, 1849, he was called to the pastorate of the South Baptist church in Hartford, Connecticut, remaining there seven years, during which time he built up a strong church. He was very prominent in the anti-slavery movement, becoming one of the leaders of the organization in Connecticut. From 1853 to 1856 he was associate editor of the *Christian Review*. In 1858 he was called to the pastorate of the Bowdoin Square Church in Boston. He resigned the pastorate in 1863 to become the assistant secretary of the American Baptist Missionary Union. He was chosen corresponding secretary in 1866, and served as the executive of the society until 1892, when he was made honorary secretary for life. He received the degree of D.D. from the University of Rochester in 1854, and that of LL.D. from Madison University in 1888. He died in Clifton Springs, New York, February 16, 1897, and is buried in Forest Hills Cemetery in Boston.

Children:

7105. WILLIAM NELSON, b. in Waterville, N. Y., July 16, 1844.
 7106. MARY LOUISE, b. in Albion, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1846; m. Walter Sampson Swan in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 20, 1867. He was a prominent business man of Cambridge and Boston, being president of the Charles River Bank and member of the firm of Dana Brothers, sugar importers of Boston. He served one term as alderman of Cambridge. He d. in Boston, Mar. 31, 1907, and she d. in Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 9, 1915.

Children, born in Cambridge, Mass.:

1. Alice⁸ Louise Swan, b. Mar. 28, 1868; m. Gilson Grant Blake, Mar. 21, 1892. They were living in 1923 at Mount Washington in the suburbs of Baltimore, where he is in the insurance business.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

- i. Gilson⁹ Grant Blake, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1893; m. Marjorie Slingluff of Baltimore, Aug. 23, 1922. He was an Ensign in the U. S. Navy during the World War, and in 1924 was Vice Consul of the United States at Ottawa, Can.
- ii. Walter Swan Blake, b. Mar. 4, 1894; m. Florence Jelenko in Baltimore, Nov. 9, 1917. He served in the Marine Corps during the World War. Two children: Walter¹⁰ Swan, Jr., and Allison Jelenko Blake.
- iii. Joseph Murdock Blake, b. Mar. 10, 1896; m. Charlotte Slingluff in Baltimore, Oct. 23, 1920. He was a Second Lieutenant in the army in the World War. He was in business in Boston in 1924. Two children: Ann¹⁰ Montgomery and Alice Louise Blake.
- iv. Avery Felton Blake, b. Apr. 8, 1907.
2. Tilden Lamb Swan, b. and d. Feb. 7, 1870.
3. Walter Dana Swan, b. June 15, 1871; m. Eleanor Frances Gould, Dec. 28, 1899, at New York. He was assistant professor of architecture in Harvard University and d. Jan. 3, 1907.

Children:

- i. Oliver⁹ Gould Swan, b. July 27, 1904.
- ii. Dana Westbrook Swan, b. Jan. 23, 1906; d. in an accident in the Adirondacks, June 27, 1923; unm.
4. Edith Corinne Swan, b. June 22, 1873; unm., 1925.
5. Gertrude Swan, b. Jan. 1, 1875; m. John Cornelius Runkle, Oct. 12, 1906. He is actively engaged in many lines of business in Boston.

Children, born in Cambridge, Mass.:

- i. Catherine⁹ Bird Runkle, b. Mar. 21, 1908.
- ii. Elizabeth Runkle, b. July 8, 1909.
- iii. Barbara Runkle, b. Apr. 8, 1913.
- iv. Anne Runkle, b. May 10, 1915.
6. Florence Wellington Swan, b. July 13, 1876; unm. 1924.
7. Helen Abigail Swan, b. June 7, 1879; d. young.

8. Willie Swan, b. Feb. 23, 1882; d. young.
 9. Amherst Murdock Swan, b. Feb. 16, 1883; d. young.
7107. JOSEPH BALLARD, b. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1851.
7108. CAROLYN ASENATH, b. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1854; m. Walter Harvey Collins in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 15, 1873. He was in business in Cambridge and afterwards in the Boston Custom House for many years. He resides in Boston, with a summer home in Hill, N. H.
7109. HAROLD, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1862.

6101. JAMES HIMES (Irvine⁵, Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, April 17, 1823, and married Ellen Kneesham, September 19, 1847. She died in Oswego, New York, March 2, 1898.

He was a farmer in Oswego, served as alderman of the city for four terms, and died there November 17, 1906.

Children, born in Oswego, New York:

- 7110.** EDNA, b. Aug. 16, 1849; m. Charles H. Carrier, Aug. 16, 1868. They lived in Oswego. He d. there June 2, 1917, and she d. Aug. 1, 1908. Children, born in Oswego:

1. Warren⁸ M. Carrier, b. Aug. 5, 1870; m. Lizzie M. Redding, Aug. 31, 1892. He is in business in Oswego.

Child:

- i. Edith⁹ Louise Carrier, b. Dec. 6, 1894.
 2. James Harold Carrier, b. Aug. 30, 1871; d. May 15, 1876.
 3. Charles Richard Carrier, b. May 5, 1873; d. Aug. 21, 1874.
 4. Laura Edith Carrier, b. Oct. 24, 1879; m. Fred W. Plank, Jan. 1, 1901.

Children:

- i. Edward⁹ Milo Plank, b. Jan. 4, 1911.
 ii. Fred Carrier Plank, b. Aug. 9, 1914.

- 7111.** MINETTA, b. Aug. 30, 1851; d. Jan. 11, 1855.

- 7112.** JAMES IRVINE, b. Dec. 24, 1853; d. May 17, 1855.

- 7113.** ELLA, b. Feb. 12, 1856; m. R. Frank Carrier, July 31, 1878.

Children:

1. Charles⁸ Harold Carrier, b. May 11, 1885; m. Florence M. Loughrey, Mar. 6, 1912.

Children:

- i. Norine⁹ F. Carrier, b. Jan. 10, 1913.
 ii. Norma Eleanor Carrier, b. Feb. 17, 1915.
 2. Clara Eleanor Carrier, b. May 3, 1890; m. Nathan L. Woodworth, May 3, 1911.

Children:

- i. Verna⁹ Carrier Woodworth, b. Feb. 9, 1912.
 ii. Walter Lawton Woodworth, b. Nov. 13, 1913.

- 7114.** ALBERTINA, b. Mar. 26, 1858; d. Mar. 13, 1875.

6103. ARIEL JEROME (Irvine⁵, Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, November 15, 1827,

and married Cynthia A. Snyder, November 21, 1848. He married, second, Mary Jane Cooper at Sterling, New York, November 27, 1852. She was born in Sterling, March 8, 1830, and died in Oswego, New York, December 26, 1916. He was in business in Oswego most of his life and was an alderman of the city. He died there May 14, 1917.

Children, born in Oswego:

7115. WILLIAM L., b. Sept. 28, 1856.
 7116. GEORGE B., b. Mar. 8, 1858.
 7117. EVANGELINE, b. Feb. 20, 1860; m. Charles F. Stebbins of Oswego.
 7118. SARAH EDITH, b. July 2, 1861; unm.
 7119. ELLEN, b. Aug. 2, 1865; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1916; m. J. H. Kenney.

Children:

1. Walter^s Murdock Kenney, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., June 6, 1894; m. Mabel Market.
 2. Ariel James Kenney, b. in Buffalo, Aug. 18, 1896.
7120. CARRIE MINETTA, b. June 19, 1867.
 7121. MAY, b. Nov. 15, 1874; m. Philip H. Reese, Aug. 6, 1906. He was b. in Whitesboro, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1862.

Children, born in Oswego, N. Y.:

1. Myra^s A. Reese, b. Jan. 29, 1909.
2. Ariel Irvine Reese, b. Jan. 19, 1910.
3. Philip Adrian Reese, b. June 16, 1916.

6107. CHARLES WESLEY (Irvine⁵, Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Scriba, New York, July 15, 1836, and married Emma Jane Van Brunt, November 5, 1859. She was born March 23, 1839.

He was a machinist, living in Oswego, New York, and died there August 12, 1912.

Children:

7122. FRED VAN BRUNT, b. 1860; m. Gravelle Ambrecht.
 7123. JENNIE, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1862; m. Stephen N. Sweet, Dec. 3, 1885.

Children:

1. Mary^s Estella Sweet, b. June 22, 1889.
 2. Harold John Sweet, b. Oct. 15, 1891.
 3. Emma Louise Sweet, b. July 23, 1893.
 4. Stephen Guy Sweet, b. Oct. 2, 1899.
 5. Jennie Gay Sweet (twin), b. Oct. 2, 1899.
 6. Hazel Eunice Sweet, b. July 29, 1902; d. Sept. 29, 1903.
7124. CHARLES IRVINE, b. Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1863.
 7125. LOUISA ELINOR, b. Oswego, Oct. 28, 1866.
 7126. SUSIE, b. in Oswego, May 18, 1869; d. Oct. 29, 1874.
 7127. MARY ESTELLA, b. in Oswego, Mar. 6, 1871; d. there July 6, 1916; m. Frank A. Lawyer.

Child:

1. Franklyn⁸ Murdock Lawyer, b. May 6, 1894; m. Jennie Fellows.

Child:

- i. Franklyn⁹ Fellows Lawyer, b. June 3, 1917.

6119. FRANKLIN (Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, Amos³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Granby, New York, April 30, 1846, and married Helen M. Kilbourn, Granby, New York, September 13, 1866. She was daughter of Jacob and Mary (Horton) Kilbourn.

He was a cooper, living in Fulton, Oswego County, New York.

Children, born in Granby, New York:

7138. FREDERICK F., b. Aug. 28, 1869.

7139. CASSIE J., b. Dec. 28, 1870.

7140. JUDSON M., b. Oct. 15, 1872.

6138. EDWARD HAMILTON (Edward⁵, James⁴, James³, John², Robert¹) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, March 25, 1831, and married Martha Elizabeth Benchley of Worcester, Massachusetts, January 3, 1860. She died in Boston in 1906.

He was in business in Worcester for several years and then removed to Boston, where he engaged in the woolen business. He was a leading member of the Unitarian church of which the Rev. James Freeman Clarke was pastor, and a patron of music, painting and the drama. He died in Boston, May 7, 1893.

Children, born at Worcester, Massachusetts:

7161. ANNA CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 25, 1860, prepared for teaching under Col. Francis Parker at Quincy, Mass., and has taught for many years in the public schools of Boston. Since 1915 she has specialized in work with improvable, subnormal children. She was for some time president of the Boston Teachers' Club, a member of the New England Women's Club, and the Twentieth Century Club. She has passed most of her leisure in travel, and made a tour of the world in 1922 and 1923.

7162. LOUISE HAMILTON, b. Mar. 4, 1865; graduated at Boston University with degree of A.B. and tutored privately in Boston for several years. Later she did graduate work in economics at the University of Wisconsin, with degree of A.M. She is a member of the American Economics Association and has lectured on economic subjects. She was one of the early members of the Association of University Women, and one of the incorporators of the College Club of Boston.

6161. CHARLES ALBERT (Albert⁵ H., Abel⁴, James³, John², Robert¹) was born in Leominster, Massachusetts, January 26, 1841, and married Alice J. Meeker, April 28, 1871. She died March 10, 1884, and he married, second, Winifred White, February 18, 1891.

He passed his boyhood in Leominster and Boston. His father went to California in 1849, and sent for his family in 1855, settling in Humboldt Bay, where they lived many years. Charles A. Murdock moved to San Francisco in 1864, and began life there as a journalist. He was afterwards a publisher, a Representative in the State Assembly for several years, and filled numerous important municipal offices in San Francisco. For many years he was executive secretary of the American Unitarian Association for the Pacific coast. In 1921, Mr. Murdock published by request "A Backward Glance at Eighty," a most interesting volume of reminiscences of his life in California.

Children:

7187. OSGOOD, b. Oct. 9, 1892; m. Doris McLaughlin, Oct. 9, 1920.
 7188. MARGARET ELLIOTT, b. June 22, 1894.
 7189. EDITH KING, b. July 2, 1900; m. Ernest Deane Williams, Oct. 5, 1921.

6163. GEORGE HAMILTON (Albert⁵ H., Abel⁴, James³, John², Robert¹) was born in Boston, Massachusetts, August 24, 1847; m. Susan Letitia Fuller, September 10, 1879.

Children:

7190. HAMILTON, b. July 26, 1880.
 7191. LAURILLA FULLER (twin), b. July 26, 1880; m. Oscar Andressen Schlesinger, Feb. 21, 1913.
 Child:
 1. Otis⁸ Murdock Schlesinger, b. 1913.
 7192. CHARLES PERCY, b. in San Francisco, Aug. 28, 1881.
 7193. MARIAN PAIGE, b. in San Francisco, Jan. 15, 1894; m. William Rathray, June 30, 1917.

Children:

1. Jane⁸ Paige Rathray, b. Dec. 15, 1918.
 2. William Murdock Rathray, b. Nov. 3, 1922.

6179. CHARLES W. (Sumner⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, October 15, 1833, and married Fanny M. Marshall of Lunenburg. She died in Gardner, Massachusetts, September 16, 1870, and he married, second, Abbie R. Barnes of Gardner in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, December 19, 1872. She died in Gardner, December 8, 1897, and he married, third, Ada F. Wood of Fitchburg in Orange, Massachusetts, December 12, 1899.

He lived in Gardner, Massachusetts, and died there October 22, 1909.

Child:

7206. GEORGE ELLSWORTH, b. in Gardner, Mar. 22, 1864.

6180. HENRY L. (Sumner⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, May 26, 1839, and married Ellen M. Wilson, daughter of David and Harriet (Carruth) Wilson, in Princeton, January 1, 1866. She died in Gardner, Massachusetts, February 19, 1914.

He was living in Hubbardston at the time of his marriage, but moved afterwards to Gardner, Massachusetts. A chairmaker by trade. He died in Gardner, June 9, 1914.

Child:

7209. FREDERICK WILSON, b. in Gardner, Apr. 29, 1872.

6182. MILO EDWIN (Sumner⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, September 19, 1852, and married Ella F. Dodge of Littleton, June 1, 1875. She was born in Gardner, Massachusetts, the daughter of Isaac and Susan (Reed) Dodge.

He was a resident of Hubbardston, and died there October 8, 1915.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

7212. EDWARD HUBERT, b. Aug. 20, 1876.

7213. HENRY ELWIN, b. Sept. 11, 1877.

7214. FANNY MARIA, b. Feb. 9, 1879.

7215. MARY LOUISA, b. May 11, 1885, m. William Leroy Locke of Rutland, Mass., in Hubbardston, Dec. 25, 1912.

7216. ALBERT NEWTON, b. May 21, 1889.

7217. ERNEST LE ROY, b. Feb. 10, 1893.

7218. MILO EDGAR, b. Feb. 13, 1901; d. Feb. 20.

6183. ALVIN S. (Sumner⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, February 13, 1855, and married Emma E. Simonds, daughter of John and Jane (Noyes) Simonds at Gardner, Massachusetts.

He was a resident of Hubbardston at the time of his marriage, but moved to Gardner. He is a chairmaker.

Children, born in Gardner:

7221. ALVIN HENRY, b. July 19, 1881.

7222. EVERETT EDGAR, b. Apr. 25, 1885.

6185. LEANDER LORAMER (Joseph⁵ C., Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, July 5, 1841, and married Nettie M. Cummings of Athol, March 10, 1866. She died in Worcester, Massachusetts, December 25, 1918.

He was a resident of Hubbardston at the time of his marriage; a mechanic. He was living in Worcester in 1880, and died in Hubbardston, June 27, 1910. His name was sometimes written Lora L.

Child:

7225. MINNIE SAWIN, b. in Worcester, May 21, 1880; m. Charles S. Corey in Gardner, Mass., July 18, 1897.

6186. WILLIE CHANNING (Joseph⁵ C., Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, August 3, 1849, and married Sarah Jane Ela of Hubbardston in Peterborough, New Hampshire, March 13, 1875. She died in Athol, Massachusetts, February 2, 1903. He married, second, Ida M. (Wilson) Stoddard, November 25, 1908. He lived in Athol and died in 1924.

Child:

7230. JOHN CHENEY, b. in Athol, Mass., Sept. 15, 1876; m. Edith M. Paige at Athol, Mass., Feb. 22, 1900. She was the daughter of Charles F. and Etta L. (Fisher) Paige. He was then a bookkeeper living in Athol. He was later in business as a hardware merchant and d. in Athol, Feb. 17, 1917.

6187. ALFRED C. (Joseph⁵ C., Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, June 21, 1854, and married Annie M. Truax (born in Canada) in St. Albans, Vermont, September 13, 1888.

His marriage record styles him "a mechanic of Hubbardston."

Child:

7231. HAZEL. She was married and living in Worcester, Mass., in 1924.

6191. LUCIUS ADELBERT (Elisha⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, August 17, 1837, and married Ellen Hager of Hubbardston, November 25, 1858. She died in Worcester, Massachusetts, May 14, 1899. He married, second, Kate A. (Sweetser) Smith, June 26, 1900.

He left Hubbardston and lived for many years in Worcester, Massachusetts. He was later in life a resident of Brookline, where he carried on an insurance business. He died January 29, 1905.

Children:

7239. FRANK LUCIUS, b. in East Templeton, Mass., Feb. 29, 1860.

7240. WILLIE HERBERT, b. in Worcester, Mass., July 10, 1863; d. in Ware, Mass., Aug. 21, 1864.

7241. MARY BOYNTON, b. 1870; m. Charles S. Crompton in Worcester, June 17, 1892. She m. (2) Wilson T. Ide, 1910.

6204. HENRY H. (Ephraim⁵, Edward⁴, Abial³, John², Robert¹) was born in Warwick, Massachusetts, March 4, 1841, and married Elizabeth A. Starkey, August 18, 1869. She was daughter of Melvin and Emily Starkey of Orange, and was born in Keene, New Hampshire, August 27, 1841.

He enlisted in the Thirty-sixth Massachusetts Regiment from Northfield, Massachusetts, August 8, 1862, for three years. He was afterwards a farmer living in Athol and Orange, Massachusetts, and died in Athol, March 6, 1887.

Children:

7260. FRANK MILTON, b. in Orange, Jan. 17, 1874; m. Ella ——. He was living in Bloomfield, Conn., in 1908.
 7261. CHARLES EDWARD, b. in Athol, Feb. 20, 1877; m. Elizabeth A. ——. He was living in Erving, Mass., in 1908.

6205. GEORGE EDWARD (Ephraim⁵, Edward⁴, Abial³, John², Robert¹) was born in Northfield, Massachusetts, August 8, 1844, and married Martha A. Holden of Orange, Massachusetts, September 20, 1872.

He was a farmer living in Orange in 1873 and later in Northfield, Miller's Falls and Montague, Massachusetts, and died in the latter place, February 12, 1917.

Children:

7262. BERTHA ELVIRA, b. in Orange, June 30, 1873; m. Rev. Theodore Thomas Hays in Union, Mo., May 25, 1899. They were living in Oswego, N. Y., in 1924.

Child:

1. Paul⁸ Holden Hays, b. Dec. 13, 1907, Cincinnati, Ohio.

7263. ALFONSO, b. in Northfield, Mass., June 3, 1886.

6213. JOHN WATSON EAMES (Jacob⁵ B., Baxter⁴, Abial³, John², Robert¹) was born in Swanzey, New Hampshire, April 4, 1853, and married Emily H. Gilbreth in Somerville, Massachusetts, December 7, 1882.

He went to Boston as a young man, and in 1924 was living in Melrose Highlands.

Children, born in Boston:

7264. GILBRETH, b. Aug. 6, 1885.
 7265. EDNA G., b. 1886; m. Ralph S. Perkins, June 23, 1913.
 7266. GRACE EUDORA, b. Oct. 12, 1887; m. William L. Orton, June 23, 1913.

6216. VERWILL Q. D. (Isaac⁵, Baxter⁴, Abial³, John², Robert¹) was born in Winchester, New Hampshire, April 17, 1844, and married Jennie S. Hathorne, daughter of Samuel and Lavinia S., in Springfield, Massachusetts, November 27, 1867.

He served in Company F of the Fourteenth New Hampshire Regiment in the Civil War. After the war he settled in Springfield, Massachusetts, as a mechanic. Afterwards he moved to Stamford, Connecticut, where he died.

Children, born in Springfield:

7267. JENNIE G., b. May 24, 1873.
 7268. GEORGE W., b. Mar. 1, 1875.
 7269. MIRA LEVINA, b. Nov. 19, 1877; d. in Springfield, Dec. 13, 1881.
 7270. MABEL, m. George W. Shields and was living in Stamford, Conn., in 1924.

6219. HIRAM HORACE G. (Isaac⁵, Baxter⁴, Abial³, John², Robert¹) was born in Winchester, New Hampshire, August 15, 1856, and married Kate E. Landers of Winchester, December 25, 1876. She married, second, Henry H. Palmer in Springfield, Massachusetts, June 15, 1897.

His marriage record states that he was then "of Springfield, Mass." He lived there for many years and later moved to New York. His name appears in probate records as Horace H. G.

Children:

7272. LUCY JEWETT, b. in Springfield, Feb. 3, 1878.
 7273. LULU S., m. Burt W. Metcalf in Springfield, Sept. 7, 1901.

6225. EARL EDWIN (Edwin⁵ R., Baxter⁴, Abiel³, John², Robert¹) was born in Keshena, Wisconsin, October 8, 1865, and married Mabel Latham at Clintonville, Wisconsin, January 16, 1898. He is a dentist, residing at Gresham, Wisconsin, in 1924.

Children:

7279. EARL LATHAM, b. in Shawano, Wis., Dec. 28, 1898.
 7280. FRANCES ELEANOR, b. in Belle Plain, Wis., Dec. 17, 1903.
 7281. REX HOWARD, b. in Belle Plain, Oct. 25, 1905.
 7282. LUELLA JANE, b. in Belle Plain, Feb. 27, 1909.
 7283. NEELE OSWIN, b. in Belle Plain, July 22, 1910.

6230. ALLEN A. (Hezekiah⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Herkimer, New York, December 3, 1838, and married Mrs. Emma J. Nelson, daughter of John Kately in Greenfield, Massachusetts, January 1, 1866. He married, second, Emily A. (Keyes) Lilly in Buckland, Massachusetts, February 8, 1874.

He lived in Shelburne, Buckland and perhaps other towns in western Massachusetts, and died in Pownal, Vermont, September 6, 1910. In his death record the name is spelled Murdick.

Children:

7290. ALICE V., b. in Herkimer, N. Y., 1867; m. Alvin H. Parker in Hawley, Mass., Nov. 24, 1883.
 (Possibly others.)

6241. HENRY F. (MURDICK) (Samuel⁵ H., Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in New Haven, Vermont, April 18, 1825. He married Ellen S. Langworth.

Children:

7304. JEROME.

7305. CHARLES H. Living in New Baltimore, Mich., in 1924.

6243. WALLACE JOSIAH (MURDICK) (Samuel⁵ H., Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in New Haven, Vermont, June 18, 1830. He married Harriet Elvira Nichols at Cavendish, Vermont, October 20, 1855. She died in Rutland, Vermont, October 13, 1901.

He was of Mendon, Vermont, at the time of his marriage, and lived there for many years. He died at Round Lake, New York, October 4, 1903, and is buried with his wife at Rutland.

Children (Murdick), born in Mendon, Vermont:

7309. STELLA ELVIRA, b. Aug. 17, 1856; m. Cyrus Alverton Johnson, Mar. 28, 1877. No children.

7310. CLARENCE HIRAM, b. May 27, 1866.

6246. JEROME H. (MURDICK) (Samuel⁵ H., Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in New Haven, Vermont, October 1, 1840. He married Kate C. Bates.

Children:

7311. JEROME, d. young.

7312. ROSS, d. young.

6247. OLIVER PERRY (MURDICK) (Samuel⁵ H., Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in New Haven, Vermont, May 15, 1844, and married Ellen A. Farnum in Pittsford, Vermont, August 5, 1866. She was born in Mendon, Vermont, November 2, 1848, and died in Keene, New Hampshire, November 18, 1908.

He enlisted in Company D, Seventh Vermont Regiment at Rutland, December 9, 1861, and re-enlisted February 17, 1864. He was promoted to sergeant and was afterwards quartermaster sergeant of the regiment and second lieutenant, and was mustered out March 14, 1866, at Brownsville, Texas. After the war he went to Michigan, but returned to Vermont in 1873, and later settled in Keene, New Hampshire, where he was living in 1924.

Children (Murdick):

7316. MINNIE E., b. Aug. 25, 1867; m. Geo. W. Holton, July 22, 1920.

7317. MARY A., b. July 8, 1869; m. Edward H. Lord at Keene, N. H., Sept. 17, 1889; d. Oct. 14, 1891.

Child:

1. Alice⁸ May Lord, b. Oct. 9, 1891.

7318. KITTIE ELLEN, b. Sept. 24, 1873; d. Jan. 3, 1874.

7319. PERRY HARVEY, b. July 8, 1879.

7320. GUY CROFF, b. Mar. 28, 1885; d. Sept. 15, 1885.

6261. JAMES BAILEY (Edward⁶ R., John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born at Kortright, Delaware County, New York, January 2, 1814, and married Sarah Louise, daughter of William Wombaugh of Troupsburg, New York, April 23, 1837. She was born December 8, 1818, at Addison, New York, and died June 21, 1876, at Troupsburg.

He resided for a short time in Brookfield, Pennsylvania, and then moved to Troupsburg, where he was a merchant, owned a gristmill and sawmill, and was a large landowner. He was Representative to the State Assembly in 1872, and postmaster at Troupsburg for over forty years. He died there in 1900.

Children:

7345. JANE ELIZA, b. May 11, 1838; m. Richard Potter at Troupsburg, Oct. 15, 1859. She d. Dec., 1921.

Child:

1. J.^s B. Potter, b. July 3, 1860; m. Jennie Schoenover. He d. 1903.

Children:

i. Marion⁹ Potter, b. 1900; m. Olen Weiskop, 1922.

ii. Richard Potter, b. 1902.

7346. WILLIAM BAILEY, b. Sept. 8, 1839.

7347. EDWARD PALMER, b. June 22, 1841.

7348. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 10, 1843; m. Royal A. Hall of Troupsburg, 1867. She d. Aug., 1924.

Children:

1. Emma⁸ Hall, b. 1868; d. 1917; m. Ira Miller.

2. Mazie Hall, b. 1876; d. 1912; m. Judson Spencer, 1905.

Children:

i. Louisa⁹ Spencer, b. 1907.

ii. Anna Spencer, b. 1909.

3. William Brewster Hall. Living in Syracuse, N. Y., 1925. He has an adopted daughter, Doris Hall.

7349. HENRY WOMBAUGH, b. Dec. 29, 1845; m. Emma Atwood. He was a hotel keeper at Fort Worth, Tex. He d. Aug., 1924.

7350. MARTHA PERMELIA, b. Apr. 13, 1848; d. June 3, 1915; unm.

7351. SARAH ADELINE (ADDA), b. Apr. 12, 1850; m. William Hunter Perry, South Troupsburg, Aug. 21, 1878. He d. 1885. She m. (2) Palmer Watkins in 1906. He d. May, 1921. She was living in 1925 at Knoxville, Pa.

Child:

1. Marie⁸ Perry, b. Sept. 3, 1879; m. Fordyce Owlett in 1916 and d. Nov. 18, 1919.

7352. MARY LUCINDA, b. Mar. 27, 1853; d. in Troupsburg, Aug. 24, 1891; unm.

7353. EMMA LOUISA, b. Dec. 25, 1860; d. in Troupsburg, July 9, 1861.

6262. DANIEL PALMER (Edward⁵ R., John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born at Kortright, New York, July 29, 1815, and married Zady Ann Reynolds. She was born August 3, 1814, and died June 5, 1839. He married, second, Sarah Boughton, January 7, 1840, who survived him and married his brother, Stephen Hoyt Murdock.

He was drowned March 6, 1842.

Children by first wife:

7354. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 13, 1836; m. Isaac P. Howe.

Child:

1. Daniel⁸ Howe.

7355. MARY LUCINDA, b. Aug. 7, 1837; m. George F. Evans and d. Oct. 17, 1893, at Spring Mills, N. Y.

Children:

1. Palmer⁸ Evans.

2. Sherman Evans, d. before 1925.

3. Fritz Evans, d. before 1925.

4. Arthur Evans.

5. Anne Evans, m. (1) — Evans, her cousin; m. (2) — Lewis.

6. Emma Evans, m. — Leach. (5 children.)

7. Silvia Evans, m. William Saunders.

6265. STEPHEN HOYT (Edward⁵ R., John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born at Kortright, New York, January 28, 1821, and married Mrs. Sarah (Boughton) Murdock, his brother's widow, October 17, 1846. She died at Brookfield, Pennsylvania, November 2, 1885, and he died in the same town August 10, 1890. He was a Baptist clergyman, and lived on the old family farm in Brookfield.

Children, born in Brookfield:

7356. LAVANCIA, b. June 3, 1847; m. Theodore Grantier of West Union, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1868.

Children:

1. Jesse⁸ L. Grantier, m. (1) Augusta Pease; m. (2) Marian Maitland.

Child:

i. Robert⁹ Grantier, Wellsville, N. Y.

2. Gertrude Grantier, m. James Kirtland. Living at Madison, Ohio. No children.

3. Blanche Grantier, m. Frank Lewis. Living at Young Hickory, N. Y.

Children:

i. Beale⁹ Lewis, m. Ruth Saunders. He d. before 1925. (2 children.)

ii. Rena Lewis, m. Gerald Frazier. One child: Franklin¹⁰ Frazier.

iii. Augusta Lewis, unm., Young Hickory, N. Y.

- iv. Erwin Lewis, m. Erma Fish, Andover, N. Y.
 - v. Glen Lewis.
 - 4. Rush Grantier, m. Anna Day. She d. before 1925, m. (2) Ella Simpkins. He was living at Quaker Bridge, N. Y., in 1925.
Children:
 - i. Florence⁹ Grantier, Canisteo, N. Y.
 - ii. Julius Grantier, Quaker Bridge, N. Y.
 - iii. Luella Grantier, Wellsville, N. Y.
 - iv. Raymond Grantier, son of second wife.
 - 5. Theron M. Grantier, m. Emma Smith.
Children:
 - i. Willis⁹ Grantier, d. before 1925.
 - ii. Cecil Grantier.
 - iii. Gertrude Grantier.
 - iv. Theodore Grantier.
 - v. Lowell Grantier.
 - vi. John Grantier.
 - vii. Gordon Grantier.
 - viii. Louise Grantier.
 All living at Whitesville, N. Y.
 - 6. Sarah Grantier, m. Will Clark, Whitesville, N. Y.
Children:
 - i. Robert⁹ Clark, m. Louise Ainsworth, Whitesville, N. Y.
Two children: Marian¹⁰ and Vivian Clark.
 - ii. Doris Clark, m. Charles Clarke, Andover, N. Y.
 - 7. Robert Grantier, m. Myrtle Jackson, Missoula, Mont.
Children:
 - i. Bruce⁹ Grantier.
 - ii. Jesse Grantier.
- 7357.** GAYLORD HOYT, b. Nov. 4, 1849.
- 7358.** HERMAN BOUGHTON, b. Jan. 10, 1854.
- 7359.** ALDEN DURILE, b. Dec. 26, 1856.
- 7360.** ALMA AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 10, 1859; m. Eugene B. Longwell of Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1879.
Children:
 - 1. Dryden⁸ Longwell.
 - 2. Alden Longwell.
 - 3. Alice Longwell, m. Lloyd Spencer.
 - 4. Alma Longwell, unm. 1924.

6266. JOSHUA HOBBIE (Edward⁵ R., John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born December 21, 1822, at Kortright, New York, and married Lavinia, daughter of Samuel Fitch of Troupsburg, New York, September 12, 1855. He was a farmer and lived in Meredith and Troupsburg, New York, and Brookfield, Pennsylvania. He died in Brookfield, September 16, 1895.

Children, born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania:

- 7361.** LOUISA, b. July 5, 1856; m. Perry W. Fisher of Troupsburg, Jan. 1, 1880. She was living in Troupsburg, N. Y., in 1925.

Child:

1. William⁸ M. Fisher, b. Mar. 23, 1881.

7362. ELLEN, b. Mar. 7, 1858; d. Mar. 16, 1895; unm.

7363. ELIZABETH, b. May 3, 1863; m. Frank Clark, Feb. 18, 1884, Brookfield, Pa.

Children:

1. Guy⁸ M. Clark.

2. Margaret M. Clark.

6268. JOHN ORRIS (Edward⁵ R., John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Kortright, New York, November 3, 1826, and married Margette McEckron, daughter of Alexander Simpson McEckron, December 21, 1853. He resided in Davenport, Delaware County, New York.

Children, born in Davenport, New York:

7368. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1857; d. Oct. 18, 1860.

A daughter }
A daughter } twins, b. Apr. 19, 1859; d. May 3, 1859.

6269. SAMUEL ORSON (Edward⁵ R., John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born at Kortright, New York, July 6, 1828, and married Lettie Webber, May 22, 1870.

He resided in Brookfield, Pennsylvania, and later in Westfield, Pennsylvania; a merchant. He died August 6, 1874, as the result of injuries due to being thrown from a wagon by an unmanageable team of horses.

Children, born in Westfield, Pennsylvania:

7369. BELLE, b. Aug. 14, 1871; d. Sept. 17, 1872.

7370. BERTRAND BAILEY, b. Apr. 25, 1873; d. Sept. 10, 1873.

6282. JOHN (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Kortright, New York, April 5, 1824; married Letty Rowland, February, 1850.

He was a farmer in Davenport, New York, and died in 1899.

Child:

7371. MARY EMMA, b. in Davenport, N. Y., 1866; m. Frederick Cook, 1897.

Child:

1. Harold⁸ Cook, b. 1898.

6284. JAMES LAWSON (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in West Kortright, New York, July 24, 1828. He married Jane Brown, November 5, 1856. She was born November 5, 1836, and died June 8, 1907.

He was a farmer in West Kortright and died there September 2, 1895.

Children, born in West Kortright, New York:

7372. SARAH AGNES, b. Oct. 29, 1858; d. Apr. 27, 1865.
7373. JOANNA R., b. Sept. 27, 1859; m. Henry Leal. She d. Jan. 17, 1884.
Children:
1. Claribell⁸ Leal, m. John Gilchrist.
2. Joanna M. Leal.
7374. MARION, b. Mar. 14, 1862; m. William Johnson. She d. Aug., 1894.
Children:
1. Roscal⁸ Murdock Johnson.
2. Walter Johnson.
3. Laura Johnson, m. Frederick Brown.
7375. AGNES S., b. Mar 7, 1865; m. George H. Connor.
Children:
1. Edna⁸ M. Connor, m. Marcus Lines.
2. James Joseph Connor, m. Edna Roberts.
Child:
i. William⁹ Donald Connor.
7376. ELLA J., b. Jan. 28, 1868; m. Hugh A. Clark. Living in West Delhi, N. Y., in 1924.
Children:
1. Wilber⁸ King Clark.
2. Edith Murdock Clark.
3. Ralph Scott Clark, m. Lena Belle Edgerton.
4. John Lawrence Clark.
7377. JAMES McCHEYNE, b. Dec. 30, 1871; d. Feb. 10, 1872.
7378. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. May 5, 1873; m. John P. Mabon.
Child:
1. James⁸ Murdock Mabon.
7379. EDITH MAY, b. Oct. 21, 1876; m. Rev. Casper W. Tarr.
Child:
1. Florence⁸ Edith Tarr.
7380. JAMES BROWN, b. Sept. 14, 1878; m. Flossie Belle Frisbie. Living in Oneonta, N. Y., in 1924.

6286. MATTHEW (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Kortright, New York, and married Candace Butts. They lived in Bloomville, New York, and he died there January 26, 1877.

Children, born in Kortright:

7381. ARTHUR, b. July 24, 1861.
7382. ELMER, b. July 22, 1862; m. Alveretta Decker (b. Jan. 3, 1866). He was living in Bloomville, N. Y., in 1924. No children.
7383. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 17, 1863; m. Elizabeth Tait (b. Aug., 1870) Feb. 7, 1900. He was living in Bloomville, N. Y., in 1924. No children.
7384. HELEN S., b. June 23, 1865; m. George I. Van Housen, Aug. 4, 1885. They were living in Charlotteville, N. Y., 1924, where he was a farmer.

Children, born in Kortright, N. Y.:

1. Rodolph⁸ Van Housen, b. July 19, 1886; m. Maud Banten, June 28, 1923.
2. Albert Van Housen, b. 1888.
3. Marietta S. Van Housen, b. 1892; m. W. A. Pierce, Oct. 8, 1913. Living in Oneonta, N. Y.
4. Minnie L. Van Housen, b. 1894; d. Mar. 1, 1895.
5. Lola Sophia Van Housen, b. and d. 1896.

7385. SAMUEL WILSON, b. Aug. 5, 1866.

6297. EVANDER (Lyman⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Venice, New York, July 27, 1825, and married Margaret Wood in Venice, March 6, 1856.

He lived in Venice for a short time after his marriage, but then moved West, living in several different places, but finally settled in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He died in Holly Hill, Florida, in June, 1884. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Tama County, Iowa:

7397. CLARENCE.

7398. LYMAN, d. in Charleston, S. C., 1885.

6300. LYMAN T. (Lyman⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Venice, New York, February 6, 1833, and married Eliza, daughter of Charles and Sarah Hull of Genoa, New York, January 18, 1861.

He was a miller, living in Venice, New York, and dying there December 26, 1893.

Children, born in Venice:

7399. JOHN H., b. Jan. 10, 1862; m. E. Florence Walker of Moravia, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1890. He was living in Auburn, N. Y., in 1923.

7400. WILLIAM, b. Dec., 1864; d. in Venice, N. Y., Aug., 1866.

6302. MARCO WELLINGTON (Lyman⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Venice, New York, May 4, 1837, and married Mary E. Lyman, Kingston, Massachusetts, 1876.

He enlisted in the One Hundred Eleventh New York Regiment in August, 1862, and served through the Civil War, being wounded at Gettysburg. He was promoted to captain in May, 1864.

Children, born in Venice, New York:

7401. MADGE, b. May 4, 1878.

7402. EUGENE, b. May 14, 1880; d. June 23, 1885.

7403. STANLEY HOWARD, b. Aug. 14, 1882; living in Lakewood, Ohio, 1923.

7404. LOUISA, b. May 6, 1885.

6316. AUSTIN (Samuel⁵, Dan⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born November 14, 1818, and married Esther Howard, daughter

of Jesse Howard, at Vestal, New York, March 1, 1848. She died in Vestal in 1895.

He was a farmer at Vestal, New York, and died there in February, 1900.

Child:

7415. JESSE HOWARD, b. in Vestal, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1849.

6354. LUTHER NILES (William⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Hamilton, New York, August 13, 1820; married Sarah Niles in Elmira, New York. He was a prosperous business man of Elmira, and died there February 15, 1879. His wife survived him, dying in Elmira in November, 1905.

Children, born in Elmira:

7461. VIOLA, b. May 1, 1846; m. William N. Easterbrook of Elmira, 1867. He was b. 1847 and d. July, 1911. She d. in Elmira, Apr. 27, 1922.

Child:

1. Alice⁸ Isabelle Easterbrook, b. 1869, d. Apr., 1907; unm.

7462. MILTON LUTHER, b. Nov., 1850.

6357. WILLIAM RHOADES (William⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Le Roy, New York, January 27, 1829, and married Sarah J. Ross, March 26, 1859. She was born in Leon, New York, March 5, 1833, and died in the same town April 8, 1919.

He lived in Leon, New York, and died there October 13, 1897.

Children, born in Leon, New York:

7465. GERTRUDE E., b. June 16, 1862; m. A. E. Mosher. He d. July 24, 1898, and she m. (2) William Thompson of Leon in 1915. No children.

7466. FRANK W., b. Jan. 9, 1866.

7467. GEORGE M., b. Apr. 29, 1868.

7468. ALICE M., b. June 29, 1870; m. Frank Tarbox, Sept. 1, 1901. She was living in Cattaraugus, N. Y., in 1919.

Child:

1. William⁸ Stanley Tarbox, b. Apr. 27, 1904.

6360. FRANKLIN WARREN (Warren⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born January 27, 1838, probably in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, and married Mary Gray in 1860, and married, second, Dolly Force in 1884. He lived in Spartansburg, but died in Buffalo, New York, August 15, 1896, after an operation in a hospital.

Children, born in Spartansburg:

7470. IRVINE, b. Nov. 13, 1861.

7471. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, b. Feb. 15, 1867.

7472. ESTELLE (STELLA MAY), b. Nov. 29, 1872; m. Norman Willson Ingerson of Jamestown, N. Y., in Spartansburg, Nov. 25, 1896. He d. Sept. 25, 1907. She was living in Jamestown, N. Y., 1924.

Children:

1. Dorothy⁸ May Ingerson, b. Jan. 7, 1900; m. Harvey Harrison Perry of Chaplain, Ken., in Washington, D. C., Dec. 18, 1920.

Children:

i. Marian⁹ Verna Perry, b. Apr. 18, 1922.

ii. Harvey Harrison Perry, Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1923.

2. Marian Estelle Ingerson, b. Apr. 21, 1903, a student at Battle Creek College, Mich., in 1924.

6362. LYMAN (Warren⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born September 10, 1848, probably in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, and married Lucy Gray in May, 1870. He married, second, Mattie E. Frost, February 22, 1881.

He died in Spartansburg, April 19, 1891.

Children:

7473. EDWARD G., b. June 25, 1871.

7474. LAWRENCE F., b. Apr. 13, 1886; killed by a locomotive, May 22, 1902.

6373. STEPHEN (Justus⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born at Britton's Run, Pennsylvania, near Spartansburg, November 23, 1848, and married Ellen D. Andrews. She died March 28, 1918.

He lived at Britton's Run, but moved to Colorado and died at Idaho Springs in 1897.

Children, born at Britton's Run, Pennsylvania:

7487. LAWRENCE M., b. Dec. 16, 1872.

7488. CLIFFORD J., b. Feb., 1878; m. Mabel Flamboe and was living in Arizona in 1924. No children.

7489. GRACE, b. Sept. 16, 1880; m. Fred L. Bryant, Oct. 10, 1905, and was living in Centerville, Pa., in 1924.

Children:

1. Walter⁸ W. Bryant, b. Jan. 11, 1897.

2. Stephen B. Bryant, b. Apr. 19, 1898.

3. Olive F. Bryant, b. July 6, 1900.

4. George C. Bryant, b. Jan. 14, 1908.

5. Edith J. Bryant, b. Sept. 15, 1910.

6. Sarah E. Bryant, b. Oct. 30, 1919.

7. Arlene I. Bryant, b. Oct. 2, 1922.

6382. SAMUEL (Hezekiah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, March 4, 1801; married Mercy (Mary) Ann Bowen. She died April 4, 1880.

He was a farmer living in Whitingham and died there August 15, 1850. His son Dexter was made administrator of his estate.

Children, born in Whitingham, Vermont:

7498. DEXTER CLINTON, b. Feb. 28, 1828.
 7499. HENRY BOWEN, b. Apr. 17, 1829.
 7500. ADELIA ANN, b. Feb. 15, 1832; m. Hosea Berthier Ballou in Whitingham, June 22, 1856.
 Child:
 1. Flora^s Adelia Ballou, b. Mar. 30, 1858; m. Dr. Frank D. Stafford, 1880.
 7501. JOHN ALBERT, b. Sept. 20, 1834.

6384. STEPHEN (Hezekiah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, December 21, 1804; married Eunice Dix, daughter of Moses and Cynthia Dix, in Whitingham, October 13, 1829. She was born in Whitingham, September 18, 1807, and died in Charlestown, Massachusetts, February 20, 1888.

He went to Boston in 1825. He kept a store for six years, and afterwards managed a hotel at the corner of Washington and Castle streets. He returned to Whitingham in 1845 and resumed farming until 1861, when he started a milk business in Charlestown, Massachusetts, which he maintained until his death, which occurred in Charlestown, December 29, 1889.

Children:

7502. STEPHEN ALBERT, b. in Whitingham, Dec. 2, 1830; d. Mar. 22, 1834.
 7503. CHARLES HENRY, b. in Whitingham, Mar. 30, 1832; d. Nov. 18, 1832.
 7504. EUNICE ELIZABETH, b. in Whitingham, Oct. 8, 1833; d. Mar. 3, 1835.
 7505. ALBERT STEPHEN, b. in Boston, Nov. 3, 1834.
 7506. EDWIN FRANCIS, b. in Whitingham, Aug. 22, 1836; d. Dec. 12, 1837.
 7507. EUNICE ELIZABETH, b. in Whitingham, Jan. 2, 1840; d. Oct. 19, 1882; m. Horace A. Hull, Sept. 13, 1857, in Whitingham.
 Child:
 1. Jennie^s Hull, m. Frank N. Downs of Charlestown in 1876.
 Child:
 i. Elizabeth⁹ Downs.
 7508. CLARISSA JANE, b. Feb. 5, 1842; m. John T. Hicks of Readsboro, Vt., Dec. 31, 1861; d. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 2, 1913.
 Children:
 1. Arthur^s Tyler Hicks.
 2. Florence E. Hicks, m. Arthur R. Smith of Charlestown; living in West Newton, Mass., in 1920.
 Children:
 i. Francis⁹ Smith.
 ii. Arthur Smith, Jr.
 iii. Selma Florence Smith.
 iv. Edna Adele Smith.
 7509. EDWIN FRANCIS (FRANK E.), b. Apr. 9, 1844.

7510. HENRY PRESCOTT, b. Jan. 13, 1846.

7511. FREDERIC EUGENE, b. Sept. 7, 1847.

7512. ELLA MEDORA, b. Jan. 2, 1852; m. Frederic W. Locke, May 10, 1870; living in Charlestown, Mass., 1920.

Child:

1. Harry^s William Locke, b. July 30, 1880; d. June 13, 1892.

6385. JOHN (Hezekiah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, November 2, 1806; married Mary Cummings, July 5, 1840. She was born December 7, 1809, and died June 17, 1890.

He was a baker and lived successively in Boston, Worcester and Newton, Massachusetts. He died in the latter city December 8, 1891.

Children:

7513. MARTHA CUMMINGS, b. in Boston, Aug. 23, 1841; d. Jan. 17, 1873.

7514. JOHN GROSVENOR, b. Apr. 2, 1843; d. Feb. 22, 1905.

7515. ADNA CUMMINGS, b. Nov. 15, 1844; d. Aug. 11, 1907.

All unmarried.

6388. BENJAMIN READ (Hezekiah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, August 20, 1817; married Clarinda Gilmore, 1840; died in Stamford, Vermont, October 20, 1842. She married, second, Alfred Green, Jr., of Whitingham, January 16, 1844.

Child:

7516. WILLIAM HEZEKIAH, b. May 5, 1841.

6392. MOSES TAFT (Fuller⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, September 11, 1810; married Dorinda W. Grout, daughter of Cyrus and Sally Grout, in Uxbridge, September 9, 1832.

He was a farmer and died in Uxbridge, February 7, 1883. His wife died in the same town, January 15, 1888.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

7518. CYRUS GROUT, b. June 16, 1833.

7519. LEWIS HENRY, b. Mar. 17, 1835.

7520. SARAH A., b. July, 1836; d. Sept. 1, 1838.

7521. LUCIUS WALTER, b. Apr. 11, 1846; d. in Uxbridge, July 1, 1867; unm.

7522. SAMUEL JUSTIN, b. May 13, 1848.

7523. AUSTIN.

7524. LYMAN WOOD, b. 1854.

6394. CHARLES (Fuller⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, February 11, 1815; married Mary Ann Weightman of Springfield, Vermont (intentions published

in Uxbridge, October 18, 1842). She was the daughter of Samuel and Arethusa Smith, and died in Uxbridge, May 11, 1898, in her 76th year.

He passed his life in Uxbridge and died there August 6, 1869.

Child:

7528. CHARLES W., b. in Uxbridge, Mar. 4, 1854.

6395. CALEB (Fuller⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, February 16, 1817, and married Maria Howard Emerson, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Emerson, of Charlestown, Massachusetts, April 5, 1855. She was born December 27, 1830, and died in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 11, 1901.

He was a teacher for fifty years. Was principal of public schools in Quincy, Charlestown and Boston, successively. He retired in 1877, and lived in Wakefield, Massachusetts. He died there May 10, 1892.

Children:

7529. FRANK FULLER, b. in Quincy, Mass., May 8, 1857.

7530. HERBERT EMERSON, b. in Quincy, Jan. 16, 1859.

7531. EUGENE CLIFFORD, b. Nov. 24, 1863; m. Elizabeth Howland Hutchinson, daughter of Sylvanus and Elizabeth Hutchinson of New Bedford, Oct. 17, 1889. He was a teacher of music in Minneapolis. He d. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 13, 1924. No children.

7532. CARRIE MARIA, b. Sept. 4, 1865; m. Edward A. Rich, Apr. 7, 1897.

Children:

1. Priscilla⁸ Rich, b. Oct. 9, 1898; d. Apr. 13, 1899.

2. Edward A., b. May 19, 1900; unm. 1924.

6396. GEORGE TAFT (Fuller⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, March 18, 1819; married Abbie A. Robinson, daughter of Alvin Robinson, of Mansfield, Massachusetts (intentions published in Uxbridge, August 24, 1845).

The census of 1850 records him in Uxbridge, a shoemaker. He afterwards lived in Worcester, Massachusetts, and later in life moved to New Boston, Connecticut, where he built some mills and carried on an extensive manufacturing business.

Children:

7533. GEORGE THURSTON, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., July 4, 1846.

7534. LIZZIE G., b. in Millbury, Mass., Sept., 1857; m. Horace E. Bigelow, Feb. 20, 1878; d. in Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1879.

Child:

1. Geraldine⁸ Murdock Bigelow, b. in Worcester, Apr. 16, 1879.

6398. CHAPIN (Fuller⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, June 20, 1823, and married Julia Smith, daughter of William and Eurania (Howard), she died in Uxbridge, June 21, 1906, in her 79th year. He died in Uxbridge, September 17, 1882.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

7535. LUTHER OSCAR, b. in Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 6, 1848.

7536. LOREN NELSON, b. July 3, 1850; m. Eda A. Robinson, daughter of Ethan and Lizzie A. (Cobb) Robinson, in Uxbridge, Aug. 10, 1887.

7537. ELDORUS F., b. 1852.

7538. WILLIAM FULLER, b. June 15, 1855.

7539. EMMA E., b. May 20, 1857; m. Albertus D. Matthewson, Oct. 3, 1874.

6416. CHARLES PARKER (Schuyler⁵, Caleb⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, 1824; married Abigail Wheeler Atherton, May 1, 1845. She married, second, Lyman Kingsbury in Whitingham, November 26, 1885, and died January 8, 1917.

He was a resident of Whitingham, a farmer, and died there February 28, 1871.

Children, born in Whitingham:

7560. FRANCES JANE, b. Sept. 9, 1846; m. Charles W. Dix, Mar. 15, 1865. He died Apr. 24, 1912. She was living in Greenfield, Mass., in 1924.

Children:

1. Leola⁸ Sarah Dix; m. Rev. Solon P. Fairbanks, Mar. 22, 1892; d. Mar. 12, 1897.

Children:

i. Daughter, d. young.

ii. Ivan⁹ Dean Fairbanks, graduated at Tufts College, 1918, with degree of D.M.D. Living in Plymouth, Mass., 1924.

2. Newton George Dix, b. May 26, 1873; m. Bertha Belle Bassett, Oct. 8, 1918, in Greenfield, Mass.

3. Clara Jane Dix, b. Sept. 3, 1879; m. Merton O. Wheeler, Oct. 23, 1901, and d. May 27, 1911. (3 children.)

4. Mabelle Abigail Dix, b. Mar. 26, 1883; m. Merton O. Wheeler, Oct. 23, 1912. (3 children.)

7561. SCHUYLER, b. Dec. 25, 1849.

7562. FLORA ABBIE, b. Feb. 15, 1852; m. Albert J. Faulkner, Nov. 24, 1870. She d. Jan. 1, 1915.

Children:

1. Charles⁸ A. Faulkner, b. Oct. 4, 1872; m. Alice Butterfield. (2 children.)

2. Rena Abbie Faulkner, m. Charles F. Cutting.

Child:

i. Donald⁹ Cutting, b. 1902.

3. Bertha E. Faulkner. Living with her father in Jacksonville, Vt., 1919.

7563. EVA SOPHINA, b. Mar. 15, 1854; d. in Whitingham, Vt., Oct. 11, 1874.

7564. ANNA MARIA, b. June 9, 1856; m. Fred Wilson Chase in Whitingham, Dec. 24, 1874. They were living, 1924, in Pawnee City, Neb. He was a farmer in Whitingham until 1885, when he sold out and moved to Nebraska. He continued farming there with great success, becoming one of the leading agriculturists of the state. He retired in 1919, settling in Pawnee City. In 1922 he received a certificate of honor from the University of Nebraska in recognition of his work for better agriculture and good roads in Nebraska.

Children, the first four born in Whitingham:

1. Elva^s Lorena Chase, b. Apr. 19, 1876; m. Franklin J. Brown (b. Sept. 18, 1873), Dec. 24, 1896, in Pownulitz, Neb. They are living on a farm near Pawnee City, Neb., 1925.

Children:

i. Mary⁹ Ione Brown, b. Oct. 19, 1897.

ii. Esther L. Brown, b. July 8, 1902; m. Kenneth Butterfield. Two children: Jean¹⁰ R. and K. Leroy Butterfield.

iii. Clifford A. Brown, b. Apr. 26, 1910.

2. Leon Wilson Chase, b. Aug. 27, 1877. He graduated from the University of Nebraska in 1904. In 1914 he received degrees of M.E. from the University of Nebraska, and of Agricultural Engineering from the Iowa State College. Was at the head of the department of Agricultural Engineering of the University of Nebraska for fourteen years. In 1924 he was president and general manager of the Chase Plow Co. of Lincoln, Neb. He m. Susan Mills Barnhart at Logan, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1905. She was born Apr. 5, 1880.

Children:

i. Fred⁹ Murdock Chase, b. Aug. 6, 1906.

ii. Frances Chase, b. Aug. 5, 1908; d. young.

iii. Leona Chase, b. Mar. 15, 1914.

iv. Eleanor Chase, b. Aug. 5, 1917.

3. Dwight Leslie Chase, b. Nov. 18, 1878; m. Josephine Slack (b. Oct. 30, 1880) in Pawnee City, Neb., Mar. 12, 1912. A farmer in Pawnee Co., Neb., 1925.

4. Carl Fred Chase, b. Feb. 4, 1881; graduated from the University of Nebraska in 1910. He was an instructor for several years in the Kansas Agricultural College, and later in the North Dakota Agricultural College. He m. Estella M. Stevens in Crete, Neb., Apr. 27, 1912. In 1924 they were living in Nampa, Idaho, where he was managing an irrigated ranch.

Children:

i. Mary⁹ Elizabeth Chase, b. Feb. 17, 1913.

ii. Carl Fred Chase, Jr., b. Mar. 13, 1915.

iii. Marjorie Ann Chase, b. Nov. 19, 1921.

iv. Helen Warren Chase, b. June 16, 1923.

5. Floyd Josiah Chase, b. Oct. 28, 1886; unm. 1924. He graduated from the University of Nebraska in 1914, and became a special-

ist in farm management in Montana. He was selected in the first draft during the World War, and later appointed a sergeant in the 346th Machine Gun Battalion, and served in three major offensives in France. In 1924 he was connected with the Biological Survey in New Mexico.

6. Charles Murdock Chase, b. Sept. 2, 1888, in Pawnee Co., Neb.; m. Elsie Lee Martin (b. Sept. 21, 1891) in Pawnee City, Neb., Sept. 26, 1911. Has specialized in dairy farming and has a farm near Pawnee City, 1925.

Children:

- i. Charles⁹ Martin Chase, b. Oct. 17, 1916.
 - ii. Marcus Donald Chase, b. Aug. 4, 1919.
 - iii. Rollin L. Chase, b. Nov. 29, 1921.
7. Linus Chase, b. Feb. 18, 1890, near Violet, Neb.; graduated from the University of Nebraska in 1916. He m. Anna Liebers (b. Feb. 1, 1891) in Lincoln, Neb., Dec., 1917, and in 1924 was living on a farm near Pawnee City, Neb.

Children:

- i. Ivan⁹ Oliver Chase, b. Sept. 20, 1920.
 - ii. Leland Liebers Chase, b. Nov. 29, 1922.
8. Lela Ione Chase, b. Feb. 7, 1892, near Violet, Pawnee Co., Neb.; m. Fred L. Bachenberg (b. Apr. 1, 1892) in Pawnee City, Neb., Sept. 23, 1914. They lived on a farm near Pawnee City in 1925.

Children:

- i. Lucille⁹ Bachenberg, b. Dec. 27, 1917.
 - ii. Dean Willis Bachenberg, b. Jan. 5, 1923.
9. Glenn Harold Chase, b. Feb. 27, 1894, in Norton, Kan. He graduated from the Nebraska State School of Agriculture in 1916, and afterwards took a year's course in the Lincoln Business College. In 1924 he was connected with the Chase Plough Co. in Lincoln, Neb. He m. Sadie Ann Jones (b. June 26, 1894, in Pawnee City, Neb., Sept. 14, 1922.

Children:

- i. Marjorie⁹ Ann Chase, b. Nov. 3, 1923.

7565. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. June 1, 1858; d. July 6, 1859.

7566. LEOLA, b. June 1, 1858 (twin), d. Nov. 9, 1864.

7567. CARRIE SABRINA, b. Jan. 26, 1863; m. Adin I. Plumb, Feb. 16, 1881, in Whitingham. They were living in North Dana, Mass., in 1924.

Children:

1. Ethel⁸ May Plumb, b. Jan. 29, 1883. A school teacher in Berkeley, Cal., in 1924; unm.
2. Eva Lucretia Plumb, b. Jan. 8, 1885; m. Carl Francis Wheeler, July 20, 1910.

Children:

- i. Allan⁹ Lawson Wheeler, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1911.
 - ii. Raymond Carl Wheeler, b. in West Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 14, 1919.
3. Clayton Adin Plumb, b. Jan. 1, 1887; m. Mildred Louise Fuller, Feb. 6, 1908.

Children, born in Greenfield, Mass.:

- i. Marjory⁹ Ethel Plumb, b. Aug. 23, 1909.
 - ii. Francis Russell Plumb, b. Nov. 28, 1910.
 - iii. Louise Elizabeth Plumb, b. June 13, 1912.
 - iv. Leland Clifford Plumb, b. July 21, 1913.
 - v. Howard Lawrence Plumb, b. Jan. 12, 1915.
 - vi. Rita Arline Plumb, b. Oct. 28, 1920.
4. Leland Hart Plumb, b. Aug. 28, 1888; d. Jan. 6, 1891.
5. Ruth Almira Plumb, b. Feb. 20, 1895; m. Lawrence D. Carpenter, June 9, 1915.

Children, born in Greenfield, Mass.:

- i. Paul⁹ Lawrence Carpenter, b. Jan. 31, 1917.
 - ii. Bernice Irene Carpenter, b. Aug. 13, 1918.
 - iii. Gertrude Ethel Carpenter, b. Apr. 30, 1920.
7568. EFFIE ISABELLE, b. July 15, 1865; m. Forrest C. Barker in Whitingham, Apr. 15, 1887. No children.
7569. CLIFTON ADELBERT, b. May 1, 1870.
7570. CHARLES HENRY, d. young.

6425. HENRY JUDSON (Judson⁵, Jesse⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, December 8, 1831, and married Sarah F. Livermore, January 29, 1868. She died in Boston, December 22, 1895.

He was a merchant living in Charlestown, Massachusetts, at the time of his marriage. He afterwards moved to Buffalo, New York, but was in Charlestown again in 1895. He died in Boston, March 23, 1899.

Children:

7571. CARRIE LIVERMORE, b. in Brighton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1869.
7572. BELLE BRIGHAM, b. Dec. 14, 1871.
- Both were living in Brighton, Mass., in 1919; unm.

6432. HENRY (Russell⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Garland, Maine, in 1838. He married Emily I. Foskett in Northfield, Massachusetts, December 30, 1865. She was born in Philipston, Massachusetts, the daughter of Elbridge Foskett.

He lived in Northfield, Massachusetts, for a few years after his marriage, and then moved to Maine.

Children:

7573. PERCY RUSSELL, b. in Northfield, July 9, 1869.
7574. GRACE EMILY, b. in Gardiner, Me., 1876; m. Edward Moore Robie in Dexter, Me., May 1, 1900.
- (Possibly others.)

6438. HENRY C. (Benjamin⁵ B., Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Northfield, Massachusetts.

He moved to New Jersey and was lost sight of by his relatives. He died there about 1872. His wife's name was Rachel A.

Children:

7579. BURTON M., mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Benjamin B. Murdock in 1879.
 7580. AGGIE M., mentioned in her grandfather's will.
 7581. CHARLES H., b. in Waltham, Mass., Mar. 9, 1868. He probably d. young, as he is not mentioned in his grandfather's will in 1879.

6439. BURTON BLISS (Benjamin⁵ B., Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Northfield, Massachusetts, January 1, 1839, and married Abbie Kate Pillsbury (born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, in 1845), the daughter of John and Mary Pillsbury of Royalston, Massachusetts, June 17, 1868.

He was a merchant in Royalston, Massachusetts, at the time of his marriage, but moved to Webster, Massachusetts, about 1875, and established the B. B. Murdock Company in that town. He died in Webster, September 21, 1918.

Children:

7584. FLORENCE JESSIE, b. in South Royalston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1874. She m. Sidney Herbert Burchell, June 25, 1901.
 Child:
 1. Katherine⁸ Burchell, b. in Ryegate, Eng., Jan. 23, 1903.
 7585. EDGAR BURTON, b. in Webster, Mass., Mar. 17, 1877.

6441. HENRY MARTYN (Hiram⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born October 19, 1825, at Antwerp, New York; married Cornelia A. Sandford, January 12, 1848. She died October 8, 1864, and he married, second, Sarah Jane Allen, December 22, 1865.

He was a physician and served as surgeon in the Eighth Wisconsin Regiment during the Civil War. He died at New Richmond, Wisconsin, October 7, 1889.

Children:

7586. MARY ESTELLE, b. Jan. 14, 1851; d. Jan., 1853.
 7587. NELLIE, b. Mar. 20, 1868; m. Louis M. Winters, Jan. 16, 1887.
 Children:
 1. A son, b. Oct. 31, 1888; d. Nov. 3, 1888.
 2. Henry⁸ Allen Winters, b. Dec. 18, 1890; d. Dec. 11, 1897.

6443. SAMUEL SABIN (Hiram⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born July 12, 1830, probably at Pulaski, New York; married Mary Ann Peck at Pulaski, September 23, 1852.

He was a manufacturer and lived at Stillwater, Murdock and

Saint Paul, Minnesota, and Phoenix, Arizona. Founded Murdock, Minnesota. He died May 3, 1900.

Children:

7588. CLARA HANNAH, b. July 21, 1853; m. Rev. Earl Ansel Holdridge, May 14, 1879. He d. Jan. 23, 1904.

Children:

1. May⁸ Murdock Holdridge, b. Oct. 3, 1880.

2. Clara Helen Holdridge, b. Nov. 4, 1883; m. David E. Rowles, May 16, 1912.

3. Alice Marguerite Holdridge, b. Sept. 13, 1889; d. Aug. 3, 1890.

4. Earl Ansel Holdridge, b. Sept. 4, 1891.

7589. EMMA VALERIA, b. Apr. 1, 1857; m. Frederick Butler Kenner, Sept. 26, 1877. He d. Feb. 25, 1889.

Children:

1. Charlotte⁸ Harding Kenner, b. Sept. 20, 1878; m. John Reginald Smith, Aug. 31, 1901. He d. Oct. 16, 1909.

Child:

i. Marion⁹ Valeria Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1902.

2. Valeria Murdock Kenner, b. Mar. 27, 1880; d. May 3, 1882.

3. Sabin Murdock Kenner, b. May 21, 1884.

7590. WILLIAM PECK, b. May 6, 1859.

7591. HOLLIS DEAN, b. July 20, 1865; m. Abbie Marie Wood, Jan. 24, 1891; d. Aug. 13, 1896.

7592. FREDERIC SABIN, b. Mar. 13, 1872.

7593. RALPH ORLEANS, b. Feb. 29, 1876; d. May 28, 1889.

6449. GEORGE WILSON (Hiram⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born September 25, 1843, and married Mary Pierson Paulding, October 12, 1875. She was the granddaughter of James Kirke Paulding, who was Secretary of the Navy during the administration of President Van Buren. She died May 22, 1923.

He graduated at Columbia College and received the degree of M.D. He served in the army as an assistant surgeon during the Civil War. He afterwards resided for many years at Cold Spring and Scarsdale, New York, and was living at the latter place in 1924.

Children:

7594. JAMES PAULDING, b. Sept. 11, 1880.

7595. ELEANOR HOLLIS, b. May 25, 1887; m. Chester Beach of New York City, Aug. 12, 1910.

Children:

1. Beata⁸ Beach, b. May 26, 1911.

2. Eleanor Beach, b. Oct. 9, 1912.

3. Nathalie Beach.

7596. MARION PAULDING, b. May 10, 1890.

6454. ALBERT JASPER (Thaddeus⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Rensselaer Falls, New York, March

27, 1847; married Sarah R. Puffer of Rensselaer Falls, December 11, 1872. She died January 13, 1910, and he married, second, Emma Elizabeth Ghering at Rensselaer Falls, May 28, 1913.

He was a physician and lived at Taylor's Falls, Minnesota, for many years; moved to Minneapolis in 1883.

Children:

7597. EMMA VIOLA, b. Aug. 31, 1874; d. June 23, 1891.

7598. JESSIE LUCINDA, b. Apr. 17, 1878; m. Joseph D. Brown, May 29, 1897.

Children:

1. Louise⁸ Murdock Brown, b. Aug. 10, 1898.

2. Dorothy M. Brown, b. Nov. 2, 1900.

3. Albert Joseph Brown, b. June 21, 1905.

7599. WILDER TEMPLE, b. Feb. 16, 1881; d. Dec. 22, 1897.

(Also seven others d. in infancy.)

6457. OLIVER NEWTON (Thaddeus⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born May 14, 1853; married Frances Parsons of Rensselaer Falls, February 28, 1875. He married, second, Frances Wilson Greene, July 3, 1891.

He was a physician in Minneapolis. Died there January 29, 1902.

Children:

7600. CHARLES PARSONS, b. Mar. 23, 1878; m. Jennie Inez Higley of Everett, Wash., Sept. 5, 1898.

7601. GERALDINE, b. June 20, 1893; m. George William Peck, Sept. 12, 1912.

6459. HORACE GREELEY (Thaddeus⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born January 10, 1858, probably at Rensselaer Falls, New York; married Luella Maria Daubney, October 20, 1881. She died September 26, 1913.

He was a physician at Taylor's Falls, Minnesota.

Children:

7602. EARLE DAUBNEY, b. Dec. 6, 1882; d. June 24, 1899 (drowned).

7603. BEATRIX CATHERINE, b. Aug. 17, 1884; m. Paul R. Canney of Duluth, Minn., Jan. 29, 1907.

7604. FANNIE LUCINDA, b. June 2, 1887; m. Charles H. Dike, Osceola, Wis., Oct. 31, 1906.

Children:

1. Roland⁸ Murdock Dike, b. July 13, 1908.

2. Charlotte Dike, b. Feb. 8, 1910.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7001. GEORGE L. (David⁶ C., Artemas⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born at West Boylston, Massachusetts, February 19, 1836, and married Anna F. Peck of West Boylston, October 28, 1855. He lived in West Boylston for many years, but moved to the West and died at La Jolla, San Diego County, California, December 30, 1911.

Children, born in West Boylston:

8001. JULIA A., b. in West Boylston, Dec. 27, 1856; m. Charles J. Arnold in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 26, 1876, and was living in Worcester in 1924.

Children, born in Worcester, Mass.:

1. George⁹ C. Arnold, b. Jan. 19, 1877.
2. Edward C. Arnold, b. Oct. 24, 1878; m. Lulu Mary Winton, Nov. 21, 1901. A son¹⁰ was born Sept. 1, 1902. He was living in Los Angeles, 1924.
3. Bertha F. Arnold, b. July 7, 1880; m. Harrie M. Bates, Dec. 25, 1904. Living at Revere, Mass., 1924.
4. Howard C. Arnold, b. Feb. 2, 1886; unm. 1924.
5. Mae I. Arnold, b. Oct. 7, 1887; d. Sept. 27, 1918; unm.
6. Cora F. Arnold, b. Nov. 19, 1889; unm. 1924.

8002. WALTER EMILIO, b. Apr. 5, 1859; m. Emily Elliott in May, 1885. He was living in 1924 at Hoisington, Kan. No children.

8003. GEORGIA FRANCES, b. Apr. 13, 1863; m. Harris L. Whitney in West Boylston, Aug. 18, 1885. He d. in 1924, and she was living at Vista, Cal.

Children:

1. Anna⁹ Frances Whitney, b. in Topeka, Kan., June 7, 1886; m. Herbert L. Popeuve at Topeka, May 18, 1910. They were living in 1924 at Claremont, Cal.

Children:

- i. Georgia¹⁰ Isabelle Popeuve, b. in Topeka, Apr. 2, 1911.
- ii. Herbert L. Popeuve, b. in Topeka, Apr. 27, 1912.
- iii. Anna Frances Popeuve, b. in Alexandria, Minn., Nov. 18, 1914.
- iv. Phyllis Popeuve, b. in Great Bend, Kan., Sept. 10, 1922.

2. Harris Murdock Whitney, b. in Topeka, Kan., June 25, 1888; m. Harriet Candee in Huntington Park, Cal., July 14, 1916. She d. Apr., 1917. He was a contractor in Los Angeles, 1924. No children.

8004. ISABELLA S., b. Jan. 4, 1867; m. Homer C. Bowman in West Boylston, Aug. 18, 1885. She was living at Vista, Cal., in 1924.

Children:

1. Thomas⁹ Elliott Bowman, b. in Topeka, Kan., May 7, 1886; d. at Phoenix, Ariz., Nov. 20, 1917.
2. Karl Murdock Bowman, b. in Potwin Place, Kan., Nov. 4, 1888; m. Eliza Abbott Stearns at Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1916. He received the degree of M.D. from the University of California, and in 1924 was the chief medical officer at the Boston Psychopathic Hospital, and was an instructor at Harvard University. He resides at Newton Highlands, Mass.

Children:

- i. Richard¹⁰ Stearns Bowman, b. June 4, 1917.
- ii. Thomas Elliott Bowman, b. Oct. 21, 1918.
- iii. Murdock Stearns Bowman, b. Jan. 15, 1921.

7005. CHARLES CLARK (David⁶ C., Artemas⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in West Boylston, Massachusetts, August 25, 1843; married Henrietta Eveline Parker in Clinton, Massachusetts, May 18, 1871. She was born in Lancaster, Massachusetts, July 29, 1847, the daughter of Joseph and Mary A. (Morgan) Parker, and died in Clinton, August 18, 1891. He married, second, Florence G. Cobb, July 24, 1895.

He resided in Clinton where he was treasurer of the J. B. Parker Machine Company. He died in Chelsea, Massachusetts, December 3, 1902.

Children, born in Clinton, Massachusetts:

8005. EVELYN LOUISA, b. Aug. 14, 1874; m. Clarence L. Wood in Clinton Oct. 14, 1906, and was residing there in 1924.

Children, born in Clinton, Mass.:

1. Florence⁹ Evelyn Wood, b. Sept. 14, 1898; m. Mr. Duvanney, Aug. 8, 1916. He d. before 1924.
2. Mildred Alyma Wood, b. Jan. 20, 1900.
3. Clarence Murdock Wood, b. Sept. 10, 1910.

8006. CORA ALICE, b. Mar. 28, 1878; d. Clinton, Aug. 31, 1878.

8007. HARRISON PARKER, b. Dec. 11, 1880; living in Clinton 1924; unm.

8008. ANNA MORGAN, b. June 25, 1883; m. Alfred B. Wiesman in Clinton, June 6, 1906, and was living there in 1924.

Children, born in Clinton:

1. Parker⁹ Hills Wiesman, b. May 8, 1909; d. July 17, 1910.
2. Alfred Clarke Wiesman, b. Dec. 25, 1911.
3. John William Wiesman, b. Apr. 23, 1915.
4. James Henry Wiesman, b. Oct. 26, 1918.
5. Richard Morgan Wiesman (twin), b. Oct. 26, 1918.

DOROTHY E., b. in Milton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1901, d. Mar. 30.

7008. ALBERT H. (David⁶ C., Artemas⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in West Boylston, Massachusetts, March 5, 1850, and married Henrietta A. Baldwin, October 29, 1872. She was the daughter of Charles H. and Edna A. Baldwin.

He is styled a machinist in his marriage record, but later in life went into business as a florist in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, and died there September 23, 1916.

Children:

8009. CLARENCE BALDWIN, b. Feb. 5, 1874, in Uxbridge, Mass.; d. Jan. 21, 1886, at West Boylston.

8010. DAVID CLARK, b. Sept. 3, 1880.

7009. EDWARD ARTHUR (David⁶ C., Artemas⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in West Boylston, Massachusetts, May 24, 1854, and married Mary Priscilla Turner, daughter of William C. and Mary C. Turner, July 24, 1879. She died in Worcester, Massachusetts, January 15, 1920.

He was a physician and practiced in Watertown, Massachusetts, from 1878 to 1883. He then removed to Spencer, Massachusetts, where he has since resided.

Children:

8011. SUSIE MARY, b. Jan. 18, 1881, in Watertown; m. Hariph Mayhew Smith, Nov. 18, 1912. She was living in Oxford, Mass., in 1918.

Children:

1. Priscilla⁹ Murdock Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1917.

2. Harriet Mayhew Smith, b. Feb. 26, 1919.

8012. ARTHUR EDWARD, b. Feb. 5, 1885.

8013. LEON CLARK, b. Aug. 30, 1887, Spencer, Mass.; m. Irene Groetch, 1910.

8014. PHILIP KING, b. Sept. 30, 1892, Spencer, Mass. He enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve, May 1, 1917, and as a private, July 31, 1917, in the Coast Artillery Corps, and arrived in France Sept. 4. He was on various duties, including school for artillery officers, and in hospital with broken leg, until May, 1918, when he was commissioned Second Lieutenant. He was in service at the front Sept. to Nov., 1918, with F Battery, 44th Artillery, in St. Mihiel and Argonne campaigns, and was promoted to First Lieutenant, Coast Artillery, in November. From Dec., 1918, to Feb., 1919, he was in command of the battery in which he enlisted in 1918. He was discharged as First Lieutenant Mar. 5, 1919.

He m. Mrs. Beatrice Hand, Apr. 5, 1920. He was in business in New York City, 1924.

7011. HERVEY HARTWELL (Artemas⁶, Artemas⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in West Boylston, Massachusetts, May 17, 1838, and married Abby M. Colby, December 13, 1863. She was born in Hopkinton, New Hampshire, the daughter of Thomas E. and Mary E. Colby, and died in Newton, Massachusetts, February 24, 1905, aged 63 years.

He was a carpenter at the time of his marriage, but was a book-

keeper most of his life. He lived in the vicinity of Boston and died in Newton, February 17, 1902.

Children:

8015. EDITH ELLEN, b. in Lynnfield, Nov. 29, 1866; m. George Manuel Downes in Newton, Sept. 29, 1889.
 8016. HARRY L., b. in Stoneham, July 13, 1870. Living in Newton, 1891.
 8017. FRANK COLBY, b. in Malden, May 28, 1872.
 8018. MARY GERTRUDE, b. in Malden, 1874; m. Robert Hoskison, Jr., of Chester, Vt., Oct. 16, 1910.
 8019. LEWIS R., b. Malden, Dec. 20, 1875; d. Aug. 2, 1876.

7023. WALTER C. (John⁶ F., John⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, about 1844, and married Mary A. Marden in Somersworth, New Hampshire, September 25, 1869. He married, second, Fannie A. Lamos at Rochester, New Hampshire, in 1873. She died in Portland, Maine, in 1876.

He lived in various places in eastern New Hampshire and in Maine, and died in Hartford, Connecticut, April 15, 1883.

Children:

8020. FRANK (by the first marriage).
 8021. JESSE F., b. in Portland, Me., Jan. 24, 1874.
 8022. LOUISE, b. 1876; m. Edwin C. Story of Victory, Vt.

Children:

1. Walter⁹ Story.
2. Doris Story.
3. Westley Story.

7032. JULIUS OLIVER (Joseph⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Macon, Georgia, January 15, 1847, and married Hattie A. Clifford of Worcester, Massachusetts, November 10, 1869. She was the daughter of Warren and Lucinda Clifford, was born March 18, 1848, and died in Leicester, Massachusetts, December 28, 1917.

He came with his father from Macon to Leicester, Massachusetts, and was engaged there in manufacturing. He died in Leicester, April 3, 1923.

Children, born in Leicester, Massachusetts:

8026. LESTER BIGELOW, b. Nov. 18, 1873.
 8027. HAROLD CLIFFORD, b. Feb. 19, 1885.

7044. WILLIAM LEWIS (William⁶ R., Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Weston, Massachusetts, October 5, 1852, and married Sarah A. Gaffney in Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 18, 1877. She died at North Abington, Massachusetts, April 5, 1922, aged 67 years.

He was in trade at Exeter, New Hampshire, at the time of his marriage, but afterwards moved to North Abington, Massachusetts. He died there August 23, 1908.

Children:

8038. LILLIAN GERTRUDE, b. in Exeter, N. H., July 25, 1878; m. Philip Coleman Chandler, Nov. 16, 1904; a divorcee followed in 1912. No children.
8039. MAUDE ETHEL, b. in Exeter, N. H., Nov. 3, 1879; m. John Raymond Loud (b. in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 10, 1876) at Boston, Dec. 2, 1899. She d. in North Abington, Mass., Dec. 1, 1906, and he d. in Boston, Oct., 1908.

Children, born in North Abington:

1. Grace⁹ Dunning Loud, b. May 29, 1900; m. Frank William Philbrook, Nov. 24, 1920.

Child:

- i. William¹⁰ Dunning Philbrook, b. Aug. 13, 1922.

2. Helen Murdock Loud, b. in Stamford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1902.
3. Louise Whiting Loud (twin), b. in Stamford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1902.

8040. BESSIE GORDON, b. in North Abington, May 21, 1884; m. Rev. John Scott Pendleton, June 20, 1911. She was living in Bangor, Me., 1924.

Children:

1. Portia⁹ Murdock Pendleton, b. in North Abington, May 24, 1912.
2. Beth Page Pendleton, b. in Bradford, N. H., Apr. 15, 1914.
3. John Scott Pendleton, Jr., b. in Farmington, Me., May 17, 1918.

8041. VELMA RICHARDSON, b. in North Abington, Mass., Jan. 17, 1891; d. in Waterville, Me., Nov. 9, 1918.

7045. FRANK RICHARDSON (William⁶ R., Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Weston, Massachusetts, May 15, 1854, and married Ellen Priscilla Dunn, daughter of George W. and Isabella, in Weston, September 8, 1887.

He was in business in Cambridge for several years, but afterwards returned to Weston, where he carried on a grocery business. He died in Weston, June 11, 1921.

Child:

8042. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. in Weston, June 3, 1889.

7053. HARRIS HUNNEWELL (Walter⁶ H., Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, June 2, 1879, and married Marion Davidson in Watertown, Massachusetts, June 16, 1903. He married, second, Florence Walter in Warwick, New York, April 19, 1919. He graduated at Harvard in 1901. He was in business in Boston for several years, residing in Newton. In 1911 he moved to New York. He is a member of the

firm of Jardine, Hill & Murdock, architects, and resides at Ossining, New York.

Children:

8043. ROBERT DAVIDSON, b. Feb. 8, 1905, Malden, Mass.
 8044. RICHARD COOLIDGE (twin), b. Feb. 8, 1905, Malden, Mass.
 8045. ELEANOR, b. Nov. 24, 1921, Ossining, N. Y.

7061. FRANK RICHARDSON, JR. (Frank⁶ R., Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, December 24, 1867, and married Mary Alma Johnstone in Cambridge, June 1, 1898.

He was in business in Cambridge before his marriage, but a few years afterwards moved to Westminster, Massachusetts, where he resided in 1924.

Children:

8046. ALMA FRANCES, b. in Cambridge, July 7, 1899.
 8047. WARREN JOHNSTONE, b. in Westminster, May 18, 1903.
 8048. MARION RICHARDSON, b. in Westminster, June 2, 1908.
 8049. LOUISE NORWOOD, b. in Westminster, July 29, 1911.

7066. CHARLES HENRY (Charles⁶ N., Thomas⁵ M., Nathanael⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Marlborough, Massachusetts, February 27, 1865, and married Nellie C. Wade, November 23, 1907, in Stow, Massachusetts.

He was living in Stow in 1909.

Children, born in Stow:

8054. A son, b. June 12, 1908.
 8055. A daughter (twin), b. June 12, 1908.
 8056. CHARLES CURTIS, b. Oct. 26, 1909.

7067. GEORGE FREDERICK (Charles⁶ N., Thomas⁵ M., Nathanael⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Hopkinton, Massachusetts, March 8, 1867, and married Abbie B. Wade of East Bridgewater, February 9, 1893.

He lived in Stow for many years, but moved to Waterbury, Connecticut.

Children, born in Stow, Massachusetts:

8059. ARETHUSA WADE, b. Sept. 2, 1893.
 8060. EVELYN LOUISE, b. Mar. 22, 1897.
 (Possibly others.)

7076. ALBERT W. (Albert⁶ L., Amasa⁵, Amasa⁴, John³, John², Robert¹) was born in Boston, Massachusetts, November 15, 1855, and married Lizzie E. Blodgett, daughter of Edwin and Eliza J. C.,

in Boston, December 18, 1875. A divorce followed in April, 1883. He married, second, Delia M. McNally, February 10, 1892. She died in Boston, February 18, 1911. In the record of his first marriage his occupation is given as a horse car conductor, and in the second he is recorded as a clerk. He is referred to as deceased in his father's will, probated April 4, 1912.

Child:

8080. ALBERT EDWARD, b. in Boston, June 19, 1876.

7092. JOHN DELOS (Delos⁶ H., Eliphalet⁵, Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Bergen, New York, November 29, 1876, and married Catherine Isabelle Bellinger, daughter of John and Phebe (Streeter) Bellinger, July 10, 1902. She was born April 8, 1876.

He is a jeweler in Le Roy, New York.

Children, born in Genesee, New York:

8091. JOHN ALLENDORFF, b. May 15, 1907.

8092. PRISCILLA CATHERINE, b. Feb. 18, 1911.

7096. CHARLES HARMON (Rawson⁶ H., Newell⁵, Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Rushville, New York, November 27, 1852, and married Belle Milburn at Mishawaka, Indiana, November 12, 1879. She was born in 1859 and died at South Bend, Indiana, October 3, 1882. He married, second, Elizabeth Hopkins at Goshen, New York, October 12, 1887. She was born at Goshen, September 14, 1862.

He was a hardware dealer in South Bend, Indiana, and died there July 17, 1915.

Children, born at South Bend, Indiana:

8093. NELLIE LOUISE, b. May 10, 1882; m. William Arthur McNichol of New York City, Mar. 25, 1903. He was a dentist, residing in New York and in Mount Vernon, N. Y., and d. at Pleasantville, N. Y. No children.

8094. RAWSON HARMON, b. Sept. 18, 1892; m. Helena Mueller in South Bend, Jan. 1, 1912. No children.

7101. NEWELL FRANK (Marvin⁶, Newell⁵, Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born July 31, 1859, and married Bertha Tower in Dundee, New York, March 24, 1890. She was born at West Lenox, Pennsylvania, April 12, 1869.

He was cashier of the First National Bank in Dundee, New York, for many years, and afterwards a dry goods merchant. He died in Dundee, June 16, 1906.

Children, born in Dundee, New York:

8095. **ETHEL**, b. Sept. 12, 1891; m. George Sargent, Feb. 16, 1913, in Dundee. He was born in Barrington, N. Y., July 2, 1892, but moved west. A farmer.

Children, born in Winona, Idaho:

1. Levine⁹ Sargent, b. Dec. 20, 1916.
2. Gertrude Sargent, b. Dec. 12, 1917.

8096. **ALTON**, b. Jan. 11, 1893.

8097. **MARY C.**, b. July 2, 1897.

8098. **CHARLES**, b. Feb. 12, 1902.

8099. **KENNETH**, b. Sept. 3, 1903.

7103. LEON CLARENCE (Marvin⁶, Newell⁵, Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born September 12, 1873, and married Grace Kinney in Dundee, New York, June 17, 1903. She was born there November 26, 1873.

He is a resident of Dundee, New York, and engaged in the insurance business.

Child:

8100. **STANLEY**, b. Mar. 19, 1904, Dundee, N. Y.

7105. WILLIAM NELSON (John⁶ N., Irvine⁵, Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Waterville, New York, July 16, 1844, and married Mrs. Leila Malinda (Spearing) Pfeiffer in Beaufort, South Carolina, January 1, 1868. She was born at Rose Hill, Tattall County, Georgia, July 14, 1847, and died at La Costa Islands, Florida, in January, 1892.

He was appointed superintendent of plantations in the Sea Islands of South Carolina, with the rank of second lieutenant in the army in 1862, and remained in South Carolina until 1877, when he came north. He was later ordained in the ministry of the Baptist church, and was settled as pastor at Sanbornton and North Woodstock, New Hampshire. He died in Brookline, Massachusetts, October 25, 1910.

Children:

8101. **IRVINE BENNETT**, b. Feb. 8, 1869, Beaufort, S. C.

8102. **ELEANOR**, b. Aug. 26, 1871, Walhalla, S. C.; m. Francis Marion Handy at Fort Myers, Fla., Mar. 24, 1888.

Children:

1. Dorothy⁹ Mae Handy, b. June 10, 1889.
2. Francis Merle Handy, b. July 4, 1890.
3. Edward Everett Handy, b. Dec. 22, 1891.
4. Violet Gwendoline Handy, b. Apr. 10, 1897.
5. Eleanor Frances Handy, b. Apr. 12, 1901.
6. Harold Lee Handy, b. Mar. 24, 1904; d. Aug. 5, 1904.
7. Cecil Murdock Handy, b. Oct. 31, 1907.
8. Edith Beatrice Handy, b. Sept. 2, 1911.

8103. SUSANNAH NORTON, b. June 2, 1874, Columbia, S. C.; m. Edward Henry Read of Lowestoft, Eng., June, 1891, at Punta Gorda, Fla.
Children:
1. Irvine⁹ Edward Read, b. in La Costa Islands, Fla., Mar., 1892.
 2. Helen Mae Read, b. Apr., 1894, Naples, Fla.
 3. William Arthur Read, b. Aug., 1896, Naples, Fla.
8104. MARY LOUISE (MAE), b. July 25, 1876, Columbia, S. C.; m. William Ormistoun Adams at Tampa, Fla., Aug. 29, 1897. He was a Lieutenant in the navy during the World War.
Children, born in Punta Gorda, Fla.:
1. Marguerite⁹ Ivor Lee Adams, b. Jan. 23, 1899.
 2. Bradford Gaye Murdock Adams, b. Apr. 3, 1901.
 3. Lyovel Daye Folsom Adams, b. Sept. 4, 1903.
 4. Ormistoun Kemper Miller Adams, b. Nov. 4, 1907, Tampa, Fla.

7107. JOSEPH BALLARD (John⁶ N., Irvine⁵, Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hartford, Connecticut, February 13, 1851, and married Anne Dillingham, daughter of Dr. Simeon and Mary E. (Raymond) Dillingham of Philadelphia, June 26, 1879. He is the compiler of this book.

He was appointed to the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis from Massachusetts and graduated in 1870. He was in active service from this time until 1913, his duties including the Coast Survey; service on board the old frigate "Constitution" during her last cruise; on board the "Dolphin," the first ship of the new steel navy; on board the "Minneapolis" in the Mediterranean in 1896, when American men-of-war saved thousands of Armenians from massacre; as executive officer of the "Panther" in the West Indies during the Spanish War; in command of the battleship "Rhode Island" in the cruise around the world in 1908; as second in command of the Atlantic Fleet in 1911, and as Commander-in-Chief of the United States Asiatic Fleet during the Chinese revolution. On shore duty he carried on electrical work and experimentation for the Navy Department for many years, both in the United States and in Europe; was three times a member of the staff of the Naval War College; was Commandant of the New York Navy Yard in 1910, and twice a member of the General Board of the Navy. He was promoted to the rank of Rear Admiral in 1910, and was placed on the retired list in 1913, on attaining the legal age limit of 62 years, after forty-three years' active service, nearly twenty-five of which were sea duty.

He is a member of the Franklin Institute and of the American Philosophical Society. Since retirement he has been a resident of Hill, New Hampshire. He was ordered to duty at Portsmouth Navy

Yard for one year during the World War. He was a member of the House of Representatives of the New Hampshire legislature in 1921 and 1923.

7109. HAROLD (John⁶ N., Irvine⁵, Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Boston, Massachusetts, January 16, 1862; married Mary, daughter of Rev. Albert G. and Eliza (Knight) Lawson, in Boston, April 30, 1890. He entered the banking house of Lee, Higginson & Company in 1880, and was elected assistant cashier of the National Exchange Bank of Boston in 1890, cashier in 1892 and president a few years later. He was vice-president of the National Shawmut Bank of Boston from 1907 to 1920, when he retired from active business. He received the honorary degree of A.M. from Harvard University in 1916, and is now affiliated with that institution, being director of the Harvard University Press.

In 1889 he published "The Reconstruction of Europe," a historical sketch covering the period from 1848 to 1871. Among his other literary and historical works are "Earl Percy's Dinner Table," "Earl Percy Dines Abroad," "The Great Boston Fire," "Kircaldy of Grange," and "The Nineteenth of April, 1775." He is a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, American Antiquarian Society, and the Colonial Society of Massachusetts.

He is a resident of Brookline, Massachusetts, with a summer home in Hill, New Hampshire.

Children, born in Dorchester, Massachusetts:

8105. MILDRED, b. July 11, 1893; d. Dec. 12, 1893.

8106. KENNETH BALLARD, b. June 22, 1895.

7115. WILLIAM L. (Ariel⁶ J., Irvine⁵, Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born September 28, 1856, and married Louise Reeve. She died in Oswego, New York, January 27, 1897. He was conducting a general merchandise business in Oswego in 1924.

Children, born in Oswego:

8107. RUTH LOUIE, b. Nov. 17, 1891.

8108. VERNA IRENE, b. July 8, 1895.

7116. GEORGE B. (Ariel⁶ J., Irvine⁵, Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Oswego, New York, March 8, 1858, and married Adaline Lewis.

Children:

8109. EDITH MATILDA, b. May 11, 1889; m. J. Arthur Reed.

Children, born in Oswego, N. Y.:

1. George⁹ Arthur Reed, b. May 3, 1910.

2. Robert Murdock Reed, b. Nov. 9, 1912.

3. David Ariel Reed, b. Jan. 6, 1917.

8110. GENEVIEVE A., b. in Oswego, Dec. 14, 1893; m. Lawrence Patrick.

7124. CHARLES IRVINE (Charles⁶ W., Irvine⁵, Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Oswego, New York, October 19, 1863, and married Lillian A. Porter, September 21, 1892.

He lives in Oswego, a mechanic.

Children, born in Oswego, New York:

8114. ANITA MAY, b. Nov. 15, 1894; m. Charles Meade Jermyn, June 1, 1918.

8115. VERNE PORTER, b. Feb. 28, 1896. He served in the United States Navy during the World War.

7190. HAMILTON (George⁶ H., Albert⁵ H., Abel⁴, James³, John², Robert¹) was born July 26, 1880, and married Bessie Valleau, February 9, 1912.

Children:

8170. ROBERT HAMILTON, b. Dec. 31, 1912.

8171. GEORGE HAMILTON, b. July 23, 1914.

7192. CHARLES PERCY (George⁶ H., Albert⁵ H., Abel⁴, James³, John², Robert¹) was born in San Francisco, California, August 28, 1881, and married Catherine Spring, March 4, 1912.

Children:

8172. STEPHEN, b. Mar. 7, 1913.

8173. RICHARD McKEE, b. May 15, 1917.

7206. GEORGE ELLSWORTH (Charles⁶ W., Sumner⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Gardner, Massachusetts, March 22, 1864. He married Nellie Rose Hayes in Gardner, July 31, 1890.

He resided in Gardner and died there May 2, 1895. His widow married, second, Vincent Goguen, February 19, 1898.

Children, born in Gardner:

8186. CARL WILLIAM, b. Mar. 23, 1891.

8187. FLORENCE A., b. Oct. 24, 1892; m. Vern Claude Williams in Gardner, May 11, 1920.

7209. FREDERICK WILSON (Henry⁶ L., Sumner⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Gardner, Massachusetts, April 29, 1872, and married Susan Jane Eva of Gardner, November 15, 1899.

Child:

8191. ROBERT MEDLYN, b. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 20, 1904.

7212. EDWARD HUBERT (Milo⁶ E., Sumner⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, August 20, 1876, and married Mabel C. Dodge in Melrose, Massachusetts, July 6, 1901. She was born in Melrose, the daughter of Frank H. and Ella Dodge.

Children:

8195. CHARLOTTE ELLA, b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1902.
 8196. FRANK MILO, b. in Hubbardston, Nov. 5, 1903.
 8197. EDWARD DOUGLASS, b. in Hubbardston, July 1, 1905.
 8198. HELEN, b. in Hubbardston, Mar. 18, 1907.
 8199. EMMA WINIFRED, b. in Hubbardston, Oct. 6, 1908.
 8200. EDITH MABEL, b. in Hubbardston, Apr. 16, 1911; d. Sept. 11, 1913.
 8201. CATHERINE ALICE, b. in Hubbardston, Aug. 27, 1914.
 8202. KENNETH ANDREW, b. in Hubbardston, Aug. 27, 1914 (twin).

7213. HARRY ELWIN (Milo⁶ E., Sumner⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, September 11, 1877, and married Mildred C. Howlett in Hubbardston, August 31, 1907. She was born in Sturbridge, Massachusetts, in 1890, the daughter of Andrew and Emily (Vinton) Howlett.

Child:

8204. BRADFORD DODGE, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 9, 1911.

7216. ALBERT NEWTON (Milo⁶ E., Sumner⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, May 21, 1889, and married Nellie Gertrude Pomeroy (born in Wisconsin), October 26, 1911.

Child:

8207. RICHARD N., b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 29, 1915.

7217. ERNEST LEROY (Milo⁶ E., Sumner⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, February 10, 1893, and married Ethelyn Shaw in Hubbardston, March 24, 1911.

Children:

8210. ELEANOR L., b. in Danvers, Mass., Jan. 19, 1912.
 8211. HAROLD L., b. in Danvers, Sept. 16, 1913.
 8212. ETHEL FRANCES, b. in Hubbardston, June 27, 1918.

7239. FRANK LUCIUS (Lucius⁶ A., Elisha⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Templeton, Massachusetts, February 29, 1860; married Inez Estelle Budding, daughter of Benjamin G. and Lucy A. Budding, in Worcester, Massachusetts, January 1, 1880.

He was a prominent wool merchant, residing in Worcester. He was also vice-president of the Basch & Greenfield Company of Newark, New Jersey. He died in Worcester, March 15, 1924.

Child:

8230. ALICE CAMILLE, b. Mar. 22, 1881; m. George Bradley Cutting in Worcester, June 1, 1912.

Child:

1. Virginia⁹ Cutting, b. Sept. 28, 1914.

7263. ALFONZO E. (George⁶ E., Ephraim⁵, Edward⁴, Abial³, John², Robert¹) was born in Northfield, Massachusetts, June 3, 1886, and married Edna M. Hays of Brooklyn, New York, April 20, 1910.

He left Northfield when a young man, and moved to Millers Falls, Massachusetts, where he was living in 1924.

Children, born at Millers Falls:

8250. HAROLD IRVING, b. Aug. 23, 1912.

8251. HAZEL ADELLE, b. Dec. 25, 1914.

8252. JEAN MARJORIE, b. Feb. 19, 1922.

7279. EARL LATHAM (Earl⁶ E., Edwin⁵ R., Baxter⁴, Abial³, John², Robert¹) was born in Shawano, Wisconsin, December 28, 1898. He married Hertha Schaar at Menominee, Michigan, November 6, 1918.

Child:

8271. DONALD EARL, b. in Shawano, June 18, 1922.

7310. CLARENCE HIRAM (MURDICK) (Wallace⁶ J., Samuel⁵ H., Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born at Mendon, Vermont, May 27, 1866, and married Emma Pierce of Rutland, Vermont, June 28, 1892.

In 1924 he was living in Rutland, a member of the firm of the Murdick-Durkee Company.

Children, born in Rutland, Vermont (Murdick):

8293. PHILIP PIERCE, b. Sept. 24, 1894.

8294. ROBERT WALLACE, b. June 13, 1896.

8295. JEAN ESTHER (MURDOCK), b. Apr. 13, 1901; d. in Quincy, Mass., Dec. 11, 1922.

7319. PERRY HARVEY (MURDICK) (Oliver⁶ P., Samuel⁵ H., Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Peru, Vermont, July 8, 1879, and married Mrs. Rebecca Ward (Magie) Richey, December 20, 1904.

He took a course of two years in Boston University, followed by a

course in Drew Theological Seminary in 1903. He entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and received the degree of D.D. from Grove City College in 1916. He has had pastorates in Elizabeth, Mendham, Woodbridge and South Orange, New Jersey, and Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and since 1919 has been pastor of the large King Avenue Church in Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

8299. JULIA ELLEN, b. in Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 27, 1905.
 8300. PERRY HARVEY, b. in Mendham, N. J., Oct. 27, 1907.
 8301. CHARLOTTE KING, b. in Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1921.

7346. WILLIAM BAILEY (James⁶ B., Edward⁵ R., John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Troupsburg, New York, September 8, 1839, and married Frances Isabella, daughter of Elisha Sweet, November 11, 1863. She was born September 14, 1845, and died in Tyrone, Pennsylvania, March 24, 1891.

He was a merchant in Troupsburg, New York, afterwards moving to Westfield, Pennsylvania. He died January, 1924.

Children:

8312. ADDA HELENA, b. in Troupsburg, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1864; m. Francis Summerson.

Children:

1. Isabel⁹ Summerson, m. Richard Murphy, 1922.
2. Helen Summerson, m. William Langloise. (2 children.)

8313. WILLIAM BAILEY, b. in Troupsburg, Dec. 3, 1868.

8314. SEAVER JESSE, b. June 7, 1876, Westfield, Pa.

8315. SARAH ISABELLE, b. in Westfield, Jan. 27, 1883; m. Frank Kiley, Mar., 1910. Living at Manteno, Ill., 1925.

Child:

1. Catherine⁹ Kiley, b. June, 1915.

7347. EDWARD PALMER (James⁶ B., Edward⁵ R., John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Troupsburg, New York, June 22, 1841, and married Minerva Cook of Troupsburg, November 30, 1862. She died May 27, 1866. He married, second, Mary Cook in April, 1868. She died in Troupsburg, February 7, 1881, and he married, third, Mary Belle Powers, daughter of James Powers in September, 1881.

Children, born in Troupsburg, New York:

8316. EDWARD LEE, b. Sept. 15, 1863; m. Florence Rodgers in Troupsburg, Jan. 1, 1885. He d. at Troupsburg, June 24, 1885.

8317. MINERVA, b. Jan. 29, 1872; m. Herman Colgrove.

Children:

1. Mary⁹ Colgrove, d. 1912.
2. Martha Colgrove, b. about 1909.

8318. JENNIE LOUISA, b. Dec. 9, 1873; m. Louis Polcy, Oct. 10, 1891. She has three sons.
8319. MARTHA CORDELIA, b. Sept. 26, 1882; d. Mar. 26, 1884.
8320. JAMES LUKE, b. Apr. 13, 1884; d. about 1908; unm.
8321. FREDDIE LEACH, b. Apr. 1, 1886; d. Dec. 19, 1892.
8322. SARAH MILDRED, b. Aug., 1892; m. Cornelius Bois. She was living with and caring for her father, 1925.

7357. GAYLORD HOYT (Stephen⁶ H., Edward⁵ R., John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born November 4, 1849, at Brookfield, Pennsylvania, and married Fannie Permelia Sherwood at Hornellsville, New York, February 26, 1870.

He moved from Brookfield to Hornellsville in 1881. He was a police officer there for twenty-nine years, being captain of police for fourteen. He died in 1921.

Children, born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania:

8326. GLENN, b. Aug. 20, 1871.
8327. GRACE BELLE, b. Nov. 29, 1873; m. Arthur De Vere Carpenter, June 18, 1890.

Children:

1. De Vere⁹ Carpenter.
2. Bessie Carpenter; m. Lieutenant Corput.
3. Sherwood Carpenter; m. Lucy ——. (1 child.)
4. Bernatt Carpenter; m. Effie ——.

Child:

- i. Bernatt¹⁰ Carpenter, Jr.
5. Helene Carpenter; m. Karl Wagner.

Child:

- i. Karl¹⁰ Wagner, Jr.
6. Harry Carpenter, unm.

8328. HARRY, b. Sept. 23, 1875; m. Essa Walters, 1925.

7358. HERMAN BOUGHTON (Stephen⁶ H., Edward⁵ R., John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania, January 10, 1854, and married Victoria, daughter of Seymour and Elizabeth Sandford, of Brookfield, Pennsylvania, November 27, 1875.

He was a farmer in Brookfield, but moved to Austinburg, Pennsylvania.

Children, born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania:

8329. SARAH, b. Dec. 16, 1876; d. Jan. 17, 1880.
8330. LOU HARRISON, b. Oct. 1, 1878.
8331. JOHN H., b. Jan. 13, 1883.
8332. ROSA R., b. Jan. 13, 1883; m. Robert Tubbs, Nov. 27, 1924.
8333. DAVID SANDFORD, b. Sept. 30, 1890.

7359. ALDEN DURILE (Stephen⁶ H., Edward⁵ R., John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania,

December 26, 1856, and married Etta McLean, daughter of Archibald and Catherine (Miller) McLean of Brookfield, June 20, 1880.

He was a farmer living in Brookfield and later in Austinburg, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.

Children, born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania:

8334. ARCHIBALD HOYT, b. Oct. 31, 1881.

8335. STEPHEN HOYT, b. Sept. 5, 1883.

8336. LAVANCIA, b. Feb. 23, 1886; m. Willard Neal Emmons, Oct. 5, 1920.
Living at Knoxville, Tioga Co., Pa., in 1925.

Child:

1. Van⁹ Wormer Emmons, b. Jan. 26, 1922.

8337. ALDEN MCLEAN, b. May 26, 1889; d. Jan. 27, 1890.

8338. WHITELAW REID, b. June 26, 1892; m. Anna M. Scott, Apr. 8, 1914.
They are living in Knoxville, Pa., in 1925.

8339. CAMERON M., b. Jan. 12, 1900.

8340. JESSE BOUGHTON, b. Feb. 6, 1902. Living in New York City in 1925.

7381. ARTHUR (Matthew⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Kortright, New York, July 24, 1861, and married Celestie Irons, October, 1890.

He was living in Davenport, New York, 1924.

Children:

8349. CHARLES, b. 1891.

8350. LETA, b. 1893; m. William Hammond. (3 children.)

8351. EMILY, b. Mar., 1896; d. Aug., 1898.

8352. SARAH.

8353. STEPHEN.

8354. HORACE.

7385. SAMUEL WILSON (Matthew⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Bloomville, Delaware County, New York, August 5, 1866, and married Minnie L. Robinson (born November 30, 1867) December 25, 1894.

He is a farmer and was living in Bloomville in 1924.

Children, born in Bloomville, New York:

8355. EARL HENDRY, b. Mar. 26, 1896. He served ten months in the army during the World War; was killed by a train, Dec. 2, 1919.

8356. JESSIE EVELYN, b. Nov. 8, 1901; m. Gary Krom (b. July 10, 1898), Apr. 22, 1922.

Child:

1. Lawtence⁹ W. Krom, b. Aug. 14, 1923.

8357. RALPH JERROW, b. Dec. 29, 1903.

8358. ELMER ROBINSON, b. Feb. 27, 1908.

7415. JESSE HOWARD (Austin⁶, Samuel⁵, Dan⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Vestal, New York, February 5, 1849,

and married Frances E. Olmstead. She was born in 1847 and died in Vestal, March 19, 1892.

He lived in Vestal and was afterwards a livery stable keeper in Binghamton, New York. About 1886 he left home and was never heard from.

Child:

8390. SAMUEL A.

7462. MILTON LUTHER (Luther⁶ N., William⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Elmira, New York, in November, 1850, and married Lottie Davis in 1873. She was born in 1853 and died in Elmira in July, 1880. He married, second, Louise Hyde in 1882. She is living in Elmira in 1925.

Milton was in business in Elmira, and died there in August, 1918.

Children, born in Elmira, New York:

8425. HERBERT LUTHER, b. Mar., 1874.

8426. MABEL LORRAINE, b. Apr., 1876; m. Murray Conklin, and living in Elmira, 1925. No children.

7466. FRANK W. (William⁶ R., William⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Leon, New York, January 9, 1866, and married Etha Hall, November 21, 1892.

He is living in Leon, New York.

Child:

8428. ARTHUR, b. in Leon, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1893.

7467. GEORGE M. (William⁶ R., William⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Leon, New York, April 29, 1868, and married Jophine Dake, February 22, 1899.

Child:

8430. ROLAND, b. June 22, 1901.

7470. IRVINE (Franklin⁶, Warren⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born November 13, 1861, probably in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, and married Eliza Pierce (born February 28, 1863), March 16, 1881. She was living in Dubois, Pennsylvania, in 1924.

He went West and died in Quinn, South Dakota, February 17, 1908.

Children, born in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania:

8431. LULU ETHEL, b. Sept. 17, 1883; m. Merle Phylor of Summerville, Pa., Oct. 17, 1906.

Children:

1. Phyllis⁹ Phylor, b. 1908.
2. Paul Phylor, b. 1911.

3. Thomas Phylar, b. 1914.
4. Marguerite Phylar, b. 1920.

8432. DERWARD BELMONT, b. June 27, 1885.

8433. MATTIE MILDRED, b. Dec. 19, 1887; m. Andrew Wheeler of Reynolds-ville, Pa., in Feb., 1920.

Children:

1. Andrew⁹ Murdock Wheeler, b. 1920.
2. Barbara Agnes Wheeler, b. 1922.

7471. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH (Franklin⁶, Warren⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born February 6, 1867, probably in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, and married Rose Weaver, December 24, 1890. She was born November 17, 1872, and died December 4, 1895. He married, second, Lella Nevers (born February 24, 1878), August 27, 1896, and was living in Dubois, Pennsylvania in 1924.

Children:

8434. CLARICE RILLA, b. Oct. 30, 1892; m. Robert J. Pollock. She was living in Dubois, Pa., in 1924. (5 children.)

8435. ROGER IRVING, b. July 25, 1897.

8436. WILLIAM ODBER, b. Nov. 27, 1899.

8437. ZILLA MARIE, b. Sept. 12, 1902.

8438. HELEN MAE, b. Dec. 4, 1908.

8439. LELLA JEAN, b. Aug. 20, 1915.

8440. BURDELL NEVERS, b. Aug. 5, 1922.

7473. EDWARD G. (Lyman⁶, Warren⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born June 25, 1870, in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, and married Nettie Batts, February 17, 1892. She died in January, 1907, and he married, second, Mrs. Jessie L. Allen, July 4, 1911.

He is a farmer, living, in 1924, near Spartansburg, Pennsylvania.

Children, born in Spartansburg:

8441. MAMIE L., b. Jan. 8, 1894; m. Paul Weed, Feb. 17, 1918.

Children:

1. Helen⁹ Pauline Weed, b. Nov. 7, 1919.

2. Mildred Louise Weed, b. July 19, 1921.

8442. HAZEL B., b. Apr. 1, 1898; m. Adelbert Weed, Nov. 4, 1913.

Children:

1. Alberta⁹ Jeannette Weed, b. Apr. 25, 1919.

2. Joyce Loraine Weed, b. May 16, 1922.

8443. ALONZO L., b. Apr. 8, 1900; d. in hospital at Philadelphia, Pa., July 26, 1921.

8444. AMBER NINA, b. Oct. 17, 1905; m. George Percival, Mar., 1922.

8445. MARVIN EDWARD, b. May 4, 1912.

8446. THELMA, b. Mar. 31, 1914.

8447. FRANCES ELLEN, b. Mar. 12, 1918.

8448. RUTH GENEVA, b. May 24, 1922.

7487. LAWRENCE M. (Stephen⁶, Justus⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born at Britton Run near Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, December 16, 1872, and married Austa Ann Arthur at Idaho Springs, Colorado, October 21, 1897.

He went to Colorado with his father while young, but after his marriage returned to Pennsylvania. In 1924 he was living at Dewittville, Chautauqua County, New York.

Children:

8461. LENA MILDRED, b. July 8, 1898, in Colorado; m. Leigh Rhinehart, June 18, 1913.
 8462. PEARL MAY, b. Mar. 23, 1900, in Colorado; m. Henry Munger, Sept. 27, 1919.
 8463. MARY ELLEN, b. Jan. 2, 1902, in Pennsylvania.
 8464. STEPHEN ARTHUR, b. Apr. 4, 1904, in Pennsylvania.
 8465. CLIFFORD WILLIAM, b. Sept. 10, 1908, in Pennsylvania.
 8466. LUTHER WAYNE, b. Mar. 31, 1911, in New York.
 8467. LAWRENCE RAYMOND, b. July 14, 1913, in New York.

7498. DEXTER CLINTON (Samuel⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, February 23, 1828, and married Elmina A. Ballou, February 28, 1851. She was born in Monroe, Massachusetts, October 17, 1829, the daughter of Rev. Hosea F. Ballou.

He resided in Whitingham for many years. Afterwards he went successively to Shelburne Falls, Worcester, and Charlestown, Massachusetts, spending most of his life in the latter. After retiring from business he went back to Whitingham and died there, March 14, 1905.

Children:

8476. SAMUEL BERTHIER, b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 14, 1852. He m. (1) Mrs. Mary C. Milne, and (2) Christina Milne, the daughter of his first wife. He was living in Chicago in 1924. No children.
 8477. EMILY ELMINA, twin, b. in Charlestown, July 7, 1863; d. Oct. 16, 1864.
 8478. HENRY DEXTER, twin, b. July 7, 1863; d. Oct. 17, 1864.
 8479. EMMA FIDUCIA, b. in Charlestown, May 31, 1867; m. Edward L. Wheeler, Aug. 27, 1896. He d. in 1916. She was living in North Adams, Mass., in 1924.

Children:

1. Ruth⁹ Elmina Wheeler, m. Leon Roberts.
2. Gertrude Sylvia Wheeler.
3. Otis Edward Wheeler, d. young.

7499. HENRY BOWEN (Samuel⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, April 17, 1829, and married Betsey Carley in Whitingham, March 28, 1850.

He married, second, Esther Blanchard, who was born in Whitingham.

He was in Buckland, Massachusetts, in 1853. He afterwards moved to Charlestown, where he was a baker.

Children:

8480. CLARA JANE, b. in Whitingham, Vt., Mar. 12, 1851; m. Frank Nightingale. Living in New York in 1919.

8481. FLORA, b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 29, 1857; m. Charles Breytspraak. She was living in Chicago in 1924.

Children:

1. Rae⁹ Henry Breytspraak.

2. Harold Breytspraak.

8482. ELVA, m. Charles Izard.

Children:

1. Forrest⁹ Izard.

2. Carley Murdock Izard.

3. Edith Louise Izard.

8483. HERBERT HENRY, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 1, 1861.

8484. ALBERT, unkm.

8485. GERTRUDE EDNA, m. John F. Jackson. She was living in Chicago, 1923.

8486. HARRY.

8487. EDITH LOUISE, unkm.

8488. FOREST GROSVENOR, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1863; d. Dec. 22, 1864.

7501. JOHN ALBERT (Samuel⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, September 20, 1834, and married Fiducia Ballou in Whitingham, September 14, 1856. She was born there July 9, 1837, and died in Charlestown, Massachusetts, July 31, 1860. He died in Chicago.

Children:

8489. KATE, b. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 25, 1858; m. Jesse Sholes.

Child:

1. John⁹ Ellsworth Sholes.

8490. LILLA, d. Apr., 1860, aged 4 mos.

7505. ALBERT STEPHEN (STEPHEN ALBERT) (Stephen⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Boston, Massachusetts, November 3, 1834, and married Lucina Hicks, April 5, 1861. She was born in Whitingham, Vermont, June 4, 1838, and died October 14, 1886.

He lived in Charlestown, Massachusetts, for over sixty years, being engaged most of the time in the milk business. After retiring, he passed the last years of his life with his daughter Etta, dying in Cambridge, Massachusetts, September 23, 1915.

Children, born in Charlestown, Massachusetts:

8491. **ETTA LESTINA**, b. July 7, 1862; m. Edward Francis Shaw (b. in Greenwood, Me.), Apr. 29, 1885. They resided in Cambridge, Mass. No children.
8492. **EDWIN ALBERT**, b. Oct. 12, 1864; d. Dec. 12, 1867.
8493. **GEORGE STEPHEN**, b. Oct. 10, 1869; unm.
8494. **EUGENE ALBERT**, b. June 11, 1874; m. Ida V. Baker, May 21, 1898. He d. in Whitingham, Vt., Jan. 30, 1911. No children.
8495. **ERNEST HAROLD**, b. July 8, 1879.

7509. EDWIN FRANCIS (FRANK E.) (Stephen⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, April 9, 1844, and married Harriet Ellen Upham, daughter of Russell and Diploma Upham, in Charlestown, Massachusetts, April 13, 1865.

He moved from Whitingham to Charlestown when a young man, and went into the milk business, retiring about 1907. He moved to Somerville, Massachusetts, about 1892, and was living there in 1919.

Children, born in Charlestown, Massachusetts:

8496. **ALICE ISABEL**, b. Oct. 29, 1871; m. Olin Payne Taylor in Somerville, Mass., June 29, 1893. They were living in Providence, R. I., in 1917.

Children:

1. Harold⁹ Murdock Taylor, b. in Somerville, Sept. 14, 1894.
 2. Isabel Taylor, b. in New York City, Aug. 28, 1896.
 3. Richard Sumner Taylor, b. in Cranston, R. I., Nov. 27, 1901; d. Jan. 17, 1903.
8497. **MARY FLORENCE**, b. Feb. 17, 1876; m. John Albert Holmes in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 16, 1901. He was b. in Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 10, 1871, the son of Franklin Milo and Frances Amelia Holmes, and was living in Somerville in 1917. A civil engineer.

Children:

1. John⁹ Albert Holmes, Jr., b. in Somerville, Jan. 6, 1904.
 2. Robert Webster Holmes, b. in Somerville, Dec. 2, 1906.
 3. Ruth Holmes, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 15, 1908.
8498. **ELLA FRANCES**, b. Oct. 19, 1879; m. Toppan Lithgow. They were living in Somerville, 1917.

Children:

1. Francis⁹ Lithgow, b. in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 27, 1907.
2. Isabel Lithgow.

7510. HENRY PRESCOTT (Stephen⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, January 13, 1846, and married Lurissa Wheeler of Whitingham in Monroe, Massachusetts, January 26, 1865. She died in Whitingham, May 15, 1873. He married, second, Inez Blodgett of Charlemont, Massachusetts, April 30, 1874. She survived him and married,

second, Weston C. Briggs in Buckland, Massachusetts, August 29, 1893.

He was a farmer of Whitingham at the time of his first marriage, but afterwards moved to Boston and died July 4, 1892.

Children:

8499. MARION EUNICE, b. in Whitingham, Nov. 29, 1865; m. Elvin Johnson in Boston, Feb. 1, 1887.
 8500. GERTRUDE CAROLINE, b. in Whitingham, May 3, 1868; d. in North Adams, Mass., July 14, 1899; unm.
 8501. HARRY STEPHEN, b. in Whitingham, Mar. 13, 1873; d. there July 29, 1873.
 8502. EDWARD CLIFTON (son of second wife); m. Grace Maria Harry, June 16, 1903.

7511. FREDERICK EUGENE (Stephen⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, September 7, 1847, and married Augusta Wilson. She died in Boston, February 5, 1876, in her 30th year.

He left Whitingham when young and settled in Charlestown, Massachusetts, where he died, November 13, 1899.

Children, born in Charlestown:

8503. LILIAN, d. young.
 8504. MABEL AUGUSTA, b. July 29, 1875; d. young.

7516. WILLIAM HEZEKIAH (Benjamin⁶ R., Hezekiah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Vermont, May 5, 1841, and married Harriet A. Barber, November 8, 1864. She died in Boston, November 19, 1885, and he married, second, Mary A. Hancock, June 19, 1894.

He moved from Vermont to Charlestown, Massachusetts, and died there November 10, 1920.

Children:

8505. LELA C., b. Oct. 24, 1867. A teacher in Boston, 1919.
 8506. INA V., b. Oct. 18, 1870; d. in Charlestown, Aug. 8, 1871.
 8507. NINA L., b. Nov. 11, 1871, Charlestown; m. Arthur W. Wight, June 8, 1910.
 8508. GUY C., b. Apr. 26, 1873, Charlestown; d. there Mar. 20, 1879.

7518. CYRUS GROUT (Moses⁶ T., Fuller⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, June 16, 1833, and married Sarah A. Aldrich, daughter of Luke Aldrich and Lucinda Thayer. She died in Uxbridge, March 1, 1902.

He passed most of his life in Uxbridge, and died there June 7, 1913.

Children:

8509. LILLIAN A., b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 17, 1857; m. Frederick W. Lackey in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 21, 1882.
8510. BERTHA ALDRICH, b. in Woonsocket, R. I., 1872; m. James Herbert Farnum in Uxbridge, Mass., June 28, 1916.
(Possibly others.)

7519. LEWIS HENRY (Moses⁶ T., Fuller⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, May 17, 1835, and married Sarah Wheelock Taft, daughter of Moses and Sylvia E. (Wheeler) Taft, in Uxbridge, June 17, 1862.

He was engaged in business and in manufacturing in Uxbridge, and died there March 25, 1916.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

8514. HERBERT TAFT, b. Sept. 11, 1865.
8515. EDGAR WHEELOCK, b. Feb. 1, 1869. He was a member of the firm of Taft, Murdock & Co. in Uxbridge, and d. there of consumption June 13, 1904; unm.

7522. SAMUEL JUSTIN (Moses⁶ T., Fuller⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, May 13, 1848, and married Mary Brown, daughter of Augustus and Alpha A. Austin. She died in Uxbridge, April 11, 1920.

He passed his life in Uxbridge and died there May 11, 1910.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

8516. LENA D. M., b. Mar. 5, 1871; d. June 30.
8517. LEWIS F., b. May 18, 1873.

7524. LYMAN WOOD (Moses⁶ T., Fuller⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, in 1854, and married Lizzie Annie Snowling, daughter of Lewis and Mary N., in Uxbridge, October 21, 1881.

Child:

8522. MINNIE IDELLA, b. in Uxbridge, June 19, 1884.

7528. CHARLES W. (Charles⁶, Fuller⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, March 4, 1854, and married Loretta A. Wardwell, daughter of Asa and Abbie Wardwell in Auburn, Massachusetts, March 21, 1874.

He died in Bridgewater, Massachusetts, March 5, 1916.

Children:

8525. LEROY E., b. in Salem, N. H., Jan. 22, 1875.
8526. HORACE S., b. in Maynard, Mass., May 27, 1879.

7529. FRANK FULLER (Caleb⁶, Fuller⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Quincy, Massachusetts, May 8, 1857,

and married Alice M. Gardner at Nantucket, Massachusetts, July 24, 1889.

He graduated at Harvard in 1875, and became a teacher in the public schools of Massachusetts, teaching successively in Shirley, Quincy, Somerville and Bridgewater. He was principal of the Normal School at North Adams from 1896 to 1921. Since his retirement from active work he has resided in Great Barrington, Massachusetts.

Children, born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts:

8527. DOROTHY, b. Nov. 29, 1892. In 1925 she was a teacher in the Normal School at Willimantic, Conn.

8528. EDWIN, b. June 11, 1896.

7530. HERBERT EMERSON (Caleb⁶, Fuller⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Quincy, Massachusetts, January 16, 1859, and married Nancy Sophia Brigham, September 6, 1892. She was born in Marlborough, Massachusetts, September 29, 1862.

Since his marriage he has resided in Minneapolis, Minnesota, where he conducts a large business in jewelry.

Children, born in Minneapolis:

8529. RUSSELL BRIGHAM, b. Sept. 7, 1893; unm., 1924.

8530. PHYLLIS, b. Nov. 15, 1895; m. Walter S. Coleman, Feb. 12, 1916.

Child:

1. Janet⁹ Coleman, b. Feb. 5, 1918.

8531. MARJORIE, b. Aug. 3, 1897; m. Ensign Richard S. Morse, U. S. Navy, Oct. 19, 1921.

Child:

1. Nancy⁹ Morse, b. July 25, 1922.

7533. GEORGE THURSTON (George⁶ T., Fuller⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, July 4, 1846, and married Orrilla Richardson Thayer, the daughter of Charles D. and Mary (Candlin) Thayer, of New Boston, Connecticut, June 22, 1869.

He succeeded his father in the manufacturing business in New Boston, Connecticut. In 1924 he had retired from business and was living in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Child:

8532. MABEL FLORENCE, b. in New Boston, Conn., Dec. 13, 1875; m.

George Russell Stobbs (b. Feb. 7, 1877), Oct. 18, 1905. She was living in Worcester, Mass., in 1924, her husband being a member of a prominent law firm.

Children:

1. Russell⁹ Murdock Stobbs, b. in New Boston, Conn., Aug. 7, 1907.

2. Hamilton Thayer Stobbs, b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 16, 1910.

7535. LUTHER OSCAR (Chapin⁶, Fuller⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, October 6, 1848. He married Harriet Florence Huntress.

He lived in Uxbridge and died there November 1, 1904.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

8533. MINNIE URANAH, b. Aug. 8, 1872; d. Sept. 22, 1872.

8534. OSCAR EUGENE, b. July 7, 1876.

8535. WALTER ERNEST, b. Jan. 16, 1879; probably d. young.

8536. ALICE EVALINE, b. July 10, 1881; m. Charles E. Stone in Blackstone, Mass., Jan. 7, 1903.

8537. ARTHUR, b. July 18, 1889.

8538. WALTER E., b. Jan. 21, 1896; d. Feb. 1.

7536. LOREN NELSON (Chapin⁶, Fuller⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, July 3, 1850, and married Eda A. Robinson, daughter of Ethan and Lizzie A. (Cobb) Robinson, August 10, 1887. He died in Uxbridge, May 11, 1923.

Child:

8539. MORTON I., b. in Uxbridge, Nov. 12, 1889; m. Ella Hope Havens in Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 5, 1913, and was living there in 1925, but in business in Providence.

7537. ELDORUS F. (Chapin⁶, Fuller⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, in 1852, and married Jane Maxwell (born in Ireland, 1853) of Grafton, Massachusetts, December 23, 1873.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

8542. MINNIE EMMA, b. Aug. 13, 1875; m. Elmer E. Chase in Northbridge, Mass., May 14, 1895.

8543. HENRY, b. Oct. 29, 1877.

7538. WILLIAM FULLER (Chapin⁶, Fuller⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, June 15, 1855, and married Maria S. Giles.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

8545. LILLA GERTRUDE, b. June 21, 1883; m. Herbert Christianson in Uxbridge, Sept. 9, 1901.

8546. ADA EMMA, b. Nov. 29, 1885.

8547. CORA MAY, b. Feb. 17, 1889; m. Francis E. Turner in Natick, Mass., July 12, 1917.

8548. MAMIE GILES, b. May 6, 1892; d. 1896.

7561. SCHUYLER (Charles⁶ P., Schuyler⁵, Caleb⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, December 25, 1849, and married Mary Green, March 9, 1875.

He was a farmer living in Whitingham in 1924.

Children, born in Whitingham, Vermont:

8565. ERNEST B., b. Mar. 16, 1877; d. June 28, 1877.

8566. CHARLES EDWIN (EDWIN S.), b. July 28, 1878.

8567. MERTON M., b. May 22, 1884; m. Lillian Ryder in North Adams, Mass., Dec. 4, 1907. Living in Whitingham, 1925.

7569. CLIFTON ADELBERT (Charles⁶ P., Schuyler⁵, Caleb⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, May 1, 1870, and married Grace Fairbanks, June 2, 1894.

He was living in Jacksonville, Vermont, in 1924.

Children, born in Whitingham, Vermont:

8568. HARRY EDGAR, b. May 10, 1895.

8569. AMEE IRENE, b. June 10, 1898.

8570. MALA, b. Oct. 3, 1900; m. Freddie A. Bernard, Halifax, Vt., Dec. 17, 1918.

Children:

1. Dorothy⁹ G. Bernard.

2. Kenneth L. Bernard.

7585. EDGAR BURTON (Burton⁶, Benjamin⁵ B., Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Webster, Massachusetts, March 17, 1877, and married Irma Kendall Bates in Dudley, Massachusetts, March 4, 1902.

He has lived in Dudley and Webster, and in 1924 was carrying on the business established by his father in the latter place.

Children, born in Dudley, Massachusetts:

8582. MARY PHYLLIS, b. June 14, 1903.

8583. MARION EUNICE, b. Aug. 5, 1909.

7590. WILLIAM PECK (Samuel⁶ S., Hiram⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born May 6, 1859, and married Stella Hand, February 23, 1881.

Child:

8584. SAMUEL SABIN, b. June 3, 1885.

7594. JAMES PAULDING (George⁶ W., Hiram⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹) was born September 11, 1880, and married Rebecca Coke Marshall Nash of Portsmouth, Virginia, May 19, 1909. She was the great granddaughter of Chief Justice Marshall, and was also a direct descendant of William Byrd of Westover; of Augustine Warner, speaker of the House of Burgesses of Virginia; and of other eminent Virginians; and was connected with the family of the English jurist, Edward Coke.

He graduated from the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis in 1902 and immediately went into active service. He was attached to the battleship "Missouri" during the cruise of the fleet around the world in 1908. He later served on the battleships "Vermont" and "North Dakota," and after the United States entered the World War was promoted to the rank of commander and commanded the transport "Powhatan," engaged in the transportation of the American army to Europe. He died at the Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Virginia, on April 3, 1920, of pneumonia, contracted shortly after his return from service in the Asiatic fleet.

When awards were made of decorations, the widow of Commander Murdock received a Navy Cross, awarded posthumously to her husband with the following citation:

For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commanding Officer, U. S. S. "Powhatan," engaged in the important, exacting, and hazardous duty of transporting and escorting troops and supplies to European ports through waters infested with enemy submarines and mines.

Children:

8586. REBECCA MARSHALL, b. May 12, 1910.

8587. MARY PAULDING, b. Feb. 8, 1912.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8010. DAVID CLARK (Albert⁷ H., David⁶ C., Artemas⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in West Boylston, Massachusetts, September 3, 1880, and married Florence C. Warner in Worcester, Massachusetts, April 21, 1906.

He lived in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, where he carried on the florist business established by his father. He died in Shrewsbury, October 17, 1923, and his widow is continuing the business.

Child:

9001. JEAN, b. Nov. 28, 1914.

8012. ARTHUR EDWARD (Edward⁷ A., David⁶ C., Artemas⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Spencer, Massachusetts, February 5, 1885. He married Phebe Chandler Johnson, October 3, 1910.

Children:

9002. EDWARD ARTHUR, b. May 23, 1913.

9003. RUTH BULLARD, b. Dec. 13, 1915.

8017. FRANK COLBY (Hervey⁷ H., Artemas⁶, Artemas⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Malden, Massachusetts, May 28, 1872, and married Martha Mary Corbeshley in Waltham, Massachusetts, November 5, 1899.

At the time of his marriage he was a provision dealer in Newton, Massachusetts, but he moved to Waltham shortly afterwards.

Child:

9008. FRANK C., b. in Waltham, Mass., Aug. 20, 1900.

8021. JESSE F. (Walter⁷ C., John⁶ F., John⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Portland, Maine, January 24, 1874, and married Mary A. Merchant (born in Alexandria, New Hampshire) in Peacham, Vermont, February 10, 1900.

He was at first a carpenter, but afterwards an engineer and machinist. He lived in Bradford and Peacham, Vermont, and later moved to New Hampshire. Since 1911 he has resided at Ashland in that state.

Children:

9012. CLARA F., b. in Bradford, Vt., 1901; m. Clarence H. Hinds in Ashland, N. H., Jan. 20, 1920.

Child:

1. Bernard¹⁰ C. Hinds, b. in Ashland, Nov. 15, 1920.
9013. DOROTHY S., b. in Peacham, Vt., 1903; m. Edwin S. Willoughby of Plymouth, N. H., in Ashland, July 2, 1920.
Children, b. in Ashland, N. H.:
1. Doris¹⁰ Gertrude Willoughby, b. Dec. 3, 1921.
2. Edwin Donald Willoughby, b. Feb. 8, 1924.
9014. WALTER J., b. 1906.
9015. HARRY S. V., b. in Haverhill, N. H., 1909.¹
9016. PHILIP W., b. in Pike, N. H., 1910.
9017. ESTHER M., b. in Ashland, N. H., 1911.
9018. WILBUR B., b. in Ashland, N. H., Mar. 8, 1913; d. July 13, 1913.

8026. LESTER BIGELOW (Julius⁷ O., Joseph⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Leicester, Massachusetts, November 18, 1873, and married Alice M. Aldrich of Providence, Rhode Island, November 7, 1900.

He graduated from Harvard in 1896, and was living in Providence in 1924, where he has important financial interests.

Child:

9022. DONALD ALDRICH, b. in Leicester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1902; m. Virginia Hall of Providence, R. I., Oct. 25, 1924.

8027. HAROLD CLIFFORD (Julius⁷ O., Joseph⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Leicester, Massachusetts, February 19, 1885, and married Elizabeth L. F. Stetson of Mattapoisett, Massachusetts, September 10, 1913.

He was treasurer of the Leicester Savings Bank in 1918, but resigned in 1924, and moved to Newton Centre, Massachusetts.

Children, born in Leicester, Massachusetts:

9026. MARJORIE, b. Apr. 13, 1915.
9027. JOHN STETSON, b. Aug. 12, 1921.

8042. GEORGE FRANKLIN (Frank⁷ R., William⁶ R., Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Joshua³, Robert², Robert¹) was born in Weston, Massachusetts, June 3, 1889, and married Constance Caroline Hill of Dorchester, Massachusetts, May 11, 1918.

Child:

9041. DANA FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 26, 1924; d. Apr. 27.

8080. ALBERT EDWARD (Albert⁷ W., Albert⁶ L., Amasa⁵, Amasa⁴, John³, John², Robert¹) was born in Boston, Massachusetts, June 19, 1876. He married Bessie M. Knox (born in Calais, Maine).

He succeeded his grandfather in the manufacture of Murdock's Liquid Food. In 1924 he was residing in Hingham, Massachusetts.

Children:

9060. ALBERT LORING, b. in Boston, Apr. 11, 1905.

9061. HELEN WALLACE, b. in Hingham, Mass., Dec. 14, 1906.

8096. ALTON (Newell⁷ F., Marvin⁶ T., Newell⁵, Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Dundee, New York, January 11, 1893, and married Esther H. Dean, at Oneida, New York, March 20, 1913. She was born September 24, 1895.

Children, born in Oneida, New York:

9080. KENNETH, b. June 4, 1914.

9081. FREDERICK, b. May 23, 1917.

8101. IRVINE BENNETT (William⁷ N., John⁶ N., Irvine⁵ R., Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Beaufort, South Carolina, February 9, 1869, and married Clara Josephine Helm, December 24, 1898. He married, second, Gertrude Pelham Mosby, in May, 1923.

He was brought up in New Hampshire but moved to Colorado, where he lived many years. He was residing in Los Angeles in 1925.

He served in the United States Navy for three years while a young man and was later in the second regiment of the Colorado National Guard. During the World War, he served in the United States Guards in Colorado and Kansas as sergeant and drill master.

Children:

9082. IWA LOUISE NORTON, b. Oct. 27, 1899; m. Ralph Evans, Dec. 24, 1917. Living at Grand Valley, Colo., in 1924.

Children:

1. Marion¹⁰ Elmer Evans, b. May 27, 1920.

2. Ida Louise Evans, b. Jan. 26, 1923.

9083. LEAILA ANNE, b. July 27, 1902; m. — Gittings, Nov. 26, 1921. Living at Lomax, Ill., in 1924.

Child:

1. Vernon¹⁰ Dale Gittings, b. Dec. 21, 1922.

9084. CLARA MAE DILLINGHAM, b. Aug. 1, 1907; d. June 13, 1919.

8106. KENNETH BALLARD (Harold⁷, John⁶ N., Irvine⁵ R., Ariel⁴, Amos³, John², Robert¹) was born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, June 22, 1895. He married Laurette Eustis Potts, daughter of George Eustis and Sara White (Call) Potts, in Willsboro, New York, June 24, 1922.

He graduated at Harvard in 1916. During the World War he entered the Plattsburg Training Camp, but was discharged for sickness. He afterwards enlisted in the navy, and attained the grade of Ensign before being mustered out in 1919. He then resumed his studies at Harvard, receiving the degree of A.M., in 1921, and Ph.D.

in 1923. He is an instructor at Harvard, in English and in early American literature.

Children, born in Boston:

9085. MARY LAURETTE, b. May 20, 1923.

9086. SARA, b. Sept. 4, 1924.

8186. CARL WILLIAM (George⁷ E., Charles⁶ W., Sumner⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) was born in Gardner, Massachusetts, March 23, 1891, and married Helen May Kennedy, in Gardner, June 24, 1913.

Children, born in Gardner, Massachusetts:

9130. H. GLADYS, b. Dec. 20, 1916.

9131. GEORGE ELLSWORTH, b. May 5, 1919.

8293. PHILIP PIERCE (MURDICK) (Clarence⁷ H., Wallace⁶ J., Hiram⁵ S., Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Rutland, Vermont, September 24, 1894, and married Mary Myrtle Heath (born in Westport, New York, June 29, 1897), September 2, 1918.

He was assistant chemist in the State Laboratory in Albany, New York, in 1923.

Children:

9200. ROBERT GARDEN, b. in West Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 26, 1920.

9201. JOYCE, b. in Albany, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1922.

8313. WILLIAM BAILEY (William⁷ B., James⁶ B., Edward⁵ R., John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Troupsburg, New York, December 3, 1868, and married Jessie Bella Owen, January 25, 1893.

He was living in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, at the time of his marriage.

Children:

9223. WILLIAM.

9224. JESSE.

9225. FRANCES.

8326. GLENN (Gaylord⁷ H., Stephen⁶ H., Edward⁵ R., John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania, August 20, 1871, and married Susie Boyce, March 2, 1892.

Children:

9231. MILTON, d. before 1924; unm.

9232. BURTIS R., unm. 1925.

9233. MARIAN, m. Lynn Stephens.

9234. NINA, m. Leland Leroy.

Children:

1. Bruce¹⁰ Leroy.
2. Lenore Leroy.
3. Philip Leroy.

9235. DOROTHY, m. Donald Carter.

9236. NORMA.

9237. MELETTA.

9238. GLENN, Jr.

8330. LOU HARRISON (Herman⁷ B., Stephen⁶ H., Edward⁵ R., John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania, October 1, 1878, and married Winnie Knapp.

Child:

9244. GUY.

8331. JOHN H. (Herman⁷ B., Stephen⁶ H., Edward⁵ R., John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania, January 13, 1863, and married Ethel Carpenter.

Children:

9245. SARAH.

9246. HERMAN.

8333. DAVID SANDFORD (Herman⁷ B., Stephen⁶ H., Edward⁵ R., John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania, September 30, 1890, and married Mary Kilbourn.

He was living in Knoxville, Pennsylvania, in 1924.

Child:

9247. JANE, b. 1922.

8334. ARCHIBALD HOYT (Alden⁷ D., Stephen⁶ H., Edward⁵ R., John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania, October 31, 1882, and married E. Belle Barton, August 27, 1912.

He is living in New York City in 1925. He also has a summer residence in Westchester County, New York.

Children:

9250. WILLIAM BARTON, b. Feb. 24, 1916.

9251. KATHARINE JUSTINE, b. Apr. 20, 1921.

8335. STEPHEN HOYT (Alden⁷ D., Stephen⁶ H., Edward⁵ R., John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania, September 5, 1883, and married Matilda Jean Armstrong, February 3, 1909. She died January 28, 1920, and he married, second, Eva Josephine Armstrong, June 21, 1921.

He is carrying on a large business as a coal merchant in New York City in 1925.

Children:

9252. JEAN ARMSTRONG, b. Mar. 11, 1911.
 9253. RUTH ARMSTRONG, b. Oct. 31, 1912.
 9254. STEPHEN HOYT, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1920; d. June 28, 1920.

8339. CAMERON M. (Alden⁷ D., Stephen⁶ H., Edward⁵ R., John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania, January 12, 1900, and married Louise Preston, November 28, 1918. They were living in Elkland, Pennsylvania, in 1925.

Children:

9255. ALDEN D., b. Oct. 14, 1919.
 9256. CLAYTON A., b. Aug. 7, 1921.

8390. SAMUEL A. (Jesse⁷ H., Austin⁶, Samuel⁵, Dan⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Vestal, New York. He married — Aldrich in Owego, New York, about 1896. She died in 1900. He married, second, Ella Melidey in Vestal, and died in 1910.

Children, born in Vestal, New York:

9280. HAMMOND, b. about 1901; d. about 1920; unm.
 9281. JESSE S., b. about 1902.
 (Probably two other sons.)

8425. HERBERT LUTHER (Milton⁷, Luther⁶ N., William⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Elmira, New York, in March, 1874, and married Florence Rose, 1896.

He is in business in Trenton, New Jersey, in 1925.

Children, born in Elmira, New York:

9311. THEODORE ROSE, b. 1897; m. Emily Naser, 1920. He is a dentist in Elmira in 1925.
 9312. WILLIAM EASTERBROOK, b. June, 1901.

8432. DERWARD BELMONT (Irvine⁷, Franklin⁶, Warren⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, June 27, 1885. He married Huldah Brendler in Mankato, Minnesota, February 17, 1912.

In 1924 he was living at Ottawa, Illinois.

Children:

9318. DELAINE IRVINE, b. 1914.
 9319. MARGUERITE, b. 1916.
 9320. ARLENE, b. 1919.

8435. ROGER IRVINE (William⁷ E., Franklin⁶, Warren⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born July 25, 1897, and married Clara Hughes, May 11, 1917.

He was living at Dubois, Pennsylvania, in 1924.

Children:

9323. CELA CARRIE, b. Mar. 3, 1918.

9324. IRVINE HUGHES, b. July 23, 1919.

9325. JAMES DONALD, b. Apr. 11, 1923.

8483. HERBERT HENRY (Henry⁷ B., Samuel⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, October 1, 1861. He married, but the name of his wife is unknown.

Child:

9362. KITTY.

8486. HARRY (Henry⁷ B., Samuel⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹). He married, but details are lacking.

He was said to be living in Chicago in 1919.

Child:

9365. BETSEY.

8495. ERNEST HAROLD (Stephen⁷ A., Stephen⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, July 8, 1879. He married Evelyn S. Holbrook in Whitingham, Vermont, July 8, 1900, and married, second, Bessie Dickinson, in Whitingham, August 15, 1906.

He was living in Whitingham in 1923.

Children, born in Whitingham, Vermont:

9368. HAROLD O., b. Dec. 30, 1907.

9369. RAYMOND A., b. Jan. 1, 1909.

8526. HORACE S. (Charles⁷ W., Charles⁶, Fuller⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Maynard, Massachusetts, May 27, 1879, and married Sabra F. Littlefield of Salem, New Hampshire, January 29, 1898. He married, second, Lillian M. Castleton in Haverhill, Massachusetts, June 20, 1913.

He was living in Haverhill in 1920.

Children:

9389. HORACE C., b. in Haverhill, Mass., May 13, 1914.

(Possibly others.)

8528. EDWIN (Frank⁷ F., Caleb⁶, Fuller⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born June 11, 1896, in Bridgewater, Massachusetts, and married Margaret Laburn, June 2, 1918.

Children:

9392. ALICE, b. Sept. 4, 1919.

9393. JANE, b. Nov. 20, 1920; d. Aug. 1, 1921.

9394. EDITH, b. May 16, 1922.

8534. OSCAR EUGENE (Luther⁷ O., Chapin⁶, Fuller⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, July 7, 1876. He married Emma Amelia Smith (born at Oyster Bay, Long Island).

He was a resident of Uxbridge, and died there January 24, 1912.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

9399. EUGENE CHARLES, b. Mar. 7, 1904.

9400. OSCAR BOYD, b. July 1, 1905.

9401. ALICE MAY, b. Dec. 8, 1906.

8566. CHARLES EDWIN (EDWIN S.) (Schuyler⁷, Charles⁶ P., Schuyler⁵, Caleb⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, July 28, 1878, and married Gladys F. Dix in Whitingham, November 25, 1903.

Child:

9427. ELGETHA JULIANNA, b. in Whitingham, Vt., May 26, 1907.

8568. HARRY EDGAR (Clifton⁷ A., Charles⁶ P., Schuyler⁵, Caleb⁴, John³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, May 10, 1895, and married Clara L. Hicks (born 1897) in Whitingham, November 14, 1916.

He was living in Whitingham in 1923.

Children:

9431. CATHERINE GRACE, b. Dec. 9, 1917, Newfane, Vt.

9432. RAYMOND HARRY, b. Apr. 17, 1920, Whitingham.

8584. SAMUEL SABIN (William⁷ P., Samuel⁶ S., Hiram⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) was born June 3, 1885. He married Laura Nelson, June 19, 1910.

Child:

9445. LAURA JEAN, b. Dec. 3, 1912.

PART TWO
NOTES ON OTHER LINES

NOTES ON THE
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MURDOCK OF
PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

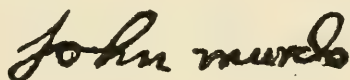
FIRST GENERATION

1. JOHN MURDOCK of Plymouth, like Robert of Roxbury, makes his first appearance in the records in his marriage to Lydia Young in Plymouth, December 10, 1686. She was probably the daughter of John Young, and was born in Eastham, Massachusetts, in 1664. John married, second, Phebe Morton, daughter of John Morton of Middleborough, November 4, 1719.

John received a grant of forty feet of land from the Court in 1689, and was admitted as freeman, June 3, 1690. In the earliest records he is called a shopkeeper, but he later became a merchant and importer and accumulated a good fortune. He dealt largely in real estate and had large holdings at the time of his death. He filled many positions of usefulness and importance, his name appearing very frequently in the town records.

There was a Phebe Murdock in Plymouth, who married Nathanael Warren, and after his death in 1707 she married Thomas Gray. She was probably a sister of John, although no decisive evidence of the relationship is known.

In the earliest records John's name appears as Murdo, as is shown by his autograph of 1706:



A John Murdo appears in the Scotch records of the sixteenth century as an overseer of the masonry work on Melrose Abbey and other ecclesiastical buildings, and the name is still found in Scotland, where it is considered as a variation of Murdoch. It disappeared in Plymouth after the second generation, Murdoch or Murdock being substituted.

John was an active member of the Scots Charitable Society for many years, and there can be no doubt but that he was born in Scot-

land, but the place and date of birth are unknown. He died in Plymouth in March, 1756, but there is no record of his age. As he lived nearly seventy years after the date of his first marriage, he must have been at least ninety years old at the time of his death.

His will devises personal property only, he having disposed of his real estate by deeding it to his heirs before the will was drawn up. He left his wife £1,000 and a part of his house. The church of the Third Precinct in Plymouth received £100 as a permanent fund, and the same amount was given to a fund for the poor of Plymouth. The "Scotch box" in Boston received £50. His daughter, Phebe Bowdoin, received a bequest of three debts owed by her husband, William Bowdoin, of Boston, amounting to £12,000 old tenor and about £333 "lawful money." His granddaughter, Ruth Wall, received a farm, and everything else was bequeathed to his son John.

He is buried on Burial Hill in Plymouth.

Children, born in Plymouth:

- i. JOHN², b. Dec. 13, 1687; d. Jan. 8, 1688.
- ii. JANET, b. Feb. 3, 1689; d. Apr. 24, 1697.
2. iii. JOHN, b. June 8, 1691.
- iv. JAMES, b. June 13, 1693; d. Mar. 11, 1693-4.
- v. JAMES, b. Jan. 14, 1694-5. (No further record.)
- vi. ROBERT, b. Mar. 14, 1696-7; d. July 28, 1699.
- vii. ROBERT, b. Oct. 8, 1699; d. seven weeks later.
- viii. THOMAS, b. Nov. 19, 1701; d. Sept. 30, 1751. He m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Delano) Doggett at Plymouth, May 16, 1737. He is styled merchant in his will which was probated Dec. 11, 1751, and bequeathed all real and personal property to his wife Elizabeth. She m. Robert Brown as her third husband (int. Aug. 22, 1752).
- ix. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 21, 1720; d. Sept. 6.
- x. PHEBE, b. Oct. 4, 1723; m. William Bowdoin in Boston, July 12, 1739. She d. Dec. 13, 1772.

Children:

1. Sarah³, m. her cousin, James Bowdoin.
(Two others d. young.)

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN² (John¹) was born in Plymouth, Massachusetts, June 8, 1691. He married Ruth Bartlett, the daughter of Benjamin Bartlett, and a descendant of William Brewster and of Richard Warren, both "Mayflower" Pilgrims.

John is commonly said to have lived in Duxbury and Scituate, but nearly all of his deeds speak of him as "of Plymouth." He survived

his father but a few months. His will, signed September 16, 1756, and probated October 5, 1756, mentions his wife Ruth; grandson, William Tillson; son-in-law, John Wall; and sons, James and Bartlett. His inventory amounted to £933. He died in Plymouth, September 17, 1756.

Children (sequence of birth uncertain):

- i. RUTH³. She probably m. James Lucas in Rochester, Sept. 15, 1748, her brother Bartlett marrying Sarah Lucas at Rochester in the same year. If such is the case he d. before 1756, as her father's will says she was then the wife of John Wall.
- ii. JANET, b. Dec. 10, 1711; m. Stephen Tillson, Nov. 13, 1740.
Children:
 1. William⁴ Tillson, b. Mar. 15, 1741.
 2. John Tillson, b. Dec. 31, 1742; m. Ruth Barrows, Dec. 19, 1770.
 3. Stephen Tillson, b. Aug. 30, 1747; m. Hopestill Shaw of Middleborough, May 18, 1769.
 4. Ichabod Tillson, b. Apr. 25, 1750; m. Azuba Thomas of Plympton, Dec. 24, 1778.
 5. Janet Tillson, b. Feb. 10, 1753; d. young.
- iii. ROBERT, b. Aug. 4, 1713. He is not mentioned in his father's will, but this may be because he had received his portion and had left Plymouth as a young man. A Robert was residing in Simsbury, Conn., in 1733, and a Robert Murdock d. in Norwich, Vt., June 14, 1779, aged 66. His wife Annie d. there Aug. 10, 1791.
3. iv. JAMES, b. 1722.
4. v. BARTLETT, b. 1729.

THIRD GENERATION

3. JAMES³ (John², John¹) was born in 1722; married Hannah Tillson in Plympton, Massachusetts, April 2, 1741. She died there June 16, 1763, and he married, second, Faith Sturtevant in Plympton, April 26, 1764.

He lived in Plympton for many years. He was first lieutenant in Captain Atwood's company, Colonel Warren's regiment, which marched to Marshfield on the Lexington Alarm. In 1788 he moved to Woodstock, Vermont, and settled there. He died in Woodstock, December 17, 1808.

Children, born in Plympton, Massachusetts:

5. i. JOHN⁴, b. June 6, 1742.
- ii. DEBORAH, b. Apr. 4, 1744; m. Robert Sturtevant of Halifax, Feb. 28, 1765.
Children:
 1. Francis⁵ Sturtevant, b. Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 2, 1777; d. Canton, Mass., Mar. 18, 1862.
(Probably others.)

- iii. JANET, b. May 5, 1746; m. Stephen Attwood, May 11, 1769.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. Apr. 4, 1752; m. Ebenezer Blossom, Nov. 11, 1773.
 - 6. v. JAMES, b. Aug. 24, 1754.
 - 7. vi. ANDREW, b. Oct. 31, 1758.
 - vii. HULDAH, b. Nov. 8, 1760; m. Isaac Rickard in Plympton, Apr. 10, 1788.
 - 8. viii. EDMOND (EDWARD), b. June 3, 1763.
 - ix. MEHITABEL, b. Nov. 18, 1767; m. Cyrus Hooper (b. in Bridgewater, Mass.) at Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 1, 1795. She accompanied her father and brother Lemuel to Vermont and d. in Woodstock, Sept. 27, 1827.
- Children, born in Woodstock, Vt.:
- 1. William⁵ Murdock Hooper, b. Sept. 6, 1797; d. Mar. 2, 1801.
 - 2. Fanny Hooper, b. Aug. 26, 1800; d. Sept. 20, 1857; unm.
 - 3. Charles Sturtevant Hooper, b. Oct. 28, 1808; d. Feb. 24, 1811.
 - 4. Asenath Burns Hooper, b. Apr. 18, 1813.
 - 5. James Murdock Hooper, b. May 24, 1803; d. Apr. 7, 1811.
- 9. x. LEMUEL, b. Apr. 2, 1770.
- Jesse Murdock of Plympton who enlisted in the Continental Army in March, 1777, for three years, aged 16, and died in service Oct. 1, 1777, may have belonged to this family, but his birth is not recorded.

4. BARTLETT³ (John², John¹) was born in 1729 and married Sarah Lucas in Rochester, Massachusetts, March 9, 1748. He married, second, Mrs. Lucy (Cobb) Tillson, October 14, 1793. She was the widow of Jonathan Tillson by whom she had seven children, and died February 10, 1820.

Bartlett resided in Carver, Massachusetts, and died there March 6, 1795.

Children:

- 10. i. BARTLETT⁴, b. 1751.
 - ii. LYDIA, b. 1753; m. Benjamin White, Dec. 7, 1775. She d. in Carver, Dec. 6, 1818.
- Child:
- 1. Batty⁵ White, b. Jan. 4, 1777.
- iii. SARAH, b. May 1, 1755; d. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 15, 1785.
 - iv. RUTH, b. 1756; d. in Carver, Mass., June 3, 1808.
- 11. v. ELISHA, b. 1765.
 - 12. vi. WILLIAM, b. 1767.
 - vii. PHEBE, m. Nathanael Standish in Carver, May 14, 1789.
- Children, born in Carver:
- 1. Sarah⁵ Standish, b. Oct. 8, 1789.
 - 2. Olive Standish, b. Jan. 3, 1791.
 - 3. Phebe Standish, b. July 17, 1793.
 - 4. John Standish, b. Feb. 4, 1797.
 - 5. Harriet Standish, b. Dec. 20, 1798.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. in Carver, June 10, 1771; m. John Bent in Carver, Oct. 26, 1788. She d. in Carver, June 7, 1808.

Children, born in Carver:

1. John⁶ Bent, Jr., b. July 7, 1790; m. Hannah Perkins (int. Apr. 27, 1822). He m. (2) Mercy McFarlin, Nov. 8, 1829.
2. Elizabeth Bent, b. Nov. 8, 1795; m. John Cobb of Middleborough. Three children: Betsey⁶, Lucy and John. Elizabeth d. Apr. 11, 1865.
3. Bartlett M. Bent, b. Nov. 30, 1797; m. Hannah P. Savery, July 24, 1824. He was then living in Wareham, Mass.
Children: Ann⁶, Bartlett and Thomas.
4. Lucy Murdock Bent, b. June 25, 1801; m. Ellis Griffith (int. May 19, 1822). She d. Mar. 5, 1842.

Children:

- (1) Thomas⁶ B. Griffith, b. 1823; d. 1897. He was a Captain in the army during the Civil War, and was president of the Murdock Parlor Grate Company.
- (2) Charles W. Griffith, b. 1825; d. 1873.
- (3) Ann M. Griffith, m. Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff.
- (4) Lucius E. Griffith.
- (5) Thomas Griffith, b. Nov. 8, 1830.

FOURTH GENERATION

5. JOHN⁴ (James³, John², John¹) was born in Plympton, Massachusetts, June 6, 1742. He married Sarah Samson in Middleborough, March 29, 1764.

John resided in Middleborough. He was First Lieutenant in Capt. William Tupper's company of militia in Middleborough from 1776 to 1780, and was called into active service in Rhode Island four times during this period.

He was registered in Middleborough in the census of 1790, his family consisting of three males over sixteen, one under sixteen, and six females. He died in Middleborough in September, 1817, administration of his estate being granted to his sons, Luther and Levi. His estate was finally settled on May 7, 1822.

The compiler has received the following line of descent of Sarah Samson from Myles Standish and John Alden of the "Mayflower," from one of the descendants of Lieut. John Murdock, but has not verified it.

Alexander² Standish, son of Myles and Barbara Standish, married Sarah Alden, daughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins.

Their daughter, Lydia³ Standish, married Isaac Samson.

Their son, Ephraim⁴ Samson, married Abigail Howell.

Their daughter, Sarah⁵ Samson, married Lieut. John Murdock.

Children, born in Middleborough:

i. LYDIA⁵, b. Dec. 8, 1766; m. Solomon Thompson.

Children:

1. Lucy⁶ Thompson, b. Oct. 1, 1787.
2. Lydia Thompson, b. Oct. 2, 1789.
3. Solomon Thompson, b. Sept. 25, 1791.
4. Mercy Thompson, b. June 15, 1794.
5. Calvin Thompson, b. Oct. 29, 1796.
6. Jacob Thompson, b. Oct. 3, 1801.

13. ii. LEVI, b. 1769.

14. iii. CALVIN, b. 1775.

15. iv. LUTHER, b. July, 1777.

16. v. JOHN, Jr.

vi. SALLY, m. Thomas Leonard in Middleborough, May 14, 1795.
She d. Feb. 17, 1821.

Children:

1. Asenath⁶ Leonard, b. Feb. 29, 1796; d. Mar. 8.
2. Sally Leonard, b. June 4, 1797; m. Samuel Cole.
3. Thomas Tisdale Leonard, b. Apr. 25, 1799.
4. Charity Leonard, b. Apr. 28, 1801.
5. Huldah Leonard, b. Aug. 16, 1803.
6. Elkanah Leonard, b. Jan. 8, 1806.
7. Harriet Leonard, b. Apr. 5, 1808.
8. Fidelia Leonard, b. Mar. 13, 1811.
9. Orville Leonard, b. July 13, 1813.
10. Frederick Leonard, b. Oct. 29, 1815.
11. Julia Leonard, b. Mar. 4, 1818.
12. John Murdock Leonard, b. Feb. 7, 1821.

vii. ABIGAIL, m. Isaac Morton.

viii. ASENATH, probably the daughter of John Murdock who d. in Middleborough, Aug. 8, 1795, aged 11.

ix. HANNAH, d. in Middleborough, Nov. 13, 1801.

6. JAMES⁴ (James³, John², John¹) was born in Plympton, Massachusetts, August 24, 1754; and married Lydia Hammond in Plympton, November 9, 1780. She was daughter of Capt. George Hammond. He married, second, Bathsheba Turner of Hebron, Maine (intentions November 5, 1810).

He may have been the James of Plymouth who answered the Lexington Alarm in 1775, and also the one who marched to Bristol, Rhode Island, in 1777, on an alarm as private in Capt. George Hammond's company of Colonel Lothrop's regiment. He can be identified with more certainty as enlisting for nine months in July, 1778, and serving at Fort Arnold, New York. His enlistment record gives his age as 23, and his residence as Kingston, Massachusetts.

After the departure of his father from Plympton to Vermont, James sold his property, and about 1791 settled in Hebron, Massachusetts, now in Maine. In 1804 he was located in the adjoining town of Minot, and probably died there.

Children:

17. i. JAMES⁵, probably b. in Plympton, Mass.
 ii. CLARISSA, b. in Hebron, Aug. 1, 1799; m. Major Axel Spaulding, May 29, 1825. She d. Oct. 27, 1869.
 Children, born in Buckfield, Me.:
 1. Frederick⁶ Augustus Spaulding, b. Dec. 27, 1825.
 2. Clarissa Spaulding, b. July 31, 1828; m. John Quincy Ellis of Sumner, Me., Jan. 5, 1849.
 (Possibly others by first marriage.)

Children, born in Minot, Maine:

- iii. EDMOND⁵, b. May 28, 1814.
 iv. ENOCH, b. Aug. 16, 1816.
 v. CHARLES THOMPSON, b. Sept. 24, 1818.
 vi. CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 21, 1821.
 vii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 9, 1824.

7. ANDREW⁴ (James³, John², John¹) was born in Plympton, Massachusetts, October 31, 1758, and married Meribah Eaton in Middleborough, Massachusetts, March 12, 1782.

He served in Captain Sparrow's company of Colonel Keyes' regiment in Rhode Island from September 17, 1777, to December 31. He enlisted for nine months, July 1, 1778, and served at Fort Arnold in New York. His enlistment record describes him as age 19, height 5 feet 7 inches, complexion light. He served from August 1 to 9, 1780, in Capt. William Tupper's company on an alarm in Rhode Island.

He lived in Kingston, Massachusetts, in 1778, but in 1780 was in Middleborough. His name does not appear on the census rolls of 1790.

Children, born in Middleborough:

- i. EDMOND⁵ (EDWARD), b. 1782; d. in Dorchester, Mass., July 28, 1863.
 ii. ANDREW, b. 1784.

8. EDMOND⁴ (EDWARD) (James³, John², John¹) was born in Plympton, Massachusetts, June 3, 1763, and married Betty Ripley in Halifax, Massachusetts, December 3, 1784.

He served in Captain Bonney's company, Colonel Sparhawk's regiment, for one month and twenty-six days in 1778. He enlisted for nine months in Captain Tisdale's company of the Third Massachusetts Regiment, but before expiration re-enlisted in Captain Smith's company, Colonel Smith's Continental Regiment for three years, from January 1, 1780. He is identified January, 1781, as of Plympton, age 17.

He witnessed a deed of his father in Plympton in 1789. No later record is known.

9. LEMUEL⁴ (James³, John², John¹) was born in Plympton, Massachusetts, April 2, 1770. He married Mercy Vaughan of Middleborough, Massachusetts, in March, 1790. She died in Woodstock, Vermont, in March, 1803, and he married, second, Martha Simmons in January, 1804. She died in Woodstock, December 5, 1840.

Lemuel followed his father from Middleborough to Vermont in 1789, but returned to Middleborough where he was married, and then moved to Woodstock where he passed the rest of his life, dying there December 22, 1853.

Children, born in Woodstock, Vermont:

- i. BETSEY⁵, m. John Darling in Woodstock, Feb. 21, 1819.
- ii. WAITSTILL, m. Benjamin Leonard in Woodstock, Mar. 1, 1819.
- iii. CLARA A., b. Aug. 1, 1800; unm.
- iv. MERCY V., m. Ora Wood in Woodstock, Mar. 6, 1827.
22. v. LEMUEL S., b. 1808.
- vi. CALEB S., b. 1811; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 18, 1835; unm.
23. vii. JAMES HOOPER, b. Jan. 28, 1813.
- viii. ABBA A., b. 1815; d. in Woodstock, Feb. 24, 1839.
- ix. HARRIET M., m. Stephen S. Taylor in Woodstock, June 18, 1837.
- x. ZILPHA S., b. Aug. 16, 1819; m. William Tubbs Washburn in Woodstock, Jan. 16, 1843. He d. May 29, 1883.

Children:

1. Clarinda⁶ Martha Washburn, b. Jan. 30, 1844; d. Aug. 17, 1911; m. Henry H. Houghton, Feb. 8, 1866.

Children:

- (1) Edwin⁷ Rufus Houghton, b. Feb. 11, 1867.
- (2) Lucy Abbie Houghton, b. June 29, 1876, d. Apr. 15, 1886.
2. Abbie Maria Washburn } d. in infancy.
3. Ellen Wood Washburn }
4. Abbie Ellen Washburn, b. Mar. 11, 1849; m. Fred Palmer Marsh, Jan. 30, 1873. He d. Oct. 5, 1924. She was living in Woodstock in 1925.
5. Luna Arabella Washburn, b. Aug. 4, 1851; d. Jan. 12, 1864.
(Two others d. in infancy.)

10. BARTLETT⁴ (Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in 1751 and married Deborah Perkins, daughter of Joshua and Hannah, November 11, 1773. She died in Carver, Massachusetts, April 1, 1831.

Bartlett answered the Lexington Alarm, 1775, in Captain Atwood's company. He was also in Captain Hammond's company of Colonel Lothrop's regiment, marching to Bristol, Rhode Island, on an alarm, March 28, 1777.

He settled in Carver, Massachusetts, and died there May 25, 1796.

Children, born in Carver:

24. i. JOHN⁵, b. Jan. 30, 1775.
 ii. CHLOE, b. June 25, 1777; m. Nathanael Bonney of Pembroke, Mass., June 25, 1799.

Children, born in Pembroke:

1. Lewis⁶ Bonney, b. May 24, 1800.
2. Cephas Bonney, b. July 1, 1802.
3. Chloe M. Bonney, b. Oct. 20, 1804.
4. Nathanael Bonney, Jr., b. Nov. 2, 1808.
5. Eliza P. Bonney, b. May 15, 1811.

25. iii. JESSE, b. July 30, 1779.
 iv. DEBORAH, b. Sept. 22, 1781; m. Benjamin Ellis in Carver, July 30, 1801.

Children, born in Carver:

1. Hannah⁶ Ellis, b. Jan. 27, 1802; m. Daniel Weston, Jr., of Wareham (int. Mar. 29, 1823).
2. Deborah Ellis, b. May 6, 1803; m. Dr. Samuel Shaw; Sept. 21, 1828.
3. Charles Clinton Ellis, b. Dec. 17, 1804.
4. Lucy B. Ellis, b. Oct. 3, 1806; m. Samuel T. Tisdale of New York (int. Oct. 29, 1825).
5. Benjamin Sullivan Ellis, b. May 10, 1809.
6. Joseph M. Ellis, b. Feb. 4, 1813.
7. Harriet N. Ellis, b. Jan. 2, 1815; m. Jesse Murdock (int. Sept. 19, 1840). He mentions two other children of Deborah in his will: Matthias Ellis (possibly Joseph M., above) and Jane Ellis, m. — Pratt.

26. v. BARTLETT, b. Dec. 1, 1783.
 vi. SARAH, b. June 22, 1786; m. Joseph Shaw in Carver, June 3, 1804, and d. there Sept. 18, 1817.

Children, born in Carver:

1. Joseph⁶ Shaw, m. Caroline Chandler (int. Oct. 16, 1830).
2. Linos Chandler Shaw, b. Mar. 10, 1806; m. Dicy Allen, Nov. 3, 1833.
3. Bartlett Murdock Shaw, b. Jan. 31, 1808; m. Almira Atwood (int. Oct. 13, 1832).
4. Dennis Shaw, b. May 2, 1812.
5. Harrison Shaw, b. June 5, 1814; m. Adaline C. Bent, Oct. 30, 1836.
- vii. THOMAS, b. June 21, 1788; d. Oct. 9, 1789.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. May 26, 1791; d. in Carver, Apr. 25, 1814.
- ix. THOMAS, b. Jan. 13, 1793.

11. ELISHA⁴ (Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in 1765 and married Martha Perkins, daughter of Joshua and sister to the wife of Bartlett, in Carver, March 12, 1789. She died there December 27, 1835, aged 69 years.

Elisha was captain in the militia in 1804, and died in Carver, June 11, 1826.

Children, born in Carver:

27. i. IRA⁵, b. Aug. 2, 1789.
 ii. LYDIA, b. July 7, 1791; m. Oliver Shaw in Carver, May 2, 1810, and d. there Nov. 15, 1846.
 iii. SARAH, b. Mar. 8, 1793; m. Holmes Sampson (int. May 7, 1810).
 iv. LOTHROP, b. Sept. 14, 1795; d. Nov. 9, 1795.
 v. HANNAH, b. Sept. 3, 1796; d. Oct. 13, 1802.
 vi. MARTHA, b. May 29, 1798; m. Cephas Shaw in Carver, Sept. 10, 1822. Moved to Middleborough.
 Child:
 1. Cephas⁶ Shaw, m. Nancy Cobb.
 (Probably others.)
28. vii. THOMPSON, b. Mar. 5, 1800.
 viii. ELISHA, b. Feb. 11, 1802.
 ix. HANNAH, b. Jan. 17, 1804; m. Abial Thomas of Wareham, May 23, 1823.
29. x. ALFRED, b. Mar. 21, 1806.
 xi. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 6, 1808; d. in Carver, Dec. 31, 1813.
 xii. PHEBE, b. Jan. 17, 1811; d. in Carver, Aug. 22, 1817.
 xiii. REBECCA, b. Mar. 23, 1813; m. Artemas Cobb of Middleborough (int. Oct. 3, 1835).
 xiv. ELIJAH, b. Feb. 26, 1817.

12. WILLIAM⁴ (Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in 1767 and married Rebekah Lucas in 1790. She died August 25, 1812, and he died May 26 in the same year, Elisha Murdock being administrator of his estate, June 24.

William lived in Carver, Massachusetts. His estate was settled June 24, 1813, each of his four children receiving \$151.95.

Children:

30. i. WILLIAM⁵, b. in Carver, Nov. 3, 1791.
 ii. SEABURY, b. 1794; d. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 25, 1833.
 iii. ELISHA.
 iv. POLLY, m. Israel Thomas.

FIFTH GENERATION

13. LEVI⁵ (John⁴, James³, John², John¹) was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, in 1769. His wife's name as given in numerous deeds was Cynthia. She was alive as late as 1849 and perhaps survived him.

He was one of the executors of his father's will, probated in 1817, and is described as a yeoman. In his late deeds he is described as a blacksmith. He lived in Middleborough and died in Titicut, a village in that town, September 8, 1850. Luther Murdock, Jr., was appointed administrator. The inventory showed \$700 real estate, and about \$754 personal property.

Children:

- i. SYENE⁶, m. — Cobb.
- ii. CYNTHIA M., m. — Long.

The above signed a petition for the appointment of Luther Murdock as administrator, and were probably Levi's children.

14. CALVIN⁵ (John⁴, James³, John², John¹) was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, October 11, 1775, and married Polly, daughter of George Leonard of Middleborough, November 23, 1800. She was born June 13, 1780, and died April 5, 1859.

He was a carpenter in Middleborough and died there September 8, 1857. In his will, signed September 1, he refers to his children, Polly, George L., Bathsheba L., James M., and Sally L., as "supposed to be alive." His son Calvin was appointed executor.

Children, born in Middleborough:

- i. POLLY⁶ LEONARD, b. Aug. 20, 1801; d. Mar. 9, 1888.
- ii. CALVIN, b. Apr. 8, 1803; d. Oct. 8, 1821.
- 30A. iii. GEORGE LEONARD, b. June 20, 1805.
- iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Oct. 4, 1807; d. Sept. 25, 1828.
- v. ABIGAIL MORTON, b. Nov. 15, 1809; d. Feb. 21, 1854; m. John C. Wadleigh (int. Mar. 23, 1833).
- vi. BATHSHEBA LEONARD, b. Dec. 14, 1811; d. July 4, 1869.
- 31. vii. JAMES MADISON, b. Jan. 26, 1814.
- viii. HIRAM NELSON, b. July 27, 1816; m. Evelyn Bourne, the daughter of Earl Bourne of Middleborough. They were living in Middleborough in 1841, but moved to West Bridgewater, Mass., and he d. there Apr. 18, 1844. No children mentioned in his will.
- ix. HARRIET NEWELL, b. May 3, 1818; m. Henry Weston of Middleborough. She d. in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 18, 1847, and he d. in Middleborough, June 10, 1863.

Children:

- 1. Henry⁷ Weston, b. 1840. Went to California.
- 2. Harriet Weston, b. 1843. Lived in Rochester, N. Y.
- 3. Edward Weston, b. Jan., 1845; d. in Middleborough, July 19, 1849.
- x. SALLY LEONARD, b. Oct. 26, 1820; m. Stephen W. Hersey (int. June 2, 1844).
- 32. xi. CALVIN, b. June 22, 1823.

15. LUTHER⁵ (John⁴, James³, John², John¹) was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, in July, 1777, and married Olive Leonard in Middleborough, Massachusetts, June 26, 1798.

He lived in Middleborough, and during the War of 1812 was lieutenant in the company from that town, stationed at Plymouth.

He died in Middleborough in 1860, his will being admitted to probate on October 30.

Children, born in Middleborough:

33. i. WILLIAM⁶, b. 1799.
 34. ii. LUTHER, Jr.
 35. iii. ANDREW.
 iv. ASENATH, m. Ebenezer Alger in West Bridgewater (int. Mar. 27, 1825).
 Children:
 1. Cordelia⁷ Alger, m. ——— Richmond.
 2. Orlando Alger.
 v. HANNAH, m. Jacob Leonard. He d. Feb. 8, 1873.
 Children:
 1. Fernando⁷ Leonard.
 2. Frank Leonard.
 3. Amanda Leonard.
 vi. OLIVIA, m. Andrew L. Alden.
 vii. SARAH S., m. Sandford Alger in Middleborough (int. Nov. 8, 1835).
 viii. FANNY, m., Charles White.

16. JOHN⁵ (John⁴, James³, John², John¹) was born in Middleborough. He married there and had children, the death of a "child of John Murdock, Jr.," being recorded on April 15, 1795. No other record has been found, and he evidently left Middleborough.

17. JAMES⁵ (James⁴, James³, John², John¹) was probably born in Plympton, Massachusetts, and went with his father to Maine as a boy. He married Ruth Washburn, daughter of Eliab and Anna (Edson) Washburn of Hebron, Maine.

He resided in Hebron and died there December 14, 1872.

Children, born in Hebron, Maine:

36. i. GEORGE⁶, b. Jan. 1, 1811.
 ii. LUCY, b. May 4, 1813.
 37. iii. JAMES, b. Aug. 24, 1816.
 38. iv. ELIAB, b. May 3, 1820.
 v. SYLVESTER E., b. Apr. 30, 1828.

22. LEMUEL⁵ S. (James⁴, James³, John², John¹) was born in Woodstock, Vermont, in 1808, and married Sally Sumner in Wolcott, Vermont, March 6, 1832.

Lemuel resided in Woodstock and died there October 26, 1856.

Children, born in Woodstock:

- i. CHAUNCEY⁶ P., b. 1837; m. Charlotte M. Wells, May 5, 1859.
 ii. LEMUEL C., b. July, 1848; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 19, 1850.
 iii. ALMIRA, m. William Hutchinson.
 iv. HARRIET, m. Charles Richardson.
 v. ADDIE, m. Charles Emerson.
 vi. BELLE, m. Henry Tolman.

23. JAMES⁵ HOOPER (James⁴, James³, John², John¹) was born in Woodstock, Vermont, January 28, 1813, and married Augusta M. Streeter, September 4, 1837. She died October 26, 1860, aged 44.

James lived in Woodstock and died there October 27, 1889.

Children, born in Woodstock:

- i. JAMES⁶ RUSSELL, b. Nov. 11, 1838, and m. Laura Powers. He was a jeweler in Woodstock and d. there Jan. 18, 1915.
- ii. GEORGE H., b. Aug. 31, 1842. Served in the 1st Vermont Regiment in 1861, and in the 8th Squadron Rhode Island Cavalry at Antietam, and in the Shenandoah Valley in 1862. Living in Woodstock in 1925; unm.

24. JOHN⁵ (Bartlett⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, January 30, 1775, and married Azubah Sears of Wareham (intentions December 31, 1796).

John lived in Carver for many years and probably died there in 1835.

Children, born in Carver:

- i. PHILIP⁶, b. June 14, 1798.
- ii. BARTLETT, b. Sept. 18, 1799; d. in Carver, Nov. 11, 1816.
- iii. CHLOE, b. Mar. 24, 1801; m. Blaney Phillips of Pembroke, Dec. 21, 1816.

Children:

1. Laura⁷ Phillips, b. 1819.
2. Sally B. Phillips, b. 1822.
3. Deborah M. Phillips, b. 1824; d. young.
4. Deborah M. Phillips, b. 1826.
- iv. SALLY, b. Oct. 11, 1802; m. Nathan Cobb in Carver, Aug. 21, 1828.
- v. AZUBAH S., b. Dec. 11, 1804; m. Zephaniah Andrews, Sept. 17, 1827. She was buried in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 21, 1841.
- vi. DEBORAH, b. Aug. 29, 1806.

25. JESSE⁵ (Bartlett⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, July 30, 1779, and married Susannah Ellis, daughter of Joseph and Hannah, October 28, 1804. She died in Carver, May 21, 1851.

Jesse lived in Carver and died there July 11, 1835.

Children, born in Carver:

- i. JESSE⁶, b. Sept. 11, 1806; m. Harriet Ellis (int Sept. 19, 1840). He was a merchant in Carver and d. there Feb. 10, 1873. His will makes no mention of wife or children, most of his property being bequeathed to his wife's brothers and sisters and to his own sister, Susan E.
- ii. SUSANNAH ELLIS, b. Nov. 5, 1812; d. Oct. 6, 1902, in Carver; unm.

26. BARTLETT⁵ (Bartlett⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, December 1, 1783, and married Hannah Atwood of Middleborough (intentions April 25, 1807).

He was popularly known as colonel, having attained that rank in the militia in 1823. He was one of the pioneers in the iron industry in New England and owned the Charlotte Iron Works in Carver, and later started some new works in Wakefield. He was a man of ability and very popular.

Children, born in Carver:

42. i. WARREN⁶, b. July 31, 1808.
43. ii. URIEL ATWOOD, b. Sept. 18, 1810.
- iii. HIRAM, b. Sept. 21, 1812; d. in Carver, Oct. 3, 1813.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. June 1, 1814.
44. v. BARTLETT, b. 1817.

27. IRA⁵ (Elisha⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, August 2, 1789. He married Waitstill Shaw.

He was a prominent citizen of Carver and died there February 9, 1828.

Children, born in Carver:

- i. HARRIET⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1812; d. in Carver, May 26, 1813.
45. ii. JASON, b. Sept. 4, 1814.
- iii. GEORGE SHAW, b. June 12, 1816; d. in Carver, Apr. 23, 1839.
46. iv. HENRY CLAY, b. July 28, 1818.
- v. ALBERT GALLATIN, b. Apr. 15, 1820; d. in Carver, Jan. 12, 1842.
- vi. LYDIA WHITE, b. Oct. 23, 1822; d. in Carver, Mar. 14, 1842.
47. vii. JOHN, b. Nov. 8, 1825.
48. viii. IRA, b. Apr. 14, 1828.
- ix. WAITSTILL, b. Apr. 14, 1828; m. Nathanael Cushing of Middleborough.

28. THOMPSON⁵ (Elisha⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, March 5, 1800, and married Lucy Atwood, December 11, 1821.

He resided in Carver all his life, dying there September 21, 1839.

Children, born in Carver:

- i. NANCY⁶ ATWOOD, b. May 10, 1822; m. Joseph Atwood in Carver, Jan. 1, 1843.
49. ii. THOMPSON, b. Aug. 10, 1826.
50. iii. ELISHA, b. Feb. 22, 1829.
- iv. ELIZA ANN, b. June 26, 1834; m. George F. Cobb, Jan. 2, 1860, in New Bedford, Mass.
- v. AUSTIN, b. June 8, 1838; d. in Carver, Nov. 1, 1838.

29. ALFRED⁵ (Elisha⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Carver, March 21, 1806, and married Lydia Shaw there July 5, 1829.

She died January 28, 1830, and he married, second, Harriet ——. She married, second, Jonas Smith, Jr., in Newton, Massachusetts (intentions December 29, 1839).

Alfred died in Carver, May 1, 1838, William Savery being appointed administrator of his estate, May 21, 1838.

Child:

- i. CHARLES⁶ ALFRED, b. in Carver, July 12, 1837; d. in Newton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1842.

30. WILLIAM⁶ (William⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, November 3, 1791, and married Zilpha, daughter of Peleg Avery, April 17, 1817.

Children, born in Carver:

- i. ABIGAIL⁶, b. 1818; m. Rufus C. Freeman.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 6, 1820.
(Possibly others.)

SIXTH GENERATION

30A. GEORGE⁶ LEONARD (Calvin⁵, John⁴, James³, John², John¹) was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, June 20, 1805, and married Almira Packard. She died in Quincy, Massachusetts, December 8, 1856. He married, second, Rebecca B. Gray, October 16, 1872. He was then a farmer in Sharon, Massachusetts.

He died in Boston, September 5, 1884.

Children:

- i. ALMIRA⁷ W., m. Charles T. Derry.
- ii. MARY L., m. George Derry (brother of Charles).
- iii. GEORGE L.
- iv. HARRIET N., m. Charles A. Spear. She d. in Somerville, Mass., 1922.

Child:

1. Charles⁸ Wilbur Spear, m. Mary J. Libby.

Children:

- (1) Raymond⁹ Wilbur Spear, m. Florence Hanson. (3 children.)
- (2) Helen Spear, m. Frank H. Plimpton. (5 children.)

- v. SARAH CORDELIA (twin), m. George Hayden.

31. JAMES⁶ MADISON (Calvin⁵, John⁴, James³, John², John¹) was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, January 31, 1814, and married Antoinette Adams of Natick, Massachusetts (intentions October 2, 1842). She died in Natick, September 8, 1847.

He was of Boston at the time of his marriage, but lived in Natick

for some years, removing from that town to Brighton, Massachusetts, where he died June 6, 1869.

Children:

- i. GEORGE⁷ ADAMS, b. Jan. 6, 1844, in Boston; d. Apr. 4, 1844.
- ii. SUSAN ANTOINETTE ADAMS, b. in Natick, May 3, 1845; m. Henry E. Raymond in Boston, Dec. 10, 1863.

32. CALVIN⁶ (Calvin⁵, John⁴, James³, John², John¹) was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, June 22, 1823. He married Evelyn B. Bourne, daughter of Earl and Hannah (Dean) Bourne, the widow of his brother, Hiram N. She died in Middleborough, May 10, 1907. He died there January 17, 1896.

Children, born in Middleborough:

- i. EVA⁷ MARIA, b. Feb. 28, 1856; m. John Edwin Jones in Middleborough, July 12, 1880. She d. Apr. 19, 1918.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 10, 1858; d. Feb. 28, 1862.
- iii. ABBIE MORTON, b. Apr. 14, 1860; m. Henry Soldan of New York, Dec. 4, 1890.
- iv. LUCY ROBINSON, b. Feb. 15, 1862; m. Benjamin C. Knowlton, Sept. 23, 1891.
- v. JAMES WALTER, b. Aug. 15, 1864; m. Harriet Florence Wood of Brockton, June 27, 1900. He m. (2) Josephine M. Holden, June 30, 1925.
- vi. FLORA ANTOINETTE, b. Nov. 14, 1867. Living in Middleborough, 1925.
- vii. HATTIE AURELIA JANE, b. Feb. 1, 1870.

33. WILLIAM⁶ (Luther⁵, John⁴, James³, John², John¹) was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, in 1799, and married Mary Sampson, the daughter of Obadiah and Susanna Sampson. She died at Provincetown, Massachusetts, February 13, 1885, in her 82d year.

Children, born in Middleborough:

52. i. PHILO⁷ S., b. Apr. 19, 1823.
- ii. LAURINA, b. 1829; m. George Lewis in Boston, Aug. 1, 1853.

34. LUTHER⁶, JR. (Luther⁵, John⁴, James³, John², John¹), was born in Middleborough and married Betsey Hathaway.

He passed his life in Middleborough, dying there in 1854. His son, Luther Bradford Murdock, requested to be appointed administrator of his estate on October 3 of that year.

Children, born in Middleborough:

- i. LUTHER⁷ BRADFORD, b. May 2, 1833; d. in Middleborough, Dec. 18, 1908. No record of wife or children.
53. ii. SILAS H.

35. ANDREW⁶ (Luther⁵, John⁴, James³, John², John¹) was undoubtedly born in Middleborough. He married Harriet A. Edson (born in North Bridgewater) October 7, 1838.

Andrew was a shoemaker and died in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts, probably in 1858, as his wife, Harriet A., was appointed guardian of his son, Albert W., over 14 years of age, on October 5 of that year.

Child:

- i. ALBERT⁷ W., b. in North Bridgewater, Feb. 10, 1844; d. in Hopedale, Mass., Sept. 6, 1903; unm.

There were others, as the will of Luther, father of Andrew, refers to his "children" in his will.

36. GEORGE⁶ (James⁵, James⁴, James³, John², John¹) was born in Hebron, Maine, January 1, 1811. His wife's name was Almira. He died June 21, 1873, and is buried with his wife in Brighton Hill Cemetery, in Hebron, Maine.

Child:

- i. HAMMOND⁷ B., b. Sept. 13, 1847. His wife is buried in the cemetery in Hebron.

37. JAMES⁶ (James⁵, James⁴, James³, John², John¹) was born in Hebron, Maine, August 24, 1816. His wife's name was Jeannette.

He lived at different times in Hebron, Paris (originally part of Hebron) and Buckfield, Maine. He was in litigation in Buckfield in 1851 and again in 1860. He died in Buckfield, March 8, 1874.

Children:

- i. GEORGE⁷ W., b. in Buckfield, Me., July 6, 1849; d. in New Bedford, Mass., June 22, 1873.
- ii. NELLIE A., b. in Paris, Me., 1852; m. Edward H. Forbes in New Bedford, Nov. 21, 1872.
(Probably others.)

38. ELIAB⁶ (James⁵, James⁴, James³, John², John¹) was born in Hebron, Maine, May 3, 1820. In September, 1848, he married Mrs. Sarah Ann Banister, widow of Samuel Banister of Boston, and daughter of John Goodridge of Boston. He settled in the north parish of Hebron (now Paris) where he owned a gristmill and was postmaster from 1848 to 1858.

He enlisted in Company F, Seventeenth Maine Regiment, August 18, 1862, and re-enlisted in the Invalid Corps, August 13, 1864. His wife died April 16, 1876, and he died June 1, 1877.

Children:

- i. EDWARD⁷ WESLEY, b. Aug. 4, 1850.
- ii. PAULINE CAROLINE, b. Jan. 11, 1852; m. Llewellyn Pratt.
- iii. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. May 6, 1854; d. Mar. 22, 1855.

42. WARREN⁶ (Bartlett⁵, Bartlett⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, July 31, 1808, and married Abigail Thompson Miller.

He was a resident of Wareham, Massachusetts, in 1833, and a merchant in Boston from 1837 to 1847. In the latter year he became bankrupt. He is said to have died in Brooklyn, New York.

Children:

- i. ABBIE⁷ FRANCES, b. in Washington, Mass., 1830; m. Capt. Josiah Watson, U. S. Marine Corps, Nov. 4, 1856. (3 children.)
- ii. FREDERICK WARREN, b. in Wareham, Mass., 1832.
- iii. ISADORA HANNAH, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 1834.
- iv. SETH MILLER, b. in Boston, Mass., 1836.
- v. HORACE BARTLETT, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 1838.
- vi. CHARLES JESSE, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 1840.

43. URIEL⁶ ATWOOD (Bartlett⁵, Bartlett⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, September 18, 1810, and married Elinor Fearing who lived but a year and died without issue. He married, second, Maria Louisa Lewis, November 2, 1837. She was a great-granddaughter of Francis Lewis, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, from New York, and was born February 22, 1819, and died in New York City, April 27, 1880.

He moved from Wareham, Massachusetts, to New York City, where he became a prosperous merchant and prominent financier. He died at Southampton, New York, July 6, 1901.

Children, born in New York City:

- i. FRANCIS⁷ ATWOOD, b. Nov. 6, 1838; m. Isabella Ingersoll Pattee. She d. June 21, 1883, and he m. (2) Edith Evans. He d. in New York, Sept. 11, 1918. No children.
 - ii. ALICE STERLING, b. May 15, 1842; d. in Pasadena, Cal., in Feb., 1914; unm.
54. **iii. LEWIS CHAMPLIN**, b. Jan. 16, 1845.
- iv. ANNA, b. Aug. 12, 1847; d. Aug. 28, 1848.
 - v. ADA LEWIS, b. Jan. 15, 1850; m. Francis Ellington Leupp, Oct. 13, 1874, in New York. He was b. in New York, Jan. 2, 1849, the son of John Philyer and Emeline Matilda (Davis) Loop. He was Commissioner of Indian Affairs for many years, and d. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 18, 1918. She is living in Pasadena, Cal., in 1925.

Children:

1. Graham⁸ Murdock Leupp, b. Aug. 10, 1875; d. Jan. 17, 1900.
2. Harold Lewis Leupp, b. Oct. 11, 1877; m. Beulah Louise Cross at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1905. He is the Librarian of the University of California, at Berkeley, Cal.

Children:

- (1) Gordon⁹ Dodge Leupp, b. Aug. 17, 1907.
 - (2) Alice Murdock Leupp, b. Oct. 27, 1909.
 - (3) Constance Ann Leupp, b. May 15, 1911.
 - (4) Francis Lewis Leupp, b. Aug. 4, 1913.
 - (5) Graham Murdock Leupp, b. Apr. 1, 1922.
3. Ethel Louise Leupp, b. Mar. 12, 1880.
 4. Constance Davis Leupp, b. Nov. 21, 1881, in Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Laurence Todd, May 15, 1915.

Children:

- (1) David⁹ Todd, b. Mar. 29, 1916, New York City.
 - (2) Alden Todd, b. Jan. 12, 1918, Washington, D. C.
5. Kathleen Bushnell Leupp, b. Jan. 6, 1885; m. Reginald Davis Johnson at Washington, D. C., June 9, 1910. They are living in Pasadena in 1925.

Children:

- (1) Joseph⁹ Leupp Johnson, b. May 23, 1911.
- (2) Ethel Murdock Johnson, b. Feb. 28, 1914.
- (3) Constance Davis Johnson, b. Nov. 26, 1916.

vi. LOUISE ELISE, b. June, 1853; d. Mar., 1920; unm.

44. BARTLETT⁶ (Bartlett⁵, Bartlett⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, in 1817. He married Catherine Scott Dennis in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, in October, 1846. She was born in Wilkes-Barre, May 22, 1822, and died there November 24, 1848.

He was interested in the iron industry; died in New York City, March 3, 1865.

Child:

- i. KATHERINE⁷ H., b. May 20, 1848, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; m. Thomas Nelson Seymour in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 24, 1878. They resided in Brooklyn many years, but she was living in Amenia, N. Y., in 1925.

45. JASON⁶ (Ira⁵, Elisha⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Carver, September 4, 1814, and married Priscilla H. Whitten.

He resided in Wareham, Massachusetts.

Children, born in Wareham:

55. i. CHARLES⁷ C., b. Mar. 9, 1841.
- ii. FRANK WHITTEN, b. 1846; m. Mabel M. Morse in Wareham, Feb. 18, 1875. He d. in Boston, Mar. 1, 1907.
56. iii. OGDEN H., b. 1848.

57. iv. GEORGE H., b. Oct. 1, 1849.
v. IDA J., b. May 8, 1852; d. in Wareham, Aug. 10, 1854.
58. vi. JASON F., Jr., b. Mar. 16, 1855.

46. HENRY⁶ CLAY (Ira⁵, Elisha⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, July 28, 1818. He married Martha P. Shaw (intentions August 7, 1847).

He was a mariner at the time of his marriage. His residence was in Carver, and he died there June 28, 1878.

Children, born in Carver:

- i. ALBERT⁷ GALLATIN, b. June 19, 1848. He was in Georgetown, Colo., in 1879.
- ii. MARTHA S., b. 1851; d. in Carver, Aug. 25, 1872; unm.
- iii. HENRY C., b. about 1851; d. in Carver, Mar. 5, 1879.
59. iv. IRA, b. 1864.
60. v. WILLIAM B., b. 1865.

47. JOHN⁶ (Ira⁵, Elisha⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, November 8, 1825. He married Mary A. Hillery. She was born in Barre, Vermont, the daughter of John and Mehitable (Vose) Hillery, and died in Brockton, Massachusetts, July 9, 1904. John died before his wife, a guardian being appointed for his minor children, April 26, 1880. The inventory of his estate showed assets of \$11,296.

Children, born in Carver:

- i. JOHN⁷, b. 1859; m. Jessie F. Tillson, daughter of Zenas and Mary, in Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1885.
61. ii. GEORGE SHAW, b. June 15, 1861.
- iii. JENNIE M., b. Nov. 17, 1864.
- iv. MYRTLE, b. June 12, 1868; d. in Carver, Oct. 25, 1898; unm.
- v. JESSE, b. Nov. 14, 1870.
- vi. MAUD WHITTIER, b. Feb. 26, 1874.
- vii. BARTLETT, b. Nov. 19, 1876. His marriage record gives his birth-place as South Boston, but the record of his death states that he was born in Carver. He m. Florence R. Anderson in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 25, 1913, and d. in Needham, Mass., Dec. 30, 1916. He was a bookkeeper.

48. IRA⁶ (Ira⁵, Elisha⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, April 14, 1828, and married Achsah Ann Holmes in Plymouth, December 6, 1856. She was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, January 2, 1825, and died in Roxbury, Massachusetts, October 23, 1864.

Ira was a government clerk for many years in Washington, D. C., but was a merchant in Roxbury, Massachusetts, at the time of his death on July 1, 1865.

Henry C. Murdock was appointed administrator of Ira's estate and William Savery, guardian of his orphan child. The inventory was \$12,503.

Children:

- i. FANNIE⁷, b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 1, 1858; d. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1880.
- ii. IDA, b. in Taunton, Mass., 1859; d. 1862.
- iii. MINNIE, b. in Washington, D. C., 1861; d. 1863.

49. THOMPSON⁶ (Thompson⁵, Elisha⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, August 10, 1826, and married Harriet A. Bicknell, April 11, 1861. She was born in Seekonk, Massachusetts, June 11, 1836.

Thompson resided in Providence, Rhode Island, and died there September 16, 1907.

Child:

62. i. WILLARD⁷ CHASE, b. Apr. 11, 1873.

50. ELISHA⁶ (Thompson⁵, Elisha⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, February 22, 1829. He married Lydia B. Cobb.

Elisha died in Carver, January 14, 1886.

Children, born in Carver:

- i. HARRIET⁷ F., b. 1857; m. Elijah H. Thomas in Carver, July 3, 1878.
- ii. ELISHA H., b. 1866; m. Susan A. Southworth in Middleborough, Jan. 1, 1887.

51. WILLIAM⁶ (William⁵, Bartlett⁴, John³, John², John¹) was born September 6, 1820, in Carver, Massachusetts, and married Maria Frances Evans of Baltimore:

Children:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ B., b. 1852; d. young.
- ii. WILLIAM B., b. 1854.
- iii. FRANCIS WYMAN, b. 1856.

SEVENTH GENERATION

52. PHILO⁷ S. (William⁶, Luther⁵, John⁴, James³, John², John¹) was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, April 19, 1823. He married Harriet D. Snell, daughter of Augustus and Bethiah. She died in Middleborough, December 13, 1872, and he married, second, Mary H. (Cole) Poor, December 30, 1878. She died in Middleborough, December 21, 1915.

Philo was a manufacturer in Middleborough and died there May 11, 1891.

Children, born in Middleborough:

- i. JOHN⁸, b. Apr. 18, 1853; m. Alice P. Jenness in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1879. She d. Sept. 10, 1911, and he d. in Brockton, Mar. 20, 1914.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 1859; m. Albertina Godfrey in Brockton, May 14, 1890.
- iii. SUMNER, b. Oct. 25, 1870; d. Sept. 29, 1871.
- iv. MATTIE SAMPSON, b. June 19, 1887; m. William C. Allison in Middleborough, June 26, 1907.

53. SILAS⁷ H. (Luther⁶, Jr., Luther⁵, John⁴, James³, John², John¹) was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, and married Sarah W. Perkins.

He served during the Civil War, enlisting in Company E of the Fortieth Massachusetts Regiment. He died in Middleborough about 1922.

Children, born in Middleborough:

- i. BESSIE⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1857; d. in Middleborough, May 25, 1870.
- ii. KEZIAH, b. 1861; m. Everett F. Mank of Brockton in Weymouth, Dec. 4, 1884.
- iii. HARRIE B., b. June 26, 1867; d. in Middleborough, May 29, 1870.
63. iv. ARTHUR B., b. 1870.

54. LEWIS⁷ CHAMPLIN (Uriel⁶ A., Bartlett⁵, Bartlett⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in New York City, January 16, 1845. He married Mary Margaret Shiland, December 29, 1880. She was born December 19, 1851, and was living in New York in 1925.

He was engaged in business in New York City, and died there July 8, 1921.

Child:

64. i. URIEL⁸ ATWOOD, 2d, b. in New York, Oct. 20, 1881.

55. CHARLES⁷ C. (Jason⁶, Ira⁵, Elisha⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Wareham, Massachusetts, March 9, 1841, and married Clara W. Pope in Wareham, November 17, 1869.

He died in Brockton, Massachusetts, May 14, 1913.

Child:

- i. CARL⁸ HAMILTON, b. in Wareham, Feb. 10, 1871.

56. OGDEN⁷ H. (Jason⁶, Ira⁵, Elisha⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Wareham, Massachusetts, in 1849, and married Ellen F. Johnson in Wareham, October 25, 1873.

Children:

- i. FREDERICK⁸ OGDEN, b. in Wareham, May 15, 1875.
- ii. ANNIE FLORENCE, b. in Wareham.
- iii. IDA E., b. in Wareham, Mar. 25, 1877; m. Thomas C. Connors in Boston, Nov. 13, 1898.
- iv. ROBERT H., b. in Wareham, Nov. 16, 1878; d. there Aug. 11, 1887.
- v. FANNY T., b. in Wareham, Aug. 18, 1880; d. Sept. 2.
- vi. MAUDE A., b. in Wareham, Apr. 17, 1882; m. Arthur H. Mechlin in Boston, June 25, 1902.
- vii. FRANCIS W., b. in Boston, Oct. 6, 1901.

57. GEORGE⁷ H. (Jason⁶, Ira⁵, Elisha⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Wareham, October 1, 1849, and married Carrie C. Lachore, May 22, 1880. She was daughter of Martin and Mary A. (Bartlett) Lachore, and died in Wareham, July 7, 1892.

He died in Wareham, May 8, 1894.

Children, born in Wareham:

65. i. MARTIN⁸ H., b. June 27, 1881.
- ii. FLORENCE FRANCES.
- iii. LEWIS J., b. Aug. 6, 1886; d. Aug. 21.

58. JASON⁷ F. (Jason⁶, Ira⁵, Elisha⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Wareham, March 16, 1855, and married Lizzie E. Leavitt in Wareham, December 26, 1882.

Children:

- i. GUY⁸ LEAVITT, b. in Wareham, Apr. 22, 1885.
- ii. EARL W., b. in Wareham, Jan. 10, 1886; d. Aug. 12, 1892.
- iii. CLYDE H., b. in Maine, May 25, 1890; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 27, 1892.
- iv. CARL EARL, b. Aug. 13, 1893; d. in New Bedford, July 28, 1895.

59. IRA⁷ (Henry⁶ C., Ira⁵, Elisha⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, in 1864, and married Gertrude F. Sherman, daughter of Thomas W. and Julia Sherman, December 25, 1888. He is registered as a merchant of Taunton in the marriage record.

Children, born in Taunton, Massachusetts:

- i. LILLIAN⁸ BARTLETT, b. June 17, 1889; d. Sept. 21, 1889.
- ii. HAROLD RUSSELL, b. Aug. 30, 1890.
66. iii. HOWARD SHERMAN, b. Feb. 11, 1892.
- iv. JULIAN HAZELTON, b. July 25, 1894.
- v. BARBARA GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 10, 1896.
- vi. IRA FRANCIS, b. Nov. 15, 1898.
- vii. DAPHNE ELIZABETH, b. June 27, 1900.

60. WILLIAM⁷ B. (Henry⁶ C., Ira⁵, Elisha⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, in 1865. He moved to

Taunton, Massachusetts, and married Mercy E. Gould of that city, November 25, 1891.

Children, born in Taunton:

- i. LAWRENCE⁸ BARTLETT, b. Mar. 7, 1894.
- ii. MARTHA ELIZA, b. Nov. 8, 1901.

61. GEORGE⁷ SHAW (John⁶, Ira⁵, Elisha⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, in 1862. He married Minnie Warren Cahoon in Duxbury, Massachusetts, March 17, 1889. She was born in Harwich, Massachusetts, the daughter of Benjamin G. and Sabina (Doane) Cahoon, and died in Marshfield, Massachusetts, in 1911.

He died in Brockton, Massachusetts, January 14, 1899.

Children:

- i. BELMONT⁸ GAGE, b. in Mansfield, Mass., May 10, 1890.
- ii. GORDON, b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 20, 1892.

62. WILLARD⁷ CHASE (Thompson⁶, Thompson⁵, Elisha⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born April 11, 1873, probably in Providence, Rhode Island. He married Lillian Kent Field, September 15, 1897.

Child:

- i. ERNEST⁸ LAURENCE, b. July 20, 1898.

EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS

63. ARTHUR⁸ B. (Silas⁷ H., Luther⁶, Luther⁵, John⁴, James³, John², John¹) was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, in 1870, and married Mrs. Alice R. (Bridge) Swan in Brockton, Massachusetts, November 8, 1897.

Children, born in Brockton, Massachusetts:

- i. BESSIE⁹, b. 1898; m. Nicholas Leontos in Brockton, Apr. 1, 1917.
- ii. SARAH, b. May 7, 1902.

64. URIEL⁸ ATWOOD (Lewis⁷ C., Uriel⁶ A., Bartlett⁵, Bartlett⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in New York City, October 20, 1881, and married Reta Nicholas (born February 17, 1886), June 2, 1909.

He was at the head of a realty company in New York in 1924, and was residing at Babylon, Long Island.

Children:

- i. MARGARET⁹ LEWIS, b. Jan. 9, 1914.
- ii. FRANCES LEWIS, b. Aug. 31, 1917.
- iii. LEWIS CHAMPLIN, 2d, b. Nov. 25, 1919.

65. MARTIN⁸ H. (George⁷ H., Jason⁶, Ira⁵, Elisha⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Wareham, Massachusetts, June 27, 1881. He married Gertrude Maxim in New Bedford, March 30, 1904.

Children, born in Wareham:

- i. CHESTER⁹ HERBERT, b. Dec. 5, 1904.
- ii. MALE, b. June, 1906.
- iii. FEMALE, b. June, 1906 (twin).
- iv. FLORENCE MAY, b. Sept. 3, 1912.
- v. STANLEY LEROY, b. Mar. 6, 1915.
- vi. MARTIN ELLSWORTH, b. June 20, 1916.
- vii. GEORGE CLIFTON, b. Oct. 29, 1917.
- viii. EVELYN LOUISE, b. 1920.

66. HOWARD⁸ SHERMAN (Ira⁷, Henry⁶ C., Ira⁵, Elisha⁴, Bartlett³, John², John¹) was born in Taunton, Massachusetts, February 11, 1892. He married Eliza H. Hulton.

Child:

- i. HOWARD⁹ H., b. in Fall River, Mass., Sept. 29, 1919.

NOTES ON THE DESCENDANTS OF PETER MURDOCK OF SAYBROOK, CONNECTICUT

FIRST GENERATION

JOHN MURDOCK was a wool comber and Protestant, residing with his wife, Mary Munson, in Limerick, Ireland, at the time of the English revolution of 1688. The city soon afterwards became the headquarters of the Roman Catholic adherents of James the Second, and was twice besieged by the forces of King William of England, first in 1690 and again in 1691, when it was finally captured. John lost almost all his property during the siege and died soon afterwards.

John had four children: Peter, Elizabeth, Dorcas and Abigail.

1. PETER was born in Limerick, Ireland, May 6, 1679. After the death of his father, he lived with his uncle for some years, but came to America about 1696. He lived at first in Philadelphia, poor but industrious. He was later a trader in New Jersey and Long Island, and settled in East Hampton, Long Island. He became wealthy for that period, and married Mary Fithian about 1705. He sent to Ireland for his sisters, and Elizabeth and Dorcas came to America. The former married a Mr. Sing, a goldsmith of Philadelphia; and Dorcas married John Conkling of East Hampton, December 17, 1717. Her children were Dorcas Conkling, baptized October 12, 1718; Abigail Conkling, baptized June 20, 1720; Mary Conkling, baptized February 11, 1722; and John Murdock Conkling, baptized August 25, 1723.

Peter had only one child, John, born in 1706. When the latter reached manhood he settled with his father on a farm in West Saybrook, Connecticut, and Peter died there in 1753, his wife dying the same year.

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN² (Peter¹) was born in East Hampton, Long Island, about 1706, and married Phebe Sill of Lyme, Connecticut. She died in less than a year and he married, second, Frances Conkling in East Hampton, April 11, 1732.

He was a prominent and wealthy citizen of Saybrook. He was deacon in the Congregational church, was elected deputy to the legislature several times, was later a judge of the Court of Common

Pleas, and was active in the militia, attaining the rank of major. He died in West Saybrook in January, 1778, his wife surviving him and dying in 1799.

Children, born in Saybrook:

- i. PETER³, b. Jan. 21, 1733. Graduated at Yale in 1756, but became partially deranged and died the same year; unm.
- ii. MARY, b. Nov. 21, 1734; m. Nathanael Hunting, Jr., of East Hampton. She d. in 1778, and he d. in 1804.

Children:

1. John⁴ Hunting, b. 1758; d. 1836; m. Betsey Dayton. (5 children.)
2. Anna Hunting, b. 1760; m. — Sherrill of East Hampton. (3 children.)
3. Elizabeth Hunting, m. Joseph Reed; d. 1795. (3 children.)
4. Mary Hunting, d. 1810; unm.
5. Abraham Hunting, b. 1765; d. 1841. A farmer in East Hampton. (11 children.)
6. Phebe Hunting, b. 1767; d. 1827; m. David Miller of Fire Place, L. I. (10 children.)
7. Nathanael Hunting, d. at sea, unm., before 1798.
8. Samuel Hunting, b. 1783; d. 1818. A physician at Groton, Conn. (1 child.)
9. Frances, b. 1776; d. 1809; m. N. Sands of Block Island.
- iii. JOHN, b. Nov. 19, 1736; d. 1764; unm.
- iv. PHEBE, b. Nov. 13, 1738; m. J. Devotion and d. 1813. No children.

3. v. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 31, 1740.

- vi. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 21, 1742; m. Capt. Elisha Lee of East Lyme, Oct., 1761.

Children:

1. Phebe⁴ Lee, m. John Lay.
 2. Elisha Lee.
 3. John Murdock Lee, m. Anna Beckwith.
 4. Enoch Lee, m. Hetty Conklin.
 5. James Lee, m. (1) Hephzibah Lord; m. (2) Gertrude Welles.
 6. Jonathan Lee, m. Mary Tracy.
 7. George Washington Lee, m. Lois Fitch.
 8. Richard Lee followed the sea. Said to have been with McDonough at the battle of Lake Champlain.
 9. Frances, m. Dr. Huntington of Long Island.
 10. Abby, m. Abraham Gardiner.
- The last are also recorded as Miriam and Amy.

4. vii. ENOCH, b. Nov. 23, 1743.

5. viii. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 7, 1745.

- ix. ANNA, b. Feb. 14, 1747; m. Jonathan Lay. She d. 1805.

Children:

1. George⁴ Lay.
2. John Lay.
- x. MIRIAM, b. Aug. 25, 1748; m. Samuel Morgan of Killingworth, Conn. She d. 1821.

Children:

1. John⁴ Morgan.
2. Samuel Morgan.
3. A son.
4. Mary Morgan, m. — Leffingwell.
5. Amelia Morgan, m. — Crane.
6. Lydia Morgan, unm.
6. xi. ABRAHAM, b. May 25, 1751.
- xii. FRANCES, b. Aug. 31, 1753; m. — Jones and had several children.
7. xiii. JAMES, b. Feb. 18, 1755.

THIRD GENERATION

3. WILLIAM³ (John², Peter¹) was born in Saybrook, Connecticut, August 31, 1740. He married Jerusha Lay of Lyme. She died in 1796 and he married, second, Mrs. Thankful Warner, widow of David Warner of Millington. She died in 1866.

He was a farmer in West Saybrook and died there about 1821.

Children, born in West Saybrook:

8. i. JOHN⁴, b. in Lyme, Conn., May 14, 1762.
9. ii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 7, 1764.
- iii. PHEBE, b. Sept. 9, 1766; m. (1) — Hambleton, and (2) — Richardson.
10. iv. PETER, b. Oct. 13, 1768.
- v. ELISHA, b. Oct. 13, 1768 (twin); drowned Oct. 19, 1786.
- vi. POLLY, b. 1770; m. Zachariah Hurd.
- vii. MIRIAM, b. Jan. 21, 1772; m. Asa Hurd.
- viii. ANNA, b. Sept. 21, 1772; m. Daniel Anderson.
- ix. FRANCES, b. 1773; m. Benjamin Smith. She d. Feb., 1803.
- x. ENOCH, b. 1775; drowned Oct. 19, 1786.
- xi. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 10, 1777.
- xii. JAMES, b. Apr. 10, 1779.
- xiii. ABIGAIL, m. Samuel Whitary.

4. ENOCH³ (John², Peter¹) was born in Saybrook, Connecticut, November 23, 1743, and married Mary Lay, November 9, 1768.

He was a farmer in West Saybrook and died in 1772. His widow married, second, a Mr. Wood, and third, a Mr. Wait.

Children, born in West Saybrook:

- i. LYDIA⁴, m. — Hale of West Catskill.
- ii. MARY, m. — Elliott of West Catskill.

5. JONATHAN³ (John², Peter¹) was born April 7, 1745, in Saybrook, Connecticut. He married Keziah Bates of New York City. She died September 23, 1820.

He graduated at Yale College in 1766. He became a clergyman and was settled first at Horse Neck, New York, but afterwards moved

to Bozrah, Connecticut, where he passed most of his life, dying there in 1813. He was widely known throughout eastern Connecticut.

Children:

- i. FRANCES⁴, b. 1778; d. 1822; m. Capt. William Coit at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 17, 1800.
- ii. REBEKAH, b. 1786; d. 1816; unm.
- iii. JOHN BATES, entered the regular army, being commissioned First Lieutenant in the 25th infantry, Mar. 12, 1812. He was promoted to Captain, Apr. 6, 1813; was wounded at the battle of Chrysler's Fields in Upper Canada, Nov. 11, 1813; brevetted Major Dec., 1814; transferred to the 6th infantry May 27, 1815; and died Sept. 5, 1815.
- iv. BATES, d. Jan. 28, 1787.

6. ABRAHAM³ (John², Peter¹) was born in Saybrook, May 25, 1751, and married Hannah Lay of Westbrook, daughter of Jonathan Lay, February 5, 1772. After the death of her husband she married, second, Seth Smith of Lyme, Connecticut.

Abraham was a farmer in West Saybrook (Westbrook), and died there in 1777.

Children, born in West Saybrook:

- i. ANNA⁴, b. Mar. 29, 1773; m. John J. Avery of Groton, Conn., Jan. 9, 1794. She d. Aug. 16, 1819, at Groton.

Children, born in Groton:

1. Maria⁵ M. Avery, b. Jan. 26, 1796.
 2. Elisha Murdock Avery, b. Mar. 17, 1798; d. Nov. 27, 1836; unm.
 3. Dean Lay Avery, b. Feb. 14, 1800; d. Apr. 19, 1824.
 4. George Anson Avery, b. Jan. 28, 1802.
 5. Delia Ann Avery, b. Mar. 6, 1804; m. Samuel B. Wheeler.
 6. Carleton Murdock Avery, b. Apr. 24, 1806.
 7. Courtland Avery, b. Dec. 18, 1807.
 8. Erastus Avery, b. Dec. 8, 1809.
 9. Albert Lay Avery, b. July 12, 1811; m. Phebe Wheeler.
 10. Oscar Fitzalen Avery, b. May 22, 1813.
 11. Amanda Melvina Avery, b. May 22, 1813 (twin).
 12. Solon Cicero Avery, b. May 27, 1816.
11. ii. JAMES, b. Feb. 16, 1776.
 - iii. ABRAHAM, d. young.

7. JAMES³ (John², Peter¹) was born in Saybrook, Connecticut, February 18, 1755, and married Anne, daughter of Capt. Joseph Buckingham, September 30, 1779. She died at Houseville, New York, November 11, 1838.

James graduated at Yale College in 1774 and was licensed as a Congregational minister in 1776. He preached for some time in Pawlet, Vermont, but in 1781 was settled in Sandgate, Vermont.

He was chaplain in Col. Ira Allen's regiment in that year. He was afterwards settled as pastor in Turin, Martinsburg, and Gouverneur, New York. In 1825 he gave up his pastorate and lived at Houseville, New York, until the death of his wife, after which he lived with his son Samuel at Crown Point, New York. He died January 14, 1841.

Children (Buckingham Genealogy):

- i. SALLY⁴, b. Aug. 15, 1780; m. George Pratt of Saybrook. He was a prominent and prosperous man and represented Saybrook in the Senate and House of the Connecticut legislature.
Children:
 1. George⁵ Pratt, b. Aug. 29, 1807; m. Grace Carter.
 2. Horatio Pratt, b. Aug. 16, 1809; m. Ann A. Bushnell.
 3. Charles Pratt, b. June 26, 1810; d. Aug. 1, 1810.
 4. Sarah Pratt, b. Dec. 31, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1814.
 5. Edward Pratt, b. Mar. 10; d. Mar. 15, 1815.
 6. Gilbert Pratt, b. Jan. 25, 1818; m. Sarah Pratt.
12. ii. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 23, 1782.
- iii. POLLY (MARY), b. Aug. 17, 1784; m. Selden Collins, Mar. 29, 1806. She d. Jan. 30, 1848, and he d. in 1857, in Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Children:
 1. James⁵ Murdock Collins, b. Jan. 9, 1808; d. Feb. 27, 1813.
 2. Bryan Ransom Collins, b. Apr. 26, 1812; m. Elizabeth Inman.
 3. Sarah Ann Collins, b. June 28, 1814; m. Roscins W. Judson.
 4. James Alexander Collins, b. Dec. 16, 1816; m. Lucy Helen Ward.
 5. Selden Collins, b. Feb. 3, 1819; m. Emily A. Prentice.
 6. Eliza Frances Collins, b. Dec. 6, 1820.
 7. Diadama Dewey Collins, b. Apr. 28, 1824; d. Jan. 18, 1868.
- iv. ANNA, b. Apr. 7, 1786; m. Bryan Ransom of Poultney, Vt., Jan. 23, 1806. She d. Mar. 26, 1814. No children.
- v. LOUISA, b. Jan. 12, 1788; m. Leonard House, a farmer of Turin, N. Y. She d. July 6, 1870.
Children:
 1. Ann⁵ L. House, b. Nov. 20, 1810; unm.
 2. A son, b. and d. Jan. 12, 1813.
 3. James House, b. Feb. 6, 1814.
 4. Harriet House, b. Nov. 7, 1816; m. H. G. Giles.
 5. Moseley House, b. May 28, 1819; unm.
 6. Caroline House, b. Dec. 9, 1821; m. Ralph Henry Foster.
 7. Abby House, b. July 10, 1824; m. A. Etheridge.
 8. Henry Douglas House, b. Aug. 17, 1828; d. Sept. 14, 1828.
 9. Emily H. House, b. Oct. 2, 1830; m. J. C. Fuller.
- vi. HARRIET, b. Nov. 23, 1789; m. Harvey D. Smith, a merchant of Poultney, Vt. She d. there Feb. 19, 1819.
Children:
 1. Esther⁵ Murdock Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1813.
 2. James Murdock Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1816.
 3. Louis Leonard Smith, b. Jan. 19, 1819.

13. vii. JAMES, b. Oct. 31, 1791.
 viii. ESTHER, b. Dec. 13, 1793; m. Baron Steuben Doty, a lawyer of Portage City, Wis., Oct. 23, 1817.
 Children:
 1. Sarah⁵ Hume Doty, b. Jan. 31, 1819; m. Rev. Joseph H. Russell, Nov. 18, 1842.
 2. Joseph Murdock Doty, b. Apr. 23, 1820; d. in Jacksonville, Fla., June 18, 1867; unm.
- ix. BETSEY, b. Jan. 23, 1796; m. Enoch Thompson, a merchant of Martinsburg, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1816. She d. Mar. 18, 1821.
 Children:
 1. Louisa⁵ Thompson, b. Jan. 27, 1818.
 2. Alexander Thompson, b. July 20, 1819.
 3. Betsey Thompson, b. Dec. 24, 1820.
- x. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 1, 1798. A sailor. He d. at sea Mar. 10, 1821; unm.

FOURTH GENERATION

8. JOHN⁴ (William³, John², Peter¹) was born in Lyme, Connecticut, May 14, 1762. He married Hephzibah Miller in Lyme, February 20, 1793.

He was a farmer in Lyme, and died there August 28, 1824. His will mentions only two children.

Children:

- i. JOHN⁵, b. Lyme, Conn., May 7, 1796; d. there July 7, 1824. No record of wife or children.
 ii. LUCY, m. Benjamin H. Young.
 Child:
 1. John⁶ Murdock Young, mentioned in his grandfather's will.

9. WILLIAM⁴ (William³, John², Peter¹) was born in West Saybrook, Connecticut, February 7, 1764. He married Saba Denison, the daughter of George and Jemima (Post) Denison. She died September 27, 1813.

William died at Black River, Lorain County, Ohio, in 1827. His will mentions five children, his son Elisha being appointed executor.

Children:

- i. SABA⁵, bapt. July 20, 1785.
 ii. ELISHA, bapt. Aug. 18, 1787.
 14. iii. ELISHA, bapt. May 9, 1790.
 iv. JERUSHA, bapt. Sept. 16, 1798; m. Jeremiah Whipple.
 v. FANNY, b. 1800; d. 1814.
 vi. ABIGAIL.
 15. vii. ENOCH.

10. PETER⁴ (William³, John², Peter¹) was born in West Saybrook, Connecticut, October 13, 1768, and married Mrs. Bathsheba (Dodge) Bush, the widow of John Bush of East Lyme.

Peter is said to have served as a cabin boy in two privateers, the "John Jay" and "Thomas Marshall," during the Revolution. In later life he was a farmer in Westbrook, Connecticut, and died there March 20, 1852.

Children, born in Westbrook:

- i. POLLY⁵ (MARY), b. 1801; m. — DeWolf, Clinton, Conn., and d. in 1865.
 - ii. CHARLES, b. 1807; d. 1843.
 - iii. DELIA, b. 1807 (twin), m. Edward Dowd and moved to the West. He d. 1843, but she was living in 1894.
- Children:
1. Delia⁶ M. Dowd, b. 1832; d. 1854; m. Ossian L. Hatch.
 2. Edwin A. Dowd, b. 1833.
 3. Charles M. Dowd, b. 1834; d. 1869.
 4. Henry L. Dowd, b. 1837; d. 1858.
 5. Zinai L. Dowd, b. 1839.
- iv. EMMELINE, m. Horace Nettleton, Clinton, Conn.
16. v. MATTHEW GRISWOLD.
17. vi. ZINA KELSEY, b. Mar. 2, 1811.
- A daughter Sally is mentioned in the will of Mrs. Bathsheba Murdock, but may have been by her first husband.

11. JAMES⁴ (Abraham³, John², Peter¹) was born in Saybrook, Connecticut, February 16, 1776. He married Rebecca Lydia Atwater, daughter of John Atwater, of New Haven, in 1799. She died December 27, 1852.

He graduated at Yale in 1797, and after a theological course was settled as minister of the Congregational church in Princeton, Massachusetts, in 1802. In 1815 he was appointed professor of natural philosophy in the University of Vermont. In 1819 he was appointed professor of ecclesiastical history in the Theological Seminary at Andover, and received the degree of S.T.D. from Harvard College in the same year. In 1829 he removed to New Haven, and in subsequent years published many valuable works on biblical subjects and ecclesiastical history. He interested himself in his family genealogy, and collected the data of early generations from which these notes have been compiled. He died at the home of his son in Columbus, Mississippi, August 10, 1856.

Children:

- i. CHARLES⁵, b. Sept. 20, 1800; d. Nov. 25, 1802.
- ii. JEREMIAH ATWATER, b. Feb. 20, 1802.

- iii. CHARLES, b. May 1; d. May 8, 1804.
- iv. ANNA, b. Sept. 2, 1805; m. Rev. Ed. R. Tyler. She d. in 1830.
- v. ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 20, 1810. He was a merchant in Columbus, Miss., and had one child, b. about 1841.
- vi. LYDIA, b. Oct. 18, 1812; d. Feb. 13, 1815.
- vii. JAMES, b. June 14, 1815; d. Sept. 26, 1815.
- viii. LYDIA, b. June 14, 1815 (twin), m. Rev. N. S. Richardson, an Episcopalian clergyman of New Haven.
Children:
 - 1. James⁶ Murdock Richardson, b. 1839.
 - 2. Elizabeth Richardson, b. 1841; d. 1842.
- ix. MARTHA, b. Apr. 2; d. Apr. 3, 1817.

12. SAMUEL⁴ (James³, John², Peter¹) was born April 23, 1782, and married Sally Foote of Bridport, Vermont, January 10, 1806. She died in Bridport, March 16, 1815.

Samuel's residence is stated in his marriage record as Black River, New York, but he afterwards lived in Crown Point, New York. He was a prominent man, being sheriff for six years and later one of the judges of Essex County.

Children:

- i. SARAH⁵, b. Oct. 11, 1807, at Crown Point, N. Y.; m. Orson Davis, Oct. 20, 1831. She d. Dec. 1, 1834.
Children:
 - 1. Harriet⁶ Smith Davis, b. Aug. 1, 1832; m. James Mayberry.
 - 2. Sarah Murdock Davis, b. Aug. 11, 1834; m. — Lynde.
- 18. ii. JAMES, b. June 10, 1810.
- 19. iii. SAMUEL FOOTE, b. Oct. 12, 1812.

13. JAMES⁴ (James³, John², Peter¹) was born October 31, 1791, and married Hope House, October 10, 1827. He was a silversmith in Utica, New York, and died there January 27, 1850.

Children, born in Utica, New York:

- i. SOPHIA⁵ MOSELEY, b. July 26, 1828.
- ii. JAMES B., b. Sept. 20, 1830; d. Jan. 12, 1835.
- iii. CORNELIA, b. Sept. 19, 1836.
- iv. JAMES FOWLER, b. Oct. 18, 1837.

FIFTH GENERATION

14. ELISHA⁵ (William⁴, William³, John², Peter¹) was baptized May 9, 1790. He was named as executor of his father's will in 1828, but it is not known whether he was a resident of Connecticut. He died very soon after this will was admitted to probate, and his brother Enoch was made executor, and also, on September 7, 1829,

was appointed guardian of the only child of Elisha and his wife Dolly.

Child:

- i. WILLIAM.⁶

15. ENOCH⁵ (William⁴, William³, John², Peter¹) married Lavinia Havens of Groton, Connecticut, December 14, 1845. She survived him.

He was a resident of Westbrook, Connecticut, and died there in 1866, administration of his estate being granted on March first.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ A.
- ii. EMMA E., m. — Hutchinson.
- iii. SARAH A., m. — Wright.
- iv. FANNY.
- v. DELIA D.

16. MATTHEW GRISWOLD⁵ (Peter⁴, William³, John², Peter¹) was born in Westbrook and lived there as a farmer, being the only representative of the family in the town in 1894. He was twice married. He died in Westbrook, June 21, 1898. His wife, Mary Anna, and son were named as executors of his will, but the latter declined to serve.

Child:

- i. JOHN⁶ S. studied civil engineering at Yale, but entered the regular army, and in 1894 was a lieutenant in the 25th regiment of infantry. He was living in Clinton, Conn., in 1898.

17. ZINA⁵ KELSEY (Peter⁴, William³, John², Peter¹) was born in Westbrook, Connecticut, March 2, 1811. He married Harriet M. Bronson, daughter of Judge Bennett and Anna (Smith) Bronson of Waterbury, Connecticut. She died in 1895.

Zina moved to Meriden, Connecticut, and went into business. He afterwards bought a farm there. He was prominent in the anti-slavery agitation in Connecticut. He died in Meriden, January 30, 1874.

Children, born in Meriden:

- i. MARY⁶ E., b. Oct. 8, 1843.
- 20. ii. GEORGE BRONSON, b. Feb. 25, 1846.
- 21. iii. CHARLES Z., b. May 1, 1850.

18. JAMES⁵ (Samuel⁴, James³, John², Peter¹) was born June 10, 1810, probably in Crown Point, New York. He married Elizabeth K. Trimble.

Children:

22. i. SAMUEL⁵ ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 12, 1832.
23. ii. JOSEPH BUCKINGHAM, b. Dec. 30, 1833.
- iii. JAMES FAYETTE, b. Feb. 4, 1836.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 18, 1840.
- v. SARAH CATHERINE, b. July 15, 1843; m. Charles Howard Foote, Apr. 19, 1865. She d. in Tompkins, Mich., Aug., 1865.
- vi. JOHN TRIMBLE, b. Mar. 31, 1846.
- vii. ANDREW YOUNG, b. Mar. 29, 1848.

19. SAMUEL⁵ FOOTE (Samuel⁴, James³, John², Peter¹) was born October 12, 1812, probably in Crown Point, New York, and married Laura J. Snell.

Children:

24. i. JAMES⁶ ARTEMAS, b. Aug. 4, 1838.
- ii. JOHN CAMPBELL, b. Mar. 23, 1841.
- iii. SAMUEL FOOTE, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1843; m. Julia F. Seaton, May 17, 1864. She d. Apr. 11, 1875, leaving one child.
- iv. LAURA JANE, b. Feb. 6, 1846.
- v. ANNA BUCKINGHAM, b. May 7, 1848.

SIXTH GENERATION

20. GEORGE⁶ BRONSON (Zina⁵ K., Peter⁴, William³, John², Peter¹) was born in Meriden, Connecticut, February 25, 1846, and married Elizabeth Graves of New Haven, Connecticut. He was a farmer in Meriden.

Children, born in Meriden:

- i. GEORGE⁷ PETER, b. May 11, 1897.
- ii. HARRIET JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 22, 1898.
- iii. BENNETT BRONSON, b. Jan. 15, 1921.

21. CHARLES⁶ Z. (Zina⁵ K., Peter⁴, William³, John², Peter¹) was born in Meriden, Connecticut, May 1, 1850, and married Alice C. Carter, March 6, 1889. She died April 25, 1891.

He was a farmer in Meriden on part of his father's old farm and died there July 5, 1914.

Child:

- i. CARTER⁷ Z., b. Feb. 2, 1891.

22. SAMUEL⁶ ALEXANDER (James⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, John², Peter¹) was born February 12, 1832, and married Mary T. Howe, September 19, 1860.

Children:

- i. JAMES⁷ HOWE, b. Sept. 16, 1861.
- ii. LAURA KATE, b. May 29, 1865.
- iii. EDGAR SANDFORD, b. Apr. 13, 1867.
- iv. WILLARD CHILD, b. May 25, 1870.

23. JOSEPH⁶ BUCKINGHAM (James⁵, Samuel⁴, James³, John², Peter¹) was born December 30, 1833, and married Lucy A. Warner, January 1, 1862.

Children:

- i. MARY⁷ ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 30, 1863.
- ii. VIRGIL BLANCHARD, b. May 13, 1867.
- iii. ISABEL GRAHAM, b. Aug. 5, 1869.

24. JAMES⁶ ARTEMAS (Samuel⁵ F., Samuel⁴, James³, John², Peter¹) was born August 4, 1838, and married Emma J. Parker, January 18, 1866.

Child:

- i. HARRY⁷ P., b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1870.

NOTES ON THE
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MURDOCH
OF PHILADELPHIA

FIRST GENERATION

1. WILLIAM, with his wife Mary (Hammond) Murdoch, came from Armagh, Ireland, to Philadelphia about 1735, bringing with them their daughter Mary. He settled in Philadelphia. His wife died there August 25, 1770.

Children, all but the first born in Philadelphia:

i. MARY², b. May 27, 1735; m. John Beale of St. Croix, W. I., Mar. 2, 1756.

Child:

1. John³ Beale, b. Dec. 27, 1756.

ii. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 5, 1737 (?).

iii. WILLIAM, b. July 7, 1739; m. Jane Brooks, Jan. 31, 1763.

iv. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 7, 1741; m. Ann Lewis of Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1774.

v. THOMAS, b. Mar. 2, 1744; m. Ann Sterrett, Sept. 14, 1768. He d. Aug. 9, 1779, on shipboard in the Delaware River while returning from Martinique.

vi. HANNAH, b. Jan. 16, 1746; m. Cornelius Sweers, Apr. 26, 1770.

Children:

1. Sarah³ Sweers, b. Feb. 22, 1771.

(Four others d. young.)

2. vii. JOHN, b. July 8, 1748.

viii. MARGARET, b. July 26, 1750; m. Com. Thomas Tingey, U. S. Navy.

ix. SARAH, b. Feb. 12, 1752; d. July 14, 1780.

x. JAMES, b. Nov. 27, 1754.

The above dates are all new style.

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN² (William¹) was born July 8, 1748; married Sarah Whitall of Philadelphia, July 11, 1772.

Children:

3. i. SAMUEL³.

4. ii. JOHN.

5. iii. JAMES.

THIRD GENERATION

3. SAMUEL³ (John², William¹) married Mary Lewis of Philadelphia. She died in Mount Holly, New Jersey, January 15, 1886, aged 99 years and 9 months. Samuel lived in Paschalville, New Jersey.

Children:

- i. EMMA⁴ LOUISA.
- ii. MARY BLACK.
- iii. ANNA WHITALL.

4. JOHN³ (John², William¹) went to Cuba and settled in Havana, where he built up a large business.

He married Louise Ramondeau of Havana, and died there after a residence of nearly thirty years.

Children, born in Havana, Cuba, educated in New England:

- i. MARGARETTA⁴ GIMBALL, b. Jan. 13, 1806; m. Rev. Clement Jones, Oct. 13, 1831, at Trinity Church, Philadelphia.
Child:
1. Clement⁵ Jones, joined the Confederate Army and was never heard from.
- ii. JAMES, b. Apr. 13, 1807. Went to sea and became a master mariner, commanding several clipper ships. He d. in Boston, June 15, 1883; unm.
- iii. CHARLES TRACY, b. Jan. 5, 1809; m. Elizabeth Fosdick; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 1853. He was a graduate of Harvard College, class of 1828, and practiced law in Boston. He had no children, and his will left everything to his wife.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. July 4, 1810. As a young man he made several voyages as super-cargo. Afterwards a bookkeeper and insurance broker in Boston, and d. there Apr. 27, 1884. He m. Caroline Dorcas Smith and had no children. In the Civil War he was captain in the 45th Massachusetts (the "Cadet Regiment").
6. v. JOHN, b. Feb. 5, 1813.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 23, 1814; d. 1882 (?). Spent his life as a planter in Cuba.
- vii. LOUISA, b. Jan. 13, 1817; d. 1887 (?). She m. Mr. — King and lived in Baltimore, Md.

5. JAMES³ (John², William¹) married Maria Nichols Kelly and lived in Paschalville, New Jersey. He died there before 1834.

Children:

- i. ELLEN⁴ D.
- ii. JOHN.
- iii. WILLIAM.

FOURTH GENERATION

6. JOHN⁴ (John³, John², William¹) was born in Havana, Cuba, February 5, 1813. He married Elizabeth Smith in Roxbury, Massachusetts, October 3, 1850, and died in Pepperell, Massachusetts, May 16, 1871.

Children:

- i. CAROLINE⁵ AUGUSTA, b. June 17, 1851, in Roxbury, Mass.; d., young.
7. ii. JOHN, b. in New Orleans, La., July 9, 1852.
- iii. MARIA NICHOLS, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 18, 1854; d. in Boston, Aug. 1, 1923; unm.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1859, living in Boston, 1925.
- v. MARGARITA GIMBALL, b. in New York, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1861. An artist and miniature painter, living in Boston, 1925.
- vi. HELEN MESSINGER, b. in Astoria, Long Island, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1862. An artist in color photography around the world. Fellow of the Royal Photographic Society of Great Britain, living in Boston, 1925.

FIFTH GENERATION

7. JOHN⁵ (John⁴, John³, John², William¹) was born in New Orleans, Louisiana, July 9, 1852.

He graduated at Harvard University in 1873 and received the degree of A.M. in 1876. He married Abby De Forrest Stuart of Highland Park, Illinois, July 23, 1884.

He was naturalist and observer in the International Polar Expedition to Point Barrow, Alaska, 1881-3. Was librarian of the Smithsonian Institution, 1887-92, and from 1896 was employed in the catalogue department of the Boston Public Library — first assistant from 1906 till 1923, when he retired on pension. He died in Boston, September 22, 1925.

Children:

8. i. JOHN⁶, b. May 2, 1885, in Washington, D. C.
9. ii. RICHARD
10. iii. JOSEPH } twins, b. Feb. 19, 1890, in Washington, D.C.

SIXTH GENERATION

8. JOHN⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹) was born in Washington, District of Columbia, May 2, 1885. He married Alice Lorriaux Abbott. He graduated from Harvard College in 1906, re-

ceived the degree of A.M. in 1907, and immediately entered the United States Forest Service, from which he resigned in 1911. He then entered the Massachusetts State Forest Service, and was killed in an accident in the field, at Randolph, Massachusetts, January 29, 1915.

Children:

- i. RUTH⁷ LORRIAUX, b. Dec. 2, 1911, in Boston, Mass.
- ii. MARY, b. Dec. 31, 1914, in Newton, Mass.

9. RICHARD⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹) was born February 19, 1890; graduated from Harvard College with the degree of S.B. in 1911 (1912). He has been in Central America since 1913, mostly in the employ of the United Fruit Company in Panama and Guatemala. He is employed in railroad construction in Guatemala, in 1925. He married Mabel Barrett in 1912; divorced, 1923.

Child:

- i. RICHARD⁷ KENNETH, b. May 8, 1913.

10. JOSEPH⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹) was born February 19, 1890; graduated from Harvard College in 1911 with the degree of A.B. He received that of M.S. in 1912 and that of Ph.D. in 1915. He has been a mining geologist, but is with the firm of Russell & Co., manufacturing confectioners, in 1925. He lives in Belmont, Massachusetts. He married Maude Elma Russell in 1914.

Child:

- i. BARBARA⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1916.

NOTES ON THE
DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE MURDOCK OF
PLAINFIELD, CONNECTICUT*

FIRST GENERATION

1. GEORGE makes his first appearance in the records, so far as is known, in the notice of the birth of his daughter Elizabeth in Preston, Connecticut, in 1762. The inference is that he was a resident of Preston at that time. On March 5, 1768, he bought land in Plainfield, the adjoining town, the deed stating that he was then a resident of Plainfield, and he continued to live there until his death.

Nothing has yet been discovered concerning the ancestry or relatives of George. The dates of birth of his children indicate that he was born before 1730. He is supposed to have had two wives. The name of the first is unknown, but the second was Elizabeth Duncan, the widow of Robert Carr.

The records of Preston mention several Murdocks who were living in that town at the same time as George, and it is a natural inference that they were in some way connected with him. The relationship of this group is shown in the will of Andrew Murdock of Brooklyn, Connecticut, but this will makes no mention of George, who may, nevertheless, have been a brother of Andrew, and possibly the oldest of the family.

The parentage of both Andrew and George is unknown. They cannot be connected with either the Roxbury or the Saybrook line. There are two possibilities of a descent from John of Plymouth, — one through his son James, who was born January 14, 1694-5, and forthwith disappears from the records, and the other through his grandson Robert, born August 4, 1713, although the latter seems to be too young to be the father of George. Investigation of records may show some fact as yet undiscovered. If none appears, the only explanation would be that the whole group were immigrants.

George died in Plainfield September 22, 1778, his wife dying on

* With the exception of some material from Connecticut Vital and Probate Records, this section has been compiled from family records furnished by descendants of Daniel² in Otsego County, New York, to whom the compiler expresses his thanks.

September 30, both from dysentery. Administration of his estate was granted on November 17, 1778, to his two sons.

Children:

2. i. GEORGE².
 - ii. MARGARET, m. Henry Head in Plainfield before 1778. They moved to Hartwick, N. Y., where she d. Aug. 26, 1816, aged 64 yrs. 5 mos. and 26 days. This would indicate the date of her birth as Feb. 20, 1751-2.
She is supposed to have had two sons:
 1. William³ Head.
 2. Henry Head.
3. iii. DANIEL, b. Mar. 4, 1754.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, b. in Preston, Conn., bapt. Aug. 8, 1762. She m. James Douglass of Plainfield before Nov., 1778. They were living there in 1798. The census of 1790 gave his household as "2 males over 16, 2 males under 16 and 4 females."

SECOND GENERATION

2. GEORGE², JR. (George¹) first appears in the records in 1778. He was appointed one of the administrators of his father's estate, November 17, 1778, in Plainfield, Connecticut.

He was living in Plainfield in 1790, the census of that year recording his household as consisting of two males over sixteen, four under sixteen and seven females. In 1792 he was one of the original members of the Baptist church in Plainfield on its organization. The name of his wife appears in the land records as Huldah, her surname being unknown.

In 1814 George and his wife deeded their home farm to their son Joshua, who executed a life lease of the property to them, and also gave a mortgage deed to be paid, after the death of George and Huldah, to Andrew, Charlotte, Betsey, Tamsen, Wheeler, Ephraim, and Mehitable Murdock. In 1815 these grantees gave Joshua a quitclaim on this mortgage. These transactions indicate that George and his wife both died in Plainfield, and furnish what may probably be considered a list of his children. The suspicion already expressed that George¹ may have been a brother of Andrew of Brooklyn, Connecticut, whose wife's name was Tamsen, is revived by the fact that this list contains the names of Andrew and Tamsen.

He is probably the George Murdock who is recorded as a member of Captain Branch's company of Colonel Johnson's regiment of militia serving in Rhode Island from February 1 to March 15, 1778.

Children (from land records):

- i. JOSHUA³.
- ii. ANDREW.
- iii. CHARLOTTE.
- iv. BETSEY.
- v. TAMSEN, m. Gideon Mowrey.
- vi. WHEELER.
- vii. EPHRAIM, probably the one who served in the army at New London from July 27 to Sept. 16, 1813.
- viii. MEHITABLE, m. Ichabod Henry, Jan. 1, 1815.
(Two others died Sept., 1778, of dysentery.)

3. DANIEL² (George¹) was born March 4, 1754, and married Luranah Mathewson, daughter of George of Voluntown, Connecticut. She died at Hartwick, New York, June 26, 1846. Her name is also written Mattison.

Daniel is probably the one of that name who answered the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted in Capt. Waterman Clifts' company of Col. Samuel Parsons' regiment on May 8, 1775, and was discharged December 15, 1775. He is probably the Daniel who enlisted September 7, 1776, in Capt. Andrew Backus' company of Col. John Douglass' regiment, which joined the American army in the State of New York.

He lived in Plainfield, Connecticut, but is not registered there in the census of 1790. Luranah was one of the original members of the Baptist church in that town at its organization in 1792. Daniel appears in the land records as a resident of Plainfield in 1798, and again in January, 1801. On June 24, 1805, his brother-in-law, Henry Head of Hartwick, Otsego County, New York, deeded to Daniel Moredock of Hartwick land claimed as heirs of George Moredock, late of Plainfield, deceased. Daniel is said by family tradition to have lived some time in Vermont, but there is no known record of his having bought land there. He died in Hartwick, August 3, 1813.

Children (sequence may not be correct):

- 4. i. JOHN³, b. July 26, 1785.
- 5. ii. ANDREW.
- iii. DIANA, b. Mar. 30, 1787; d. 1790.
- 6. iv. GEORGE, b. May 24, 1789.
- v. LURANA, b. Apr. 29, 1791; m. Capt. Ira Wheeler.

Children:

- 1. Daniel⁴ Wheeler, m. Julia Darley.

Children:

- (1) Judson⁵ Wheeler, m. Mary Jaynes.
- (2) Henry Wheeler, m. Ann Howland. (3 children.)
- (3) Melvin Wheeler, m. Julia Almy. (2 children.)
- (4) Genevieve Wheeler.

2. Ira Wheeler, m. Ruth Welch.

Children:

- (1) Annette⁵ Wheeler, m. Elijah Butts. (2 children.)
- (2) Rensaeler Wheeler, m. Imogene —.
- (3) Harriet Wheeler, m. Lewis Fish. (5 children.)
- (4) Minnie Wheeler, m. George Edgett. (5 children.)
- (5) Martin Wheeler, m. Carrie Cass. (1 child.)
- (6) Ira S. Wheeler, m. Eunice Richards. (3 children.)

3. Huldah Wheeler, m. Nelson Caulkins. (3 children.)

4. Mary Ann Wheeler.

5. George Wheeler.

6. Luzerne Wheeler, m. Kate Bullis.

7. Frank Wheeler.

7. vi. DANIEL, b. July 17, 1793.

8. vii. ALEXANDER, b. Mar. 23, 1795.

- viii. POLLY, b. 1797, is said to have m. Alexander Swarthout.

- ix. HULDAH, m. Josiah Mattison.

Children:

1. Mary⁴ Mattison, m. Hiram Backus.

Children:

- (1) Imogene⁵ Backus, m. James Lettridge. (3 children.)
- (2) Cora Backus.
- (3) Bert Backus.

2. Hezekiah Mattison.

3. Josiah Mattison.

4. Luley Mattison.

5. Emily Mattison, m. Andrew Pudney.

Children:

- (1) Mary⁵ Pudney.
- (2) Rena Pudney.
- (3) William Pudney.

6. Diana Mattison.

7. Abigail Mattison.

8. Huldah Mattison, m. — Goodrich.

- x. PHILENA, m. Waterman Eldred.

Children:

1. Philinda⁴ Eldred.

2. Russell Eldred, m. — Telfer.

Children:

- (1) Jennie⁵ Eldred, m. Fred Hall.
- (2) Cora Eldred, m. John Card.

3. Alonzo Eldred, m. Tirzah Morey.

Children:

- (1) William⁵ Eldred, m. Emma Williams.
- (2) Lloyd Eldred, m. Anna Turner.

4. Andrea (Andrew) Eldred, m. Mary Luce.

Children:

- (1) Kitty⁵ Eldred, m. Morris Chase. (2 children.)
- (2) Paul Eldred.
- (3) Robert Eldred, m. Ida Spangler.

- 5. Leonard Eldred (went West).
- 6. Celestia Eldred, m. Chas. Card.
Child:
(1) John⁵ Card, m. Cora Eldred.
- xi. DIANA, m. Daniel Cooke.
Children:
1. Abbie⁴ Cook, m. Bruce Wilcox.
2. Louise Cook, m. — Brownell.
3. Eugene Cook (went to California).
4. Elizabeth Cook, m. — Daniels.
5. William Cook.
- 9. xii. IRA, b. May 8, 1809.
- 10. xiii. HARVEY, b. Feb. 22, 1811.

THIRD GENERATION

4. JOHN³ (Daniel², George¹) was born in Connecticut, probably in Plainfield, July 26, 1785. He married Belinda Wheeler (born March 10, 1792; died November 5, 1854).

He died July 17, 1833.

Children (proper sequence unknown):

- 11. i. WILLIAM⁴.
- ii. LURANA, m. Joseph Kinney.
- iii. DANIEL, m. Margaret Houck.
- iv. BETSEY, m. Samuel Hackley.
Children:
1. Emma⁵ Hackley, m. George Ingalls.
2. Ella Hackley, m. Comfort Chase.
Children:
(1) Fred⁶ Chase.
(2) Mina Chase.
- 3. John Hackley, m. Fanny Carr.
Children:
(1) May⁶ Hackley.
(2) Addie Hackley.
(3) Laura Hackley.
- v. MARTHA, m. — Hecox.
Child:
1. Ella⁵ Hecox.
- vi. SAREPTA, m. — Todd.
Child:
1. Inez⁵ Todd.
- vii. MINERVA, m. — Howe.
- 12. viii. GEORGE MADISON, b. Oct. 11, 1815.

5. ANDREW³ (Daniel², George¹), m. Mary Ann Maples.

Children:

- i. ANDREW⁴.
- ii. DELOS.

6. GEORGE³ (Daniel², George¹) was born in Connecticut, probably in Plainfield, March 24, 1789, and married Polly Young. She was born July 11, 1799, and died December 29, 1882.

He died April 15, 1849.

Children:

- i. MIRANDA⁴ M., b. Aug. 24, 1827; m. Cyrus Short. He d. Mar. 2, 1911, and she d. on May 3 of the same year.
Children:
 1. Adaline⁵ Short.
 2. George Short.
 3. William Short, m. and had five children.
 4. John Short.
 5. Anna Short, m. Irving Van Slyke.
 6. Fred Short.
 7. Ella Short.
 8. Bert Short.
 9. Charles Short.
13. ii. GEORGE, b. Aug. 28, 1830.
- iii. WELCOME, b. Nov. 10, 1831; d. Jan. 18, 1840.
14. iv. CHESTER, b. Aug. 5, 1834.
- v. JUDSON, b. Oct. 27, 1837; d. Jan. 1, 1840.
15. vi. WELCOME, b. Dec. 25, 1840.
- vii. DELANA, b. Nov. 23, 1842; m. Elbert Wallace. She d. July 9, 1905.

Children:

1. Cora⁵ Wallace.
2. Jennie Wallace.
3. Warren Wallace. A dentist in Philadelphia in 1925. He has four children.
4. Minnie Wallace, m. Adrian Weaver. Living in Hinsdale, Ill., in 1925.

Children:

- (1) Eleanor⁶ Weaver.
- (2) Adrian Weaver.
- (3) Wallace Weaver.
- (4) Another son.
5. Harriet Wallace, living in Norristown, Pa., 1925.
6. Jay Wallace, a dentist in Philadelphia, 1925.

7. DANIEL³ (Daniel², George¹) was born July 17, 1793, probably in Plainfield, Connecticut, and married Abigail Young January 28, 1816. She was the sister of Polly Young, who married George Murdock and was born March 19, 1796, and died March 23, 1872.

Daniel died June 19, 1861.

Children:

16. i. WHEELER⁴, b. Jan. 21, 1817.
- ii. EMILY MELISSA, b. Nov. 19, 1819; m. Solomon Robinson, Jan. 3, 1838. She d. 1870.

Children:

1. Leverett⁵ Robinson, b. 1840; d. 1884; m. Diana Wicks.
Child:
(1) Frank⁶ Robinson.
 2. Delos Robinson, m. Ann Eliza Wicks.
Child:
(1) Nellie⁶ Robinson.
 3. Mary Robinson, b. 1847; m. James H. Shaw.
Children:
(1) Nellie⁶ Shaw, b. 1871; m. John A. Currey.
(2) Robert Shaw, b. 1878; m. Ophelia Sill. An electrician in Oneonta, N. Y., 1925. (2 children.)
 4. Cora Robinson, m. Delos Harrington.
Children:
(1) Howard⁶ Harrington, Hartwick, N. Y.; m. Agnes Flanagan. (7 children.)
- iii. POLLY, b. Aug. 29, 1821; m. Joseph Sylvester, Mar. 26, 1846.
Child:
1. Elizabeth⁶ Sylvester, m. — Day; m. (2) — Devoe.
Child:
(1) Carrie⁶ Devoe.
- iv. CLARISSA, b. Apr. 5, 1825; m. Anson Vars.
Children:
1. Franklin⁵ Vars, d. young.
2. Celia Vars, m. Ira Allen.
3. Edwin Vars was twice married.
Child:
(1) Lena⁶ Vars, b. 1887; m. Henry Gillett. (2 children.)
17. v. EDWIN D., b. Oct. 22, 1826.
vi. CLARINDA, b. Apr. 23, 1828; d. Sept. 14, 1856; unm.
18. vii. ELLERY, b. Oct. 12, 1834.
19. viii. EMORY, b. Oct. 12, 1834 (twin).
ix. LUSINA, b. Aug. 1, 1839; d. Aug. 9, 1843.
x. ELIZA, b. Dec. 24, 1841; d. Aug. 31, 1853.

8. ALEXANDER³ (Daniel², George¹) was born March 23, 1795, and married Martha Fields March 13, 1828. She was the daughter of William F. and Mary (Wheeler) Fields, and was born August 19, 1801, and died December 10, 1879.

Alexander lived in Hartwick, New York, and died July 25, 1854.

Children, born in Hartwick:

20. i. BENJAMIN⁴ FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 1, 1829.
 21. ii. ALBERT HENRY, b. July 17, 1832.
 22. iii. SILAS WILLIAM, b. Mar. 15, 1834.
- iv. HARVEY KENDRICK, b. Oct. 3, 1835; m. Ellen Alcena Robinson, Feb. 1, 1865. She was b. Dec. 6, 1840, and d. Aug. 19, 1914. He m. (2) Carry Clinton, Dec. 16, 1915. She had grown up

in a Murdock family and was known as Carry Murdock, although never formally adopted. He was a merchant in Cooperstown, N. Y., and d. there Dec. 14, 1920. No children.

- v. MARTHA ANN, b. July 4, 1843; m. Nelson Smith Feb. 8, 1865, and resides in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Children, born in Cooperstown:

1. Susan⁵ Levingston Smith, b. Oct. 27, 1866.
2. Harvey Murdock Smith, b. Feb. 7, 1869; d. Oct. 15, 1872.
3. Nellie Maria Smith, b. Apr. 17, 1872; m. Alfred G. Fish, Nov. 21, 1894; d. Feb. 19, 1895.
4. George Nelson Smith, b. Mar. 5, 1874; m. Sarah Waffle, May 24, 1900. Residence, Cooperstown.

Children:

- (1) Martha⁶ Ann Smith, b. Feb. 22, 1901.
- (2) George Nelson Smith, Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1903.
5. Martha Ann Smith, b. Mar. 28, 1876; d. Apr. 19, 1915.
6. Minnie Murdock Smith, b. Mar. 29, 1883; m. J. Leroy Peaseley, Apr. 19, 1905.

Children:

- (1) Florence⁶ Virginia Peaseley, b. Dec. 19, 1907.
- (2) Roy Stuart Peaseley, b. Apr. 16, 1914.
- (3) Richard Cylon Peaseley, b. Dec. 12, 1915.
- (4) Robert Edward Peaseley, b. June 2, 1923.
7. Alfred John Smith, b. May 22, 1886; m. Dorothy W. Smith, daughter of Fred Smith, Jan. 26, 1915. Resides in West Winfield, N. Y.

Children:

- (1) Alfred⁶ John Smith, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1915.
- (2) Fred Nelson Smith, b. July 20, 1917.
- (3) Jean Emma Smith, b. Feb. 2, 1923.

9. IRA³ (Daniel², George¹) was born May 8, 1809, and married Laura Winsor. She was born April 2, 1812, and died March 16, 1879. He died December 4, 1880.

Children (proper sequence unknown):

23. i. HARLAN⁴, Hartwick, N. Y.
 24. ii. LESTER.
 - iii. JULIA, b. 1841; d. 1924; m. George W. Wentworth.
 - iv. ADELIA.
 - v. CORDELIA, m. William Ingalls, Portlandville, N. Y.
- Child:
1. LaVern⁵ Ingalls, m. Jennie Clark.
- Child:
- (1) Mildred⁶ Ingalls, m. Ford McLauray.
25. vi. HIRAM.
 - vii. LUCY, m. Miles Westcott.
 - viii. EMMELINE, m. William Clark.

10. HARVEY³ (Daniel², George¹) was born February 22, 1811, and married Maria Robinson. She was born June 24, 1818, and died December 14, 1889.

He died January 21, 1892.

Children:

26. i. GILBERT⁴, b. Sept. 4, 1839.
 ii. ALTHEADA, b. June 14, 1840; d. Jan. 26, 1884; m. Edwin Pickens.
 He d. Dec. 23, 1871.
 Child:
 1. Stella⁵ Pickens, m. George Breser.
 Child:
 (1) Jennie⁶ Breser.
27. iii. HENRY CLAY, b. Apr. 6, 1845.
 iv. EMERETTE, m. George Lewis.
 Children:
 1. Kate⁵ Lewis, b. May 16, 1881; m. Benjamin Wart.
 Children:
 (1) Elfrida⁶ Wart, b. Sept. 1910.
 (2) Ronald Wart, b. Mar. 24, 1914.
 2. Grace Lewis, b. Oct. 8, 1882; m. Claude Weidman.
 Child:
 (1) Katheryne⁶ Weidman, b. Oct. 30, 1904.
 3. Edward Lewis, b. May 11, 1887; m. Leah Cummings.
 Children:
 (1) Thelma⁶ Lewis, b. Mar. 10, 1913.
 (2) Nadine Lewis, b. Jan. 19, 1917.
 4. Benjamin Lewis, b. Nov. 19, 1894; m. Marian Scholley.
 Children:
 (1) Ruth⁶ M. Lewis, b. 1918.
 (2) George Robert Lewis, b. July 1921.

FOURTH GENERATION

11. WILLIAM⁴ (John³, Daniel², George¹) was born in Hartwick, New York. He married Harriet, daughter of Hezekiah Caulkins, in 1839. He died in 1891 and she survived him three years.

Children:

- i. EMMA⁵, b. Sept. 26, 1840; d. July 14, 1896.
 ii. HELLEN, b. Feb. 23, 1844; m. — Curtis.
 Child:
 1. Eugene⁶ Curtis, b. June 25, 1863.

12. GEORGE⁴ MADISON (John³, Daniel², George¹) was born in Burlington, New York, October 11, 1815, and married Sarah A. Pratt, daughter of Elisha and Sally, November 12, 1837. She was born September 8, 1819, and died May 4, 1866. He married (2) Taresa Barney, April 29, 1867.

He was a carpenter and died Toddsville, New York, May 26, 1891.

Children:

28. i. HENRY⁵ LANSING, b. Dec. 29, 1840.
 ii. BYRON ELISHA, b. Apr. 8, 1843; d. Sept. 23, 1863.
29. iii. JOHN, b. Apr. 28, 1849.
 iv. SARAH EVA, b. Toddsville, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1854; m. William P. K. Fuller (b. Sept. 6, 1854), Jan. 29, 1879. He was a banker, residing in Cooperstown, N. Y., and d. Jan. 15, 1923.

Children, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y.:

1. Fred⁶ Pearse Fuller, b. Nov. 15, 1879; m. Bessie Thayer, daughter of Henry and Hattie (Hope) Thayer, Oct. 9, 1907. Resides in Cooperstown.

Children:

- (1) Robert⁷ Kingsley Fuller, b. Aug. 10, 1908.
 (2) Marian Thayer Fuller, b. Dec. 16, 1913.
2. Harriet Murdock Fuller, b. Mar. 31, 1887; m. Harry S. Van Deusen, son of Fayette and Morella (Stiles) Van Deusen in Cooperstown, June 26, 1912. She d. in Oneonta, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1924.

Children:

- (1) Preston⁷ Fayette Van Deusen, b. Oct. 21, 1913.
 (2) Rowland Carlton Van Deusen, b. Aug. 12, 1915.
 (3) Evelyn Morilla Van Deusen, b. July 27, 1918.

13. GEORGE⁴ (George³, Daniel², George¹) was born August 28, 1830, and married Hannah Isabel Robinson. She was born June 26, 1837, and died March 1, 1900. He died March 26, 1912.

Children:

30. i. CHARLES⁵ M., b. Feb. 23, 1860.
 ii. HENRY D., b. May 18, 1867; m. Mrs. Mary A. Saunders. She d. Jan. 17, 1923. He is on the staff of the Westinghouse Electric Company, Pittsburg, Pa.
 iii. EDMOND ROBINSON, b. June 6, 1870; d. Sept. 6, 1870.
 iv. EDWIN WELLS (twin); b. June 6, 1870; d. Sept. 6, 1870.
 v. FLORA, b. Mar. 11, 1879; m. George B. Morehouse, Oneonta, N. Y.

14. CHESTER⁴ (George³, Daniel², George¹) was born August 5, 1834, and married Elizabeth Armstrong.

He died April 4, 1902.

Children:

- i. GEORGE⁵.
 ii. CLARA, m. George Dimmock.

Children:

1. Gladys⁶ Dimmock.
 2. Rachel Dimmock.

15. WELCOME⁴ (George³, Daniel², George¹) was born December 25, 1840, and married Diantha Lamb. She died December 9, 1887, and he died July 15, 1906.

Child:

i. FRED⁵, living at Manhattan, Kan.

16. WHEELER⁴ (Daniel³, Daniel², George¹) was born January 21, 1817, and married Christana Vars February 13, 1841. She was born November 27, 1820. He married, second, Elizabeth Hackley (born 1822; d. 1906).

He was a farmer in Hartwick, New York, and died December 13, 1908.

Child:

31. i. GEORGE⁵ WASHINGTON, b. in Hartwick, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1841.

17. EDWIN⁴ D. (Daniel³, Daniel², George¹) was born October 22, 1826, and married Adelia Hoyt. He lived at Janesville, Wisconsin, and died October 21, 1883.

Children, born in Janesville, Wisconsin:

i. IDA⁵, m. Byron Clark.

Child:

1. Jessie⁶ Clark, m. — Wilbur.

32. ii. FLOYD.

33. iii. EDWIN.

iv. JESSIE, b. May 1, 1862; m. Thomas Nolan, Janesville, Wis.

Adopted child:

1. Vera Nolan.

18. ELLERY⁴ (Daniel³, Daniel², George¹) was born October 12, 1834, and married Louisa Hackett December 10, 1856. He died November 13, 1882.

Children:

34. i. CHARLES⁵ N., b. Aug. 28, 1857.

ii. EMMA ANNETTE, b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. Harry S. Marble. Living in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Child:

1. Mary⁶ L. Marble, b. June 7, 1886; m. Capt. J. D. Heady.

19. EMORY⁴ (Daniel³, Daniel², George¹) was born October 12, 1834, and married Mary Brownell. She died in 1863, and he married, second, Delora Fritts. She was born December 10, 1845, and died September 30, 1903.

Emory moved to Janesville, Wisconsin, and died there March 4, 1905.

Child:

35. i. HIRAM⁵ D., b. Feb. 28, 1863.

20. BENJAMIN⁴ FRANKLIN (Alexander³, Daniel², George¹) was born in Hartwick, New York, April 1, 1829, and married Lucinda Janette Chase (born October 25, 1832), daughter of Nathan and Olive (Bowen) Chase, July 18, 1851. She died October 25, 1887, and he married (2) Clara Mattison, daughter of Benjamin and Emily (Steere) Mattison, November 7, 1889.

He went to Cooperstown, New York, in 1855. A few years later he bought the store in which he had been employed and established a general merchandise business with his brother, and, after 1888, with his sons as partners.

He was a leading and public-spirited citizen of Cooperstown and filled many important positions. He died there April 6, 1904. He was commonly called Franklin.

Children, born in Cooperstown, New York:

- i. FREDERICK⁵ ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 20, 1856; d. May 7, 1869.
 36. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Jr., b. Mar. 8, 1859.
 37. iii. PAUL CHASE, b. Oct. 28, 1862.
 iv. JAMES ARTHUR, b. Nov. 2, 1864; d. Jan. 30, 1873.
 v. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. Feb. 25, 1874; d. Apr. 25, 1889.

21. ALBERT⁴ HENRY (Alexander³, Daniel², George¹) was born in Hartwick, New York, July 17, 1832. He married Sarah Chase (born August 23, 1839) September 2, 1857. She was the daughter of Horace and Mary Chase and died July 18, 1900.

He was a farmer in Hartwick and died there June 29, 1909.

Children, born in Hartwick:

38. i. ANDREW⁵ DELOS, b. July 20, 1858.
 ii. EMMA, b. 1860; d. 1861.
 39. iii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 11, 1861.
 iv. LYNN BABCOCK, b. Oct. 26, 1863; m. Kate Williams Dec. 20, 1888. She d. Feb. 10, 1922. He m. (2) Nellie F. Hague Feb. 15, 1923. A resident of Oneonta, N. Y.
 40. v. ALBERT HENRY, b. Oct. 14, 1866.
 vi. CARRIE, b. Apr. 8, 1868; m. Charles Ingoldsby Feb. 12, 1890.

Children:

1. Lauren⁶ Ingoldsby, b. Feb. 22, 1892.
 2. Harold Ingoldsby, b. Apr. 11, 1900; m. Evelyn Simondson June 30, 1923.

Child:

- (1) Lois⁷ Ingoldsby, b. Oct. 7, 1924.

- vii. FREDERICK A., b. Oct. 22, 1870; m. Viola J. Ward March 5, 1895.
 No children.

- viii. ALICE, b. Sept. 17, 1871; m. Pomeroy Tripp Feb., 1894. No children.
- ix. ADELINE, b. June 30, 1873; m. Harlan Ottman Oct., 1895. No children. Living at Binghamton, N. Y., 1925.
41. x. HARVEY KENDRICK, b. Apr. 30, 1877.
- xi. HOBART SILAS, b. May 22, 1879; d. Dec. 14, 1922; unm.

22. SILAS⁴ WILLIAM (Alexander³, Daniel², George¹) was born March 15, 1834, and married Emily J. Wilcox. She was born January 27, 1836.

He died February 7, 1918.

Children:

- i. RALPH⁵ W., b. Feb. 2, 1865; m. Harriet E. Beers. She d. Feb. 5, 1904, and he m. (2) Ola E. Spencer. He is a shoe merchant in Oneonta, N. Y.
42. ii. WALTER EDWARD, b. Morris, N. Y., June 21, 1870.
- iii. MARTHA, b. Sept. 21, 1871; m. Lieut. Donald Strong, United States Army. He d. a Captain in active service on the Mexican Border, Sept. 23, 1916.

23. HARLAN⁴ (Ira³, Daniel², George¹) married Ellen Cook. He lived in Hartwick, New York.

Children:

- i. HATTIE⁵, m. Worthy Clark.
Children:
1. Harry⁶ Clark.
2. Bernice Clark.
- ii. A daughter, m. ——— Vosburg.

24. LESTER⁴ (Ira³, Daniel², George¹) married Jennie Fisher.

Children:

- i. LOTTIE⁵.
- ii. MARY, m. Ora Hotaling.
Children:
1. Harold⁶ Hotaling.
2. Everett Hotaling.
3. Ruth Hotaling.

25. HIRAM⁴ (Ira³, Daniel², George¹) married Cynthia Leal (?).

Children:

- i. IDA⁵, m. Newton Straight.
Child:
1. Leonard⁶ Straight, m. Claudia Edwards.
- ii. FLORA, m. Bert Miller.

26. GILBERT⁴ (Harvey³, Daniel², George¹) was born September 4, 1839, and married Mary Farrer. She was born February 28, 1836, and died March 1, 1910.

He died September 10, 1912.

Children:

43. i. FREDERICK⁵ G., b. Jan. 9, 1862.
 ii. MAGGIE M., b. Aug. 3, 1867; m. Herman A. Tucker. He was born July 25, 1863, and d. Sept. 11, 1919. She was living in Oneonta, N. Y., in 1925.

Children:

1. Raymond⁶ Tucker, b. June 25, 1889.
 2. Howard Tucker, b. Aug. 11, 1896. A railroad man, 1925.

27. HENRY⁴ CLAY (Harvey³, Daniel², George¹) was born April 6, 1845, and married Addie Perry. He died April 28, 1884.

Child:

44. i. HOWARD⁵ P., b. Jan. 29, 1879.

FIFTH GENERATION

28. HENRY⁵ LANSING (George⁴ M., John³, Daniel², George¹) was born December 29, 1840, and married Harriet R. Allison September 7, 1862. She died February 20, 1918.

He was a carpenter and builder and lived at or near Cooperstown, New York. He died there June 1, 1901.

Children, born in Toddsville, New York:

45. i. LEONARD⁶ C., b. Aug. 24, 1863.
 ii. ALLISON, b. Sept. 3, 1866; d. Apr. 19, 1874.
 iii. SARAH ALMINA, b. Mar. 24, 1870; m. Rev. W. D. Lathrop, a Methodist minister. Living at Afton, N. Y., in 1925.

29. JOHN⁵ (George⁴ M., John³, Daniel², George¹) was born April 28, 1849, and married Mary Horth. He married Anna Graves as his second wife in 1891.

Children:

- i. FLOYD⁶, b. in Index, N. Y., June 8, 1886. He m. Edith Sponburg, July 4, 1906.
 ii. FLOSSIE, b. Nov. 28, 1891; m. Ernest King, June 13, 1912.

30. CHARLES⁵ M. (George⁴, George³, Daniel², George¹) was born February 23, 1860. He married Jennie Cook, who died May 7, 1908. He died March 2, 1923.

Children:

- i. GLADYS⁶ L., b. Dec. 6, 1892.
- ii. RIZPAH H., b. Jan. 1, 1899.
- iii. GRETCHEN E., b. July 1, 1900; d. Mar. 22, 1923.

31. GEORGE⁵ WASHINGTON (Wheeler⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², George¹) was born in Hartwick, New York, April 27, 1841, and married Louisa C. Champlin at Oneonta, New York, February 12, 1873. She was born in Delaware County, New York, June 12, 1847, and died at Hartwick October 20, 1898.

He was a farmer in Hartwick and died there May 23, 1892.

Children:

- 46. i. LA VERN⁶, b. Aug. 7, 1874.
- ii. MAY, b. Sept. 7, 1876; m. ——— Smith; m. (2) ——— Thorndy-
craft. She was living in Sidney, N. Y., in 1925.
Child:
1. Myrtle⁷ Smith, b. Apr. 20, 1897; m. Pearley Wood in Scranton,
Pa., Apr. 21, 1923.
Child:
(1) Raymond⁸ Wood, b. May 11, 1925.
- iii. LULU, b. July 30, 1878; m. George Samuel Sherman. She d.
Jan. 16, 1924.
Child:
1. George⁷ Samuel Sherman, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1917.
- iv. HELEN, b. Mar. 25, 1885; m. M. Cody.
- 47. v. CARLETON, b. Oct. 25, 1886.

32. FLOYD⁵ (Edwin⁴ D., Daniel³, Daniel², George¹) married Maggie Inman.

Children:

- i. LAVERN⁶, living in Kansas City, Mo., in 1925.
- ii. EDNA.

33. EDWIN⁵ (Edwin⁴ D., Daniel³, Daniel², George¹) married Sarah Hutchinson and married, second, Belle V. Marshall.

He is living in Janesville, Wisconsin, in 1925.

Child:

- i. MARIE⁶.

34. CHARLES⁵ N. (Ellery⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², George¹) was born August 28, 1857, and married Georgianna Burnside. She was born July 20, 1860, and died August 14, 1901. He married, second, Sarah Howland, January 1, 1920.

He was a farmer for many years, but in 1925 is a resident of Oneonta, New York, where he conducts a real estate business.

Child:

i. **NETTIE**⁶ M., b. Aug. 7, 1886. She is living in Oneonta in 1925.

35. HIRAM⁵ D. (Emory⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², George¹) was born in Janesville, Wisconsin, February 28, 1863, and married Allie B. Childs.

He was assistant cashier in the Bower City Bank in Janesville and died there November 20, 1922.

Children, born in Janesville:

i. **MAUDE**⁶, b. Dec. 7, 1885; m. Frank Knowlton. They adopted Rhoda Jane, b. Apr. 29, 1919.

ii. **DOROTHY JANE**, b. Oct. 24, 1912. (Adopted.)

36. BENJAMIN⁵ FRANKLIN, JR. (Benjamin⁴ Franklin, Alexander³, Daniel², George¹) was born in Cooperstown, New York, March 8, 1859, and married Myrtle Emma Chase, June 20, 1883. She was the daughter of David H. and Sybil Roberts (Barnum) Chase, and was born June 15, 1859, and died September 28, 1915.

In partnership with his brother Paul he carried on the general merchandise business founded by his father in Cooperstown until 1919, when it was sold. He resides in Cooperstown.

Child:

i. **CARLETON**⁶ CHASE, b. in Cooperstown, July 29, 1884. He graduated from Colgate University in 1907, and has taken graduate courses at Cornell University and received the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D. He m. Dorothy Lee Waugh, daughter of Edwin L. and Lena Sara (Lee) Waugh, in Chicago, Aug. 28, 1923. In 1925 he holds the position of assistant professor of physics at Cornell.

37. PAUL⁵ CHASE (Benjamin⁴ Franklin, Alexander³, Daniel², George¹) was born in Cooperstown, New York, October 28, 1862. He married Mrs. Kittie Golden in July, 1888.

In partnership with his brother, he carried on the general merchandise business in Cooperstown, inaugurated by their father.

Children, born in Cooperstown:

i. **LUCINDA**⁶ JANETTE, b. May 2, 1890; m. Sydney A. Hughes, July 3, 1912. They reside in Mount Vernon, N. Y.

ii. **ALCENA EDNA**.

38. ANDREW⁵ DELOS (Albert⁴ H., Alexander³, Daniel², George¹) was born July 20, 1858, and married Jane Roberts Wing, September 16, 1885.

He is residing in Cooperstown, New York, in 1925.

Children, born in Cooperstown:

i. ELSIE⁶, b. Sept. 11, 1886; m. Bruce L. Hall, September 12, 1911.
Children:

1. Gregory⁷ Murdock Hall, b. Dec. 24, 1922.
2. Barbara Wing Hall, b. Jan. 2, 1925.

48. ii. ORA W., b. May 20, 1888.

39. WILLIAM⁵ (Albert⁴ H., Alexander³, Daniel², George¹) was born December 11, 1861, and married Pearl Williams December 17, 1885.

He is in the real estate business in Cooperstown, New York.

Children:

i. HELEN⁶, b. Nov. 9, 1886; m. Dr. Floyd J. Atwell, May 27, 1908.

Children:

1. Robert⁷ Atwell, b. June 21, 1909.
2. Sherman Atwell, b. May 5, 1911.
3. Janet Atwell, b. Nov. 3, 1924.

49. ii. WALTER L., b. Nov. 7, 1888.

50. iii. STANLEY W., b. Oct. 27, 1896.

40. ALBERT⁵ HENRY (Albert⁴ H., Alexander³, Daniel², George¹) was born October 14, 1866, and married Grace Wheeler, August 14, 1890.

He is the head of the A. H. Murdock Implement Company of Oneonta and Cooperstown, New York, and resides at Oneonta.

Children:

i. EDITH⁶ HELEN, b. Apr. 24, 1893; d. Jan. 20, 1895.

ii. LEIGH W., b. Nov. 25, 1894; m. Elsie May Dittwald, Aug. 12, 1916. He is associated with his father in business in Oneonta, N. Y.

41. HARVEY⁵ KENDRICK (Albert⁴ H., Alexander³, Daniel², George¹) was born April 30, 1877, and married Florence Leonard, October 8, 1902.

He is a farmer living in Oneonta, New York, in 1925.

Children:

i. SARA⁶, b. Aug. 23, 1903.

ii. WILLARD RUSSELL, b. Aug. 26, 1905.

iii. HOWARD LEONARD, b. June 15, 1907.

iv. DOROTHY, b. Mar. 19, 1909.

v. RUTH FLORENCE, b. Mar. 10, 1920.

42. WALTER⁵ EDWARD (Silas⁴ W., Alexander³, Daniel², George¹) was born in Morris, New York, June 21, 1870, and married Maude M. Miller in Oneonta, New York, December 3, 1895. She

was born in Springfield, Missouri, August 15, 1871, and died April 24, 1925.

He died February 23, 1923.

Children:

- i. MARGARET⁶ M., b. Sept. 9, 1897. She is engaged in settlement work in New York City in 1925.
- ii. EDITH.
- iii. RICHARD
- iv. BRUCE } twins.
- v. HARRIET B.
- vi. CAROLYN E.

43. FREDERICK⁵ G. (Gilbert⁴, Ira³, Daniel², George¹) was born January 9, 1862, and married Flora Benjamin. She was born January 12, 1864, and died August 12, 1904. He married, second, Melissa McRorie.

He is a painter in Oneonta, New York.

Child:

51. i. LOUIS⁶ G., b. Dec. 17, 1885.

44. HOWARD⁵ P. (Henry⁴ C., Harvey³, Daniel², George¹) was born January 29, 1879, and married Grace Hotaling.

Children:

- i. ADELE⁶, b. Apr. 5, 1911.
- ii. HENRY, b. May 25, 1914.

SIXTH GENERATION

45. LEONARD⁶ C. (Henry⁵ L., George⁴ M., John³, Daniel², George¹) was born in Toddsville, New York, August 14, 1863, and married Lucy E. Peet of Clayville, New York, July 2, 1890.

After graduating from Wesleyan University he joined the Wyoming Conference of the Methodist Episcopal church in 1890, and has had pastorates in Carverton, Wilkesbarre and Scranton, Pennsylvania, and served for twelve years as District Superintendent of the Wyoming and Scranton Districts. In 1925 he is pastor of the Centenary Methodist Episcopal church in Binghamton, New York. He is a very popular and influential clergyman.

Child:

- i. HARRIET⁷ ELLEN, b. Mar. 8, 1893; m. John Storer. They live at Pitman, N. J.

Child:

1. Janet⁸ M. Storer.

46. LA VERN⁶ (George⁵ W., Wheeler⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², George¹) was born August 7, 1874, and married Bertha Hutchins. She was born November 2, 1900. Resides in Cooperstown, New York.

Children:

- i. GEORGE⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1921.
- ii. MILDRED, b. Apr. 3, 1923.
- iii. LA VERN, Jr., b. Mar. 20, 1924.

47. CARLETON⁶ (George⁵ W., Wheeler⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², George¹) was born October 25, 1886, and married Louise F. Chase. He is a resident of Cooperstown, New York.

Children:

- i. MARGARET⁷ LOUISE, b. Oct. 15, 1921.
- ii. ROBERT CARLETON, b. June 25, 1925.

48. ORA⁶ W. (Andrew⁵ D., Albert⁴ H., Alexander³, Daniel², George¹) was born May 20, 1888, and married Mary Jones November 22, 1911.

He was cashier of the First National Bank of Hartwick, New York. He died in Scranton, Pennsylvania, of pneumonia, April 23, 1925, while on a visit. He was highly esteemed by all who knew him.

Children:

- i. ROBERT⁷, b. May 6, 1914.
- ii. DOUGLAS, b. Feb. 27, 1916.

49. WALTER⁶ L. (William⁵, Albert⁴ H., Alexander³, Daniel², George¹) was born November 7, 1888, and married Mary Miller May 21, 1913.

Child:

- i. WALTER⁷ L., Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1916.

50. STANLEY⁶ W. (William⁵, Albert⁴ H., Alexander³, Daniel², George¹) was born October 27, 1896. He married Florence Hutchins November 23, 1919.

Child:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ W., b. Jan. 19, 1922.

51. LOUIS⁶ G. (Fred⁵ G., Gilbert⁴, Harvey³, Daniel², George¹) was born December 17, 1886, and married Louella Searles.

They live in Oneonta, New York.

Children:

- i. LESTER⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1908.
- ii. STANLEY, b. Aug. 17, 1910.
- iii. FLORA, b. Oct. 11, 1913.

NOTES ON OTHER LINES

A. ANDREW is first definitely located in 1786, when he was elected selectman in Brooklyn, Connecticut. He does not appear on the Revolutionary rolls of Connecticut, but was a member of Captain Slapp's company at Fort William Henry from April to October, 1757. He married Tamisen, daughter of Major Holland in Brooklyn. He was a prominent and prosperous farmer in that town for many years, and died there July 1, 1805, in his 67th year. He is always referred to as captain in the late records.

His will gives valuable genealogical data concerning his brothers and sisters; and as his brother Thomas was a resident of Norwich, Vermont, the same town in which Robert Murdock (presumably Robert³ of the Plymouth line) died, it suggests a relationship, and indicates the possibility or even probability that Andrew and Thomas were sons of this Robert, and belonged to the fourth generation of the Plymouth line. The only other alternative seems to be that they were original immigrants.

Andrew left no children.

B. THOMAS, brother of Andrew, makes his first appearance in Preston, Connecticut, in which town he married Elizabeth Hatch, November 8, 1753. He bought land there in 1754, sold it in 1760, and moved to Norwich, Vermont, about 1766, passing the remainder of his life there. He was Ensign in Seth Warner's company of rangers in 1775, and is on the Revolutionary rolls of Vermont as a Major in 1777. From 1782 to 1787 he was judge of the Windham county court. He died in Norwich, December 5, 1803.

Children:

1. ASAH², b. in Preston, Conn.; bapt. Feb. 8, 1756; m. Elizabeth Starkweather in Preston, Feb. 28, 1779. He is then recorded as of Norwich, Vt. He is on the Revolutionary rolls of Vermont in 1777, but returned to Connecticut.

Children, b. in Norwich, Vt.:

- i. JERUSA³, b. Aug. 9, 1780; m. Solomon Morse of Lyman, N. H., July 17, 1799.
- ii. NABEE, b. July 21, 1782.
- iii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 22, 1784.
- iv. LUCY, b. Nov. 11, 1786.
- v. TAMSEN, b. Déc. 28, 1791.

2. JASPER, b. in Preston, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 25, 1759. His name appears on the Revolutionary rolls of Vermont. He resided in Norwich and was considered one of the wealthiest men in the state. He m. Sarah Olcott, daughter of Lieutenant Governor Olcott, June 18, 1786. She d. July 13, 1788, and he m. (2) her sister, Margaret Olcott. She d. in April, 1796, and he m., as his third wife, Martha Potter, Feb. 8, 1801, who survived him. He moved to Ohio and d. in Steubenville in that state in 1803.

Child:

- i. SALLY³ OLCOTT, b. June 25, 1788; m. George Blake of Boston.
3. CONSTANT, b. in Preston, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 8, 1762. He settled in Norwich, Vt., but m. Sarah Jewett in Preston, Jan. 25, 1790. She d. Dec. 16, 1790. He m. (2) Lucy Riley, who d. Jan. 2, 1825. In his will he mentions a third wife, Hannah. He was a prominent man in Norwich and d. there Oct. 13, 1828.

Children, born in Norwich, Vt.:

- i. THOMAS³ JEWETT, b. Nov. 27, 1790. He graduated at Dartmouth, 1812, and from Andover Theological Seminary, 1818. He was a popular Congregationalist clergyman at Portland, Me., and Canterbury, Conn. He married Alice A. Adams June 16, 1819. She d. at Portland, Me., Feb. 11, 1820, and in 1823 he m. Lucia Kinsman Thompson, who d. June 29, 1824, in Canterbury. His third wife was Frances Jacobs Farrand who survived him. He d. in Canterbury Dec. 15, 1826.

Child:

- (1) JULIA⁴ THOMPSON, b. in Canterbury, Conn., May 9, 1824; m. Edward R. Olcott, July 20, 1848.

ii. GEORGE R.

iii. EDWARD.

iv. HENRY.

v. SARAH, b. Feb. 24, 1796; m. Rev. John Brown, Aug. 28, 1814.

vi. EMILY, b. Jan. 29, 1799; m. — Lang.

vii. CHARLES G., b. July 25, 1801.

viii. NANCY AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 28, 1803; m. Rev. Samuel Delano, Apr. 7, 1828.

ix. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 17, 1807.

x. ELLEN.

4. ANNA, probably b. in Preston, Conn. She m. Ebenezer Brown in Norwich, Vt., Jan. 13, 1793.

5. ELIZABETH, bapt. in Preston, Conn., July 7, 1763. She m. Jonathan Bassett in Norwich, Vt., Mar. 20, 1788.

C. JOHN, brother of Andrew, first appears in the records in his marriage to Jerusha Hatch in Preston, Connecticut, January 20, 1757. On August 10 of the same year he was a member of Capt. Nathan Leonard's company, which marched from Preston on that date for the relief of Fort William Henry. He is probably the John Murdock in Captain Roger Billings company August 24 to December 5, 1755. No further record has been found in Connecticut, and it

seems probable that he went to New York, several of his children being there during the Revolution. He is referred to in the will of Andrew as deceased in 1804.

Children (in the sequence in which they are mentioned in the will of Andrew):

1. JOHN².
2. BENONA (Benoni?).
3. ZERAH was in the 6th regiment of Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1781. He is recorded in the census of 1790 as living in Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, his household consisting of "3 males over 16, 3 males under 16, and 2 females." He was probably twice m., once to Dorcas — and the second time to Mary Bradford, b. in Canterbury, Conn.

Children:

- i. DORCAS³, b. in Amenia, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1785; m. Henry T. Franklin, Dec. 27, 1801.
- ii. EBENEZER, b. 1792.
(Probably others.)
4. ZERVIAH (Serviah, Zeruiah), m. William Ward and was living at Goshenville, N. Y., about 1780.
5. NANCY, m. — Mores.
6. ELIZABETH, m. — Case.
7. ZIMRI served in the 5th regiment of Dutchess County, N. Y., militia in the Revolution. Living at Pawling in that county by census of 1790, his household consisting of "3 males over 16 and 2 females."
8. PEGGY, m. — Beers.
9. SEYMOUR served in the 6th regiment of Dutchess County, N. Y., militia in the Revolution, and was registered as resident of Amenia in that county by census of 1790, the head of a household of "3 males over 16, 3 males under 16, and 8 females."
10. VIOLETTE, m. — Betts.
11. MARY, m. — Philleo.
12. ANNA.

D. AGNES, sister of Andrew, referred to as Nancy in his will, married James Dixon of Voluntown March 10, 1757, in Preston, Connecticut. She died before 1804.

Children:

1. Nancy² Dixon, m. Shubael Brown.
2. Anna Dixon, m. — Herrick.
3. Robert Dixon.
4. Rufus Dixon.
5. Mary Dixon, m. — Lewis.

E. MIRIAM, sister of Andrew, married John Coy of Preston, Connecticut, March 8, 1764. She was alive in 1804.

Children, born in Preston:

1. Sarah² Coy, b. July 21, 1765.
2. Eunice Coy, b. Apr. 12, 1767.
3. Abigail Coy, b. Oct. 3, 1769.

F. MARGARET, sister of Andrew, married Elisha Partridge in Preston, Connecticut, November 14, 1765. They moved to Norwich, Vermont, and she was living in 1804.

INDEXES

INDEX TO PART ONE

MURDOCK INDEX

[The numbers refer to individuals. The first figure of each number designates the generation of the corresponding person.]

- Aaron, 310, 6097
Abba E., 6391
Abbie (Barnes), 6179
Abbie Jane, 6440
Abbie (Pillsbury), 6439
Abbie (Robinson), 6396
Abbie (Wade), 7067
Abby (Colby), 7011
Abby Jane, 6437
Abby L., 6188
Abel, 4057, 5115
Abial, 316, 6194
Abigail, 334, 4001
Abigail (Atherton), 6416
Abigail (Clark), 5129
Abigail (Hyde), 22
Abigail M., 6028
Abigail (Mellen), 5008, 6028
Abigail (Merriam), 5270
Abigail (Read), 1
Abigail (Stone), 5008
Abigail (Wales), 4055
Abigail (White), 1
Abigail (Woodbury), 4055
Abigail (Young), 5129
Achsah, 4142, 6015
Achsah (Woodward), 4002
Ada E., 8546
Ada F. (Wood), 6179
Adah P., 5080
Adaline (Lewis), 7116
Adda, 7351
Adda H., 8312
Addie, 6214
Adelaide Matilda, 6157
Adelia Ann, 7500
Adeline, 5043, 5147
Adeline (King), 6003
Adna Cummings, 7515
Aggie M., 7580
Agnes S., 7375
Albert, 6055, 6148, 6409, 8484
Albert Edward, 8080
Albert H., 5119, 7008
Albert Jasper, 6454
Albert Loring, 6069, 9060
Albert Mason, 7018
Albert Newton, 7216
Albert Stephen, 7505
Albert W., 7076
Albertina, 7114
Alden D., 7359, 9255
Alden McLean, 8337.
Alfonzo E., 7263
Alfred C., 6187
Alice, 9392
Alice (Aldrich), 8026
Alice Camille, 8230
Alice Evaline, 8536
Alice (Gardner), 7529
Alice Isabel, 8496
Alice M., 7019, 7468, 9401
Alice (Meeker), 6161
Alice V., 7290
Allen A., 6230
Alma Augusta, 7360
Alma Frances, 8046
Almira, 6001
Alonzo, 5148
Alonzo Amasa, 6070
Alonzo D., 6363
Alonzo L., 8443
Althea, 5075
Alton, 7100, 8096
Alvah, 5271
Alveretta (Decker), 7382
Alvin Henry, 7221
Alvin S., 6183
Amanda (Muell), 6027
Amaranda (Turner), 5180
Amasa, 4020, 5056
Amber Nina, 8444
Amee Irene, 8569
Amos, 307.
Amos Carey, 6074
Amy (Butts), 5179
Amy (Reynolds), 5179
Angelina (Muell), 6024
Angelina, 5046, 6318
Angelina B., 7003
Anita May, 8114
Ann, Anne, 5159
Ann (Chamberlain), 325
Ann, Anna (Hyde), 325
Ann E., 7348
Ann (Fairbanks), 5059
Ann J., 6042
Ann L., 6420
Ann (Stimson), 5144
Ann (Wesson), 6023

- Anna, 4003, 4128, 5007, 5012, 5164
 Anna (Chamberlain), 325, 4010
 Anna Cleveland, 7161
 Anna Elizabeth 7368
 Anna M., 7564, 8008
 Anna (McCall), 327
 Anna (Peck), 7001
 Anna (Rogers), 4010
 Anne, 4142
 Anne (Dewey), 4077
 Anne (Dillingham), 7107
 Archibald Hoyt, 8334
 Arethusa Wade, 8059
 Ariel, 4023, 5065
 Ariel Jerome, 6103
 Arlene, 9320
 Artemas, 4013, 5001, 5040, 6004
 Artemas Woodward, 6019
 Arthur, 7381, 8428, 8537
 Arthur Edward, 8012
 Asa, 4014, 5025, 5226
 Augusta (Wilson), 7511
 Aurelia (Hartung), 6062
 Austa (Arthur), 7487
 Austin, 6316, 7523

 Baxter, 4073, 5149
 Beatrice (Hand), 8014
 Beatrice Catherine, 7603
 Belle, 7369
 Belle (Barton), 8334
 Belle Brigham, 7572
 Belle (Milburn), 7096
 Benjamin, 25, 331, 335, 4138, 4149, 6073
 Benjamin Bliss, 5267
 Benjamin Monroe, 5276
 Benjamin Read, 6388
 Bertha Aldrich, 8510
 Bertha Elvira, 7262
 Bertha (Tower), 7101
 Bertrand Bailey, 7370
 Bessie (Dickinson), 8495
 Bessie Gordon, 8040
 Bessie H., 7080
 Bessie (Knox), 8080
 Bessie (Valleau), 7190
 Bethiah (Fuller), 330
 Betsey, 4047, 4048, 4103, 4120, 4132, 5237, 5244, 6359, 9365
 Betsey (Brigham), 5242
 Betsey (Carley), 7499
 Betsey (Clifford), 5140
 Betsey (Godfrey), 5242
 Betsey (Mills), 5131
 Betsey (Shepherd), 4080
 Betsey (Turner), 5174
 Betsey (Wheeler), 5126
 Beulah, 5011, 5014
 Beulah (Fuller), 4005
 Bezaleel White, 6381
 Bradford Dodge, 8204

 Brigham Young, 6278
 Burdell Nevers, 8440
 Burtis R., 9232
 Burton Bliss, 6439
 Burton M., 7579

 Caleb, 4139, 6395
 Caleb Pierce, 4112
 Cameron, 8339
 Camille, 8230
 Candace (Butts), 6286
 Candace J., 6422
 Carey, 5087, 6074
 Carl William, 8186
 Carrie Holmes, 7016
 Carrie Isabelle, 7094
 Carrie Livermore, 7571
 Carrie Maria, 7532
 Carrie Minetta, 7120
 Carrie Sabrina, 7567
 Caroline, 5045, 6065, 7031
 Caroline (Compton), 6093
 Caroline Clark, 6026
 Caroline (Holmes), 6006
 Caroline Lydia, see 6035
 Caroline (Roby), 6007
 Carolyn Asenath, 7108
 Cassie J., 7139
 Cassie Jane, 6118
 Catherine, 5009, 6034
 Catherine Alice, 8201
 Catherine (Ames), 4114
 Catherine (Andrew), 5247
 Catherine (Baker), 6090
 Catherine (Bellinger), 7092
 Catherine (Dean), 5095
 Catherine Elizabeth, 7378
 Catherine Grace, 9431
 Catherine (Hill), 5095
 Catherine (Locke), 6039
 Catherine Maria, 6020
 Catherine (Read), 335
 Catherine (Spring), 7192
 Catherine (Tinkham), 6192
 Caty, 4037, 5261
 Caty Read, 5266
 Cela Carrie, 9323
 Celestie (Irons), 7381
 Celia E. R., 6217
 Celinda, 4121
 Cerissa, 6358
 Chapin, 5246, 6398
 Charity, 4042
 Charity (Adams), 5194
 Charity (Davis), 311
 Charles, 5108, 6394, 8098, 8349
 Charles Albert, 6161
 Charles Alvah, 6452
 Charles Clark, 7005
 Charles Curtis, 8056
 Charles Edward, 6202, 7261
 Charles Edwin, 8566
 Charles Francis, 7565

- Charles H., 7305, 7581
 Charles Harmon, 7096
 Charles Henry, 7066, 7503, 7570
 Charles Herbert, 7041
 Charles Irvine, 7124
 Charles J. F., 5120
 Charles Nathanael, 6058
 Charles Parker, 6416
 Charles Parsons, 7600
 Charles Percy, 7192
 Charles W., 6179, 7528
 Charles Waldo, 6158
 Charles Wesley, 6107
 Charlotte, 4051, 6172
 Charlotte (Cleveland), 5199
 Charlotte Ella, 8195
 Charlotte (Hills), 5119
 Charlotte (Howe), 5127
 Charlotte King, 8301
 Charlotte (Pratt), 5223
 Charlotte Sophronia, 5121
 Charlotte (Thayer), 5247
 Chloe, 6173
 Chloe Thurston, 5093
 Christian, 6287
 Christina (Milne), 8476
 Clara A., 7007
 Clara Elizabeth, 6181
 Clara F., 9012
 Clara (Fiske), 7015
 Clara Hannah, 7588
 Clara (Helm), 8101
 Clara (Hicks), 8568
 Clara (Hughes), 8435
 Clara Jane, 8480
 Clara Mae D., 9084
 Clarence, 7397
 Clarence Baldwin, 8009
 Clarence Hiram, 7310
 Clarice Rilla, 8434
 Clarinda, 5229
 Clarinda (Gilmore), 6388
 Clarinda (Tracey), 5194
 Clarissa, 4124, 5073, 5077, 5085, 5177,
 7034
 Clarissa (Davis), 5178
 Clarissa (Hartshorn), 5003
 Clarissa Jane, 7508
 Clarissa (Johnson), 6004
 Clayton A., 9256
 Clifford J., 7488
 Clifford William, 8465
 Clifton Adelbert, 7569
 Constance (Hill), 8042
 Cora Alice, 8006
 Cora Jane, 7079
 Cora May, 8547
 Cornelia Maria, 6419
 Cornelia (Sandford), 6441
 Cynthia (Baldwin), 5112
 Cynthia (Snyder), 6103
 Cyrus Grout, 7518
 Cyrus Mann, 6007
 Dan, 325, 4083, 4099
 Dana Dewitt, 6088
 Dana Franklin, 9041
 Daniel, 6044
 Daniel Palmer, 6262
 Daphne Pratt, 5098
 David, 5171
 David Clark, 6003, 8010
 David Sandford, 8333
 Deborah, 4053, 4126
 Deborah (Rawson), 5248
 Deborah (Williams), 312
 Delaine Irvine, 9318
 Delia, 6371
 Delia (McNally), 7076
 Delphia, 5252
 Derward Belmont, 8432
 Dexter Clinton, 7498
 Dolly (Force), 6360
 Donald Aldrich, 9022
 Donald Earl, 8271
 Dorcas, 4058
 Dorinda (Grout), 6392
 Dorothy, 8527, 9013, 9235
 Dorothy E., see 7005
 Dorothy Esther, 7056
 Doretta, 6218
 Earl Edwin, 6225
 Earl Hendry, 8355
 Earl Latham, 7279
 Earle Daubney, 7602
 Earnest R., 6223
 Ebenezer, 4061, 5123, 5126, 6174
 Eda (Robinson), 7536
 Edgar Burton, 7585
 Edgar Wheelock, 8515
 Edith, 7118, 9394
 Edith Ellen, 8015
 Edith King, 7189
 Edith Louise, 8487
 Edith Mabel, 8200
 Edith Matilda, 8109
 Edith May, 7379
 Edith (Paige), 7230
 Edna, 7110
 Edna G., 7265
 Edna (Hays), 7263
 Edward, 4072, 5140, 6037
 Edward A., 7009
 Edward Arthur, 9002
 Edward B., 6207
 Edward Clifton, 8502
 Edward Douglass, 8197
 Edward Francis, 6164
 Edward G., 7473
 Edward Hamilton, 6138
 Edward Hubert, 7212
 Edward Lee, 8316
 Edward Newton, 5095
 Edward Palmer, 7347
 Edward Riggs, 5179, 6267
 Edwin, 8528

- Edwin Albert, 8492
 Edwin Francis, 7506, 7509
 Edwin Rutherford, 5155
 Effie Isabelle, 7568
 Eldorus F., 7537
 Eleanor, 6433, 8045, 8102
 Eleanor Ann, 6280
 Eleanor (Bartlett), 5265
 Eleanor (Crain), 5155
 Eleanor (Grigg), 6043
 Eleanor Hollis, 7595
 Eleanor L., 8210
 Eleanor Maria, 5183
 Eleanor (Riggs), 4080
 Electa, 5224
 Electa (Allen), 5180
 Elgetha Julianna, 9427
 Eli, 4082
 Elijah, 5225
 Eliphalet, 327, 4116, 5067
 Elisha, 308, 4007, 4024, 4137, 5018,
 5076, 5105, 5129
 Eliza, 5033, 6054, 6079
 Eliza Ann, 5044
 Eliza Ann Sigourney, 5064
 Eliza (Hull), 6300
 Eliza (Pierce), 7470
 Eliza Taft, 5259, 5260
 Eliza (Welch), 6092
 Elizabeth, 304, 4004, 4085, 5146, 5232,
 6175, 7261, 7363
 Elizabeth (Benchley), 6138
 Elizabeth (Clark), 5008
 Elizabeth Clifford, 6011
 Elizabeth Fiske, 5061
 Elizabeth (Hopkins), 7096
 Elizabeth (Palmer), 5179
 Elizabeth (Peck), 5070
 Elizabeth (Starkey), 6204
 Elizabeth (Stetson), 8027
 Elizabeth (Sunderlin), 6098
 Elizabeth (Tait), 7383
 Elizabeth Thayer, 5060
 Ella, 7113, 7260
 Ella (Dodge), 6182
 Ella Frances, 8498
 Ella J., 7376
 Ella Lucretia, 7052
 Ella Medora, 7512
 Ella (Melidey), 8390
 Ella N., 6193
 Ellen, 6178, 7119, 7362
 Ellen (Andrews), 6373
 Ellen (Dunn), 7045
 Ellen (Farnum), 6247
 Ellen Frances, 6208
 Ellen (Hager), 6191
 Ellen Haswell, 5063
 Ellen Janette, 6140
 Ellen (Kneesham), 6101
 Ellen (Langworth), 6241
 Ellen Maria, 6448
 Ellen R., 6142
 Ellen (Wilson), 6180
 Elmer, 7382
 Elmer Robinson, 8358
 Elmina (Ballou), 7498
 Elva, 8482
 Elvira, 6411
 Elvira (Robbins), 5141
 Emeline, 5185
 Emeline (Bowker), 5268
 Emeline (Cushman), 5233
 Emeline (Rose), 5268
 Emily, 5084, 5110, 5157, 5234, 6153,
 6315, 8351
 Emily Celia Rebecca, 6217
 Emily Elmina, 8477
 Emily (Foskett), 6432
 Emily (Gates), 4073
 Emily (Gilbreth), 6213
 Emily (Keyes), 6230
 Emily (Lilly), 6230
 Emily M., 6117
 Emily (Naser), 9311
 Emma (Atwood), 7349
 Emma (Cary), 6192
 Emma E., 7539
 Emma Eliza, 7098
 Emma Fiducia, 8479
 Emma (Ghering), 6454
 Emma Jane, 6455
 Emma (Kateley), 6230
 Emma Louisa, 7353
 Emma (Nelson), 6230
 Emma (Pierce), 7310
 Emma (Simonds), 6183
 Emma (Smith), 8534
 Emma Valeria, 7589
 Emma (Van Brunt), 6107
 Emma Viola, 7597
 Emma Winifred, 8199
 Ephraim, 306, 311, 4055, 5104, 5141
 Ernest B., 8565
 Ernest Harold, 8495
 Ernest LeRoy, 7217
 Essa (Walters), 8328
 Estelle, 7472
 Esther, 4009, 4113, 5013
 Esther (Blanchard), 7499
 Esther (Child), 301
 Esther (Dean), 8096
 Esther (Greenwood), 301
 Esther (Howard), 6316
 Esther Keyes, 6442
 Esther M., 9017
 Esther (Taft), 5243
 Etha (Hall), 7466
 Ethel, 8095
 Ethel (Carpenter), 8331
 Ethel Frances, 8212
 Ethelyn (Shaw), 7217
 Etta Lestina, 8491
 Etta May, 7054
 Etta (McLean), 7359
 Etta R., 6120

- Eugene, 7402
 Eugene Albert, 8494
 Eugene B., 6301
 Eugene Charles, 9399
 Eugene Clifford, 7531
 Eugenia L., 7063
 Eugenia (Smith), 6053
 Eunice, 328, 4086, 4110, 5169, 6109
 Eunice (Alexander), 5267
 Eunice (Dix), 6384
 Eunice Elizabeth, 7504, 7507
 Eunice (Fletcher), 5265
 Eunice (Moore), 4081
 Eunice (Pierce), 5037

 Fannie, Fanny, 4117, 5230
 Fanny (Lamos), 7023
 Fanny Lucinda, 7604
 Fanny Maria, 7214
 Fanny (Marshall), 6179
 Fanny (Parker), 5255
 Fanny (Pratt), 5151
 Fanny (Robbins), 4072
 Fanny (Sherwood), 7357
 Fiducia (Ballou), 7501
 Flora, 8481
 Flora Abbie, 7562
 Flora Valentine, 7078
 Florence A., 8187
 Florence (Cobb), 7005
 Florence (Goss), 6069
 Florence Jessie, 7584
 Florence Louise, 7055
 Florence (Parker), 7077
 Florence (Rodgers), 8316
 Florence (Rose), 8425
 Florence Sara, 7091
 Florence Viola, 6458
 Florence (Walker), 7399
 Florence (Walter), 7053
 Florence (Warner), 8010
 Forest Grosvenor, 8488
 Frances, 6038, 9225
 Frances Eleanor, 7280
 Frances Ellen, 8447
 Frances (Goodwin), 4067
 Frances (Green), 6457
 Frances Isabelle, 6426
 Frances Jane, 6418, 7560
 Frances (Norwood), 6045
 Frances (Olmstead), 7415
 Frances (Parsons), 6457
 Frances S., 6233
 Frances (Sabin), 5271
 Frances Soden, 7058
 Frances (Sweet), 7346
 Francis, 6050
 Francis Hartshorn, 6023
 Frank, 6252, 8020
 Frank C., 9008
 Frank Colby, 8017
 Frank E., 7509
 Frank Fuller, 7529

 Frank Lucius, 7239
 Frank Milo, 8196
 Frank Milton, 7260
 Frank Richardson, 6045, 7045, 7061
 Frank W., 7466
 Franklin, 6013, 6080, 6119
 Franklin Warren, 6360
 Frederick, 9081
 Frederick Eugene, 7511
 Frederick F., 7138
 Frederick Leach, 8321
 Frederick Sabin, 7592
 Frederick Van Brunt, 7122
 Frederick William, 7043
 Frederick Wilson, 7209
 Frinday, 5139
 Fuller, 5241, 5243

 Gaylord Hoyt, 7357
 Genevieve A., 8110
 George, 4021, 5027, 5034, 5107, 6048,
 6144, 6417
 George A., 6053
 George B., 7116
 George Edward, 6205
 George Elwin, 6192
 George Ellsworth, 7206, 9131
 George Franklin, 8042
 George Frederick, 7067
 George H., 6145
 George Hamilton, 6163, 8171
 George Hervey, 7010
 George L., 7001
 George M., 7467
 George Read, 7015
 George Stephen, 8493
 George Taft, 6396
 George Thurston, 7533
 George W., 7268
 George Wilson, 6449
 George W. T., 7047
 Georgia Frances, 8003
 Geraldine, 7601
 Gertrude Caroline, 8500
 Gertrude E., 7465
 Gertrude Edna, 8485
 Gertrude (Mosby), 8101
 Gideon Allen, 6275
 Gilbert Deblois, 6408
 Gilbreth, 7264
 Gladys, 9130
 Gladys (Dix), 8566
 Glenn, 8326, 9238
 Grace, 7489
 Grace Belle, 8327
 Grace Emily, 7574
 Grace Eudora, 7266
 Grace (Fairbanks), 7569
 Grace (Harry), 8502
 Grace (Kinney), 7103
 Gravella (Ambrecht), 7122
 Grosvenor Taft, 6387
 Gurdon S., 5072

- Guy, 9244
 Guy C., 8508
 Guy Croff, 7320
 Hamilton, 7190
 Hammond, 9280
 Hannah, 21, 26, 302, 309, 315, 319, 332,
 4040, 4056, 4064, 4097, 4109, 5004,
 5170, 6075
 Hannah (Chapin), 4137
 Hannah (Davis), 4061
 Hannah (McLauray), 5179
 Hannah (Palmer), 5076
 Hannah (Richardson), 5026
 Hannah (Sabin), 5268
 Hannah Soden, 6041
 Hannah (Stedman), 1
 Hannah (Taft), 4138
 Hannah (Wallbridge), 322
 Hannah (Woodward), 303
 Harold, 7109
 Harold Clifford, 8027
 Harold Irving, 8250
 Harold L., 8211
 Harold O., 9368
 Harriet, 5257, 6033, 6176, 6397
 Harriet (Barber), 7516
 Harriet (Bowker), 6013
 Harriet (Churchill), 6053
 Harriet Elizabeth, 6424, 7022
 Harriet (Green), 4020
 Harriet (Huntress), 7535
 Harriet J., 6232
 Harriet (Nichols), 6243
 Harriet (Upham), 7509
 Harris Hunnewell, 7053
 Harrison Parker, 8007
 Harry, 8328, 8486
 Harry Edgar, 8568
 Harry L., 8016
 Harry S. V., 9015
 Harry Stephen, 8501
 Harvey, 5195
 Hattie (Clifford), 7032
 Hattie (Marcy), 7014
 Hazel Adelle, 8251
 Hazel B., 8442
 Helen, 6089, 8198
 Helen (Kennedy), 8186
 Helen (Kilbourn), 6119
 Helen (Loring), 6069
 Helen Mae, 8438
 Helen S., 7384
 Helen Wallace, 9061
 Helena (Mueller), 8094
 Henrietta, 5204
 Henrietta (Baldwin), 7008
 Henrietta (Parker), 7005
 Henrietta (Sullivan), 6050
 Henry, 6049, 6364, 6432, 8543 (See
 5175)
 Henry A., 5151
 Henry Bowen, 7499
 Henry C., 6438
 Henry Dexter, 8478
 Henry Elwin, 7213
 Henry F., 6241
 Henry H., 6204
 Henry Judson, 6425
 Henry L., 6180
 Henry Martin, 6031
 Henry Martyn, 6441
 Henry Prescott, 7510
 Henry Welch, 7095
 Henry Wombough, 7349
 Herbert Emerson, 7530
 Herbert Henry, 8483
 Herbert Luther, 8425
 Herbert Soden, 7062
 Herbert Taft, 8514
 Herman, 9246
 Herman Boughton, 7358
 Hertha (Schaar), 7279
 Hervey Hartwell, 7011
 Hezekiah, 4075, 5166, 5242
 Hiram, 5156, 5268, 6447
 Hiram Allen, 6451
 Hiram Henry, 6098
 Hiram Horace G., 6219
 Hiram Samuel, 5174
 Hollis, 5262
 Hollis Dean, 7591
 Hollis Read, 6444
 Horace, 5039, 6062, 8354
 Horace C., 9389
 Horace Greeley, 6459
 Horace S., 8526
 Horatio Delos, 6090
 Hortense (Harmon), 5086
 Huldah, 5192
 Huldah Brendler, 8432
 Hylena, 6084
 Hyrum Smith, 6277
 Ida (Allen), 5148
 Ida (Stoddard), 6186
 Ida (Wilson), 6186
 Imogene, 6215
 Ina V., 8506
 Inez (Blodgett), 7510
 Inez (Budding), 7239
 Irene (Groetsch), 8013
 Irma (Bates), 7585
 Irvine, 6104, 7470
 Irvine Bennett, 8101
 Irvine Hughes, 9324
 Irvine R., 5071
 Isaac, 4068, 5144, 5152, 6372
 Isaac Morse, 6141
 Isaac Pierpont, 5132
 Isabella S., 8004
 Iwa Louise Norton, 9082
 Jacob Baxter, 5150
 Jacob Watson, 4067
 James, 312, 4052, 4069, 5097

- James Bailey, 6261
 James Brown, 7380
 James Donald, 9325
 James Hammond, 7051
 James Himes, 6101
 James Irvine, 7112
 James Lawson, 6284
 James Luke, 8320
 James McCheyne, 7377
 James Paulding, 7594
 James Savage, 5178
 Jane, 9247, 9393
 Jane (Bacon), 4005
 Jane (Brown), 6284
 Jane C., 6356
 Jane Eliza, 7345
 Jane Elizabeth, 6201, 6203
 Jane (Loring), 5056
 Jane (Maxwell), 7537
 Janet Mondell, 6124
 Jasper, 5270
 Jean, 9001
 Jean Armstrong, 9252
 Jean Esther, 8295
 Jean Marjorie, 8252
 Jefferson, 5187
 Jemima, 4082
 Jennie, 7123
 Jennie (Cook), 6062
 Jennie G., 7267
 Jennie (Hathorne), 6216
 Jennie Louisa, 8318
 Jennie (Smith), 6062
 Jerome, 6103, 7304, 7311
 Jerome H., 6246
 Jerusha, 4130
 Jesse, 4140, 9224
 Jesse Boughton, 8340
 Jesse F., 8021
 Jesse Howard, 7415
 Jesse S., 9281
 Jesse Shepherd, 5184
 Jessie (Allen), 7473
 Jessie Evelyn, 8356
 Jessie Lucinda, 7598
 Jessie (Owen), 8313
 Joanna, 5021, 6016
 Joanna (Clifford), 5002
 Joanna R., 7373
 Joanna (Wait), 4008
 John, 23, 305, 330, 4015, 4019, 4078,
 4080, 4136, 5002, 5058, 5066, 5086,
 5122, 5180, 6154, 6282, 6385, 6393
 John Albert, 7501
 John Allendorff, 8091
 John C., 5086, 6035
 John Cheney, 7230
 John Dean, 5239
 John Delos, 7092
 John F., 7025
 John Franklin, 6012, 6013
 John G., 6189
 John Goodwin, 5131
 John Grosvenor, 7514
 John H., 7399, 8331
 John Hovey, 5100
 John Marshall, 7042
 John Nelson, 5112, 6100
 John Newton, 6027
 John Orris, 6268
 John Riggs, 6271
 John Stetson, 9027
 John Watson Eames, 6213
 Jonathan, 322, 4008, 4025, 4095, 5022
 Jophine (Dake), 7467
 Joseph, 4038, 4119, 5111, 6025, 6273,
 7030
 Joseph Ballard, 7107
 Joseph Cheney, 5128
 Joseph Stacey, 5238
 Josephine (Clark), 6013
 Josephine (Griffin), 6013
 Joshua, 301, 4006, 4076, 4081, 5003,
 6024
 Joshua Hobbie, 6266
 Joyce, 9201
 Judith (Brigham), 5256
 Judson, 5256
 Judson M., 7140
 Julia, 5041, 6274, 7057
 Julia A., 8001
 Julia Adaline, 7002
 Julia Ann, 6009, 6184
 Julia (Carpenter), 6025
 Julia (Clapp), 5180
 Julia (Clemens), 5267
 Julia (Corbin), 5267
 Julia E., 6046
 Julia Ellen, 8299
 Julia (Greenwood), 5128
 Julia (Hurd), 6024
 Julia Lucinda, 6456
 Julia (Smith), 6398, 6445
 Julia (Temple), 6058
 Juliet, 6116
 Julius Oliver, 7032
 Justin, 7522
 Justus, 5227
 Justus Vinton, 6370
 Kate, 8489
 Kate (Bates), 6246
 Kate (Landers), 6219
 Kate (Smith), 6191
 Kate (Sweetser), 6191
 Katherine Allen, 7049
 Katherine Jane, 6356
 Katherine Justine, 9251
 Katy, 4037
 Kenneth, 8099, 9080
 Kenneth Andrew, 8202
 Kenneth Ballard, 8106
 Keziah (Clark), 5001
 Kittie Ellen, 7318
 Kitty, 9362

- Lasiva V., 6087
 Laura, 5081, 5116
 Laura (Harris), 6387
 Laura Jane, 6155, 6156
 Laura Jean, 9445
 Laura (Nelson), 8584
 Laura (Morrill), 5150
 Laura (Randall), 5150
 Laurella Fuller, 7191
 Laurette Eustis (Potts), 8106
 Laurinda, 5253
 Lavancia, 7356, 8336
 Lavinia (Fitch), 6266
 Lawrence, 6374
 Lawrence F., 7474
 Lawrence M., 7487
 Lawrence Raymond, 8467
 Leaila Anne, 9083
 Leander Lorimer, 6185
 Leila (Pfeiffer), 7105
 Leila (Spearing), 7105
 Lela C., 8505
 Lella Jean, 8439
 Lella (Nevers), 7471
 Lena D. M., 8516
 Lena M. A., 6220
 Lena Mildred, 8461
 Leola, 7566
 Leon Clarence, 7103
 Leon Clark, 8013
 Leroy E., 8525
 Lester Bigelow, 8026
 Leta, 8350
 Lettie (Webber), 6269
 Letty (Rowland), 6282
 Levi, 5163
 Lewis, 5245
 Lewis F., 8517
 Lewis Henry, 7519
 Lewis M., 7068
 Lewis R., 8019
 Licindia, 4101
 Lilla, 8490
 Lilla Gertrude, 8545
 Lillian, 8503
 Lillian A., 8509
 Lillian (Castleton), 8526
 Lillian Gertrude, 8038
 Lillian (Porter), 7124
 Lillie, 7046
 Lillie Nichols, 6165
 Linnie C., 6209, 6210
 Lizzie (Blodgett), 7076
 Lizzie G., 7534
 Lizzie (Snowling), 7524
 Lois, 4036, 4111, 5236
 Lois (Temple), 4150
 Loren Nelson, 7536
 Loretta (Wardwell), 7528
 Lottie (Davis), 7462
 Lou Harrison, 8330
 Louis J., 7026
 Louisa, Louise, 6317, 7361, 7404, 8022
 Louisa A., 6085
 Louisa (Dibble), 5233
 Louisa Elinor, 7125
 Louisa Jane, 6421
 Louisa (King), 5111
 Louise Hamilton, 7162
 Louise (Hyde), 7462
 Louise Norwood, 8049
 Louise (Preston), 8339
 Louise (Reeve), 7115
 Lovina Sophia, 6453
 Lovisa (Colgrove), 5227
 Lucia (Blair), 6058
 Lucia (Curtis), 6058
 Lucian C., 6095
 Lucina 5143, 6206
 Lucina (Hicks), 7505
 Lucinda, 5173, 5228, 6169, 6264, 6361
 Lucinda (Allen), 5275
 Lucinda M., 6231
 Lucius Adelbert, 6191
 Lucius Walter, 7521
 Lucretia, 5017, 6410 (See 5175)
 Lucretia (Carey), 4025, 5083
 Lucy, 4129, 4131, 5006, 5103, 5264, 6008
 Lucy Antoinette, 6086, 7017
 Lucy (Beal), 4007
 Lucy (Bliss), 4149
 Lucy Christiana, 6436
 Lucy (Gray), 6362
 Lucy Jewett, 7272
 Lucy (Merriam), 6035
 Lucy Ann (Sabin), 5271
 Lucy W., 6017
 Lucy Watson, 4071
 Luella (Daubney), 6459
 Luella Jane, 7282
 Luella Theodora, 6224
 Lulu Ethel, 8431
 Lulu S., 7272
 Lurissa (Wheeler), 7510
 Lusena (Merriam), 6013
 Lusetta, 6078
 Luther, 5248
 Luther Niles, 6354
 Luther Oscar, 7535
 Luther Wayne, 8466
 Lydia, 326, 4027, 4093, 4147, 5005, 5191, 6430
 Lydia Altana, 6105
 Lydia B., 5250
 Lydia M., 7064
 Lydia (Marean), 4012
 Lydia (Read), 5242
 Lydia (Rock), 6035
 Lydia (Steele), 4116
 Lydia (Ward), 310
 Lydia (Webber), 5242
 Lyman, 5194, 6362, 7398
 Lyman T., 6300
 Lyman Wood, 7524

- Mabel, 7270
 Mabel Augusta, 8504
 Mabel (Dodg), 7212
 Mabel (Flamboe), 7488
 Mabel Florence, 8532
 Mabel (Latham), 6225
 Mabel Lorraine, 8426
 Madge, 7401
 Mae, 8104
 Mala, 8570
 Mamie Giles, 8548
 Mamie L., 8441
 Marco Willington, 6302
 Margaret, 4060, 5010, 5115
 Margaret (Cheney), 313
 Margaret Elliott, 7188
 Margaret (Laburn), 8528
 Margaret Maria, 6428
 Margaret (Wood), 6297
 Marget, 5165
 Margette (McEckron), 6268
 Marguerite, 9319
 Maria, 5035, 6036
 Maria (Emerson), 6395
 Maria (Giles), 7538
 Maria J., 6429
 Maria Parker, 5101
 Marian, 9233
 Marian Paige, 7193
 Marinda (McColley), 5097
 Marion, 7374
 Marion (Davidson), 7053
 Marion Eunice, 8499, 8583
 Marion Paulding, 7596
 Marion Richardson, 8048
 Marjorie, 8531, 9026
 Martha, 4075, 5030
 Martha Ann, 6032
 Martha (Ballard), 6100
 Martha (Beuchley), 6138
 Martha (Corbeshley), 8017
 Martha Cordelia, 8319
 Martha Cummings, 7513
 Martha Elizabeth, 6244
 Martha (Evans), 5129
 Martha (Holden), 6205
 Martha (Hyde), 23
 Martha (Mason), 6007
 Martha Permelia, 7350
 Marvin Edward, 8445
 Marvin Trask, 6093
 Mary, 333, 336, 4017, 4022, 4050, 4074,
 4092, 4115, 4141, 5028, 5054, 5055,
 5082, 5109, 5125, 5190, 6047, 6051,
 6152, 6240, 6281, 7013, 7024
 Mary A., 5039, 6234, 6298
 Mary Ann, 5186, 6263, 6399
 Mary (Arnold), 6093
 Mary Augusta, 5135
 Mary (Bacon), 5027
 Mary (Baldwin), 5111
 Mary (Bowen), 6382
 Mary (Bowker), 6013
 Mary Boynton, 7241
 Mary (Brown), 7522
 Mary C., 8097
 Mary Catherine, 7006
 Mary (Clarke), 6100
 Mary (Cooper), 6103
 Mary (Cummings), 6385
 Mary Louise (Dunn), 6100
 Mary E. Duretta, 6218
 Mary Elizabeth, 7093
 Mary Ellen, 8463
 Mary Emma, 7371
 Mary Estelle, 7586, 7127
 Mary (Fields), 4083
 Mary Florence, 8497
 Mary (Fuller), 6050
 Mary Gertrude, 8018
 Mary (Gray), 6360
 Mary (Green), 7561
 Mary (Hancock), 7516
 Mary (Haswell), 4021
 Mary (Heath), 8293
 Mary Hovey, 5099
 Mary (Hyde), 25, 4010
 Mary Jane, 6063, 6071, 6110
 Mary (Johnstone), 7061
 Mary (Kilbourn), 8333
 Mary Laurette, 9085
 Mary (Lawson), 7109
 Mary Lena, 7090
 Mary Louise, 6162, 6170, 7106, 7215,
 8104
 Mary Lucinda, 7352
 Mary Lucretia, 6040, 7050
 Mary (Lyman), 6302
 Mary (Marden), 7023
 Mary (Merchant), 8021
 Mary (Milne), 8476
 Mary Miranda, 6212
 Mary (Paulding), 6449, 8587
 Mary (Peck), 6443
 Mary Phyllis, 8582
 Mary (Pierce), 324
 Mary (Powers), 7347
 Mary (Read), 6006
 Mary (Seaver), 5150
 Mary (Simonds), 6004
 Mary (Turner), 7009
 Mary (Ward), 305
 Mary (Weightman), 6394
 Mary (Wetherbee), 6044
 Mary (Whitney), 5106
 Mary (Wight), 321
 Mary (Wood), 4139
 Matie Mildred, 8433
 Matthew, 6279, 6286
 Mattie (Frost), 6362
 Maude Ethel, 8039
 May, 7102, 7121
 Mehitable, 4016
 Mehitable (Tyler), 4151
 Meletta, 9237
 Mercy, 4092, 6355

- Mercy (Bowen), 6382
 Merritt, 6094
 Merton M., 8567
 Mildred, 8105
 Mildred (Howlett), 7213
 Mildred (Osgood), 7043
 Milo Edgar, 7218
 Milo Edwin, 6182
 Milton, 9231
 Milton Luther, 7462
 Mindwell (Parker), 4006
 Minerva, 8317
 Minerva (Cook), 7347
 Minetta, 7111
 Minnie E., 7316
 Minnie Emma, 8542
 Minnie Idella, 8522
 Minnie (Robinson), 7385
 Minnie Sawin, 7225
 Minnie Uranah, 8533
 Mira Elvina, 7269
 Miranda (Seaver), 5152
 Mitta, 5160
 Molly, 4148
 Morton I., 8539
 Moses Taft, 6392
 Myron, 5176
- Nabby, 4044
 Nabby (Mellen), 5008
 Nabby (Stone), 5008
 Nancy, 4046, 4049, 5016, 5032, 5231
 Nancy Brigham, 7530
 Nancy Ella, 6193
 Nancy (McClure), 4021, 5062
 Nancy (Temple), 5129
 Nathanael, 4012, 5036, 6242
 Neele Oswin, 7283
 Nellie, 7587
 Nellie (Hayes), 7206
 Nellie Louise, 7097, 8093
 Nellie (Nickerson), 7047
 Nellie (Pomeroy), 7216
 Nellie (Wade), 7066
 Nelson, 5112
 Nelson Eliphalet, 5233, 6091
 Nettie (Batts), 7473
 Nettie (Cummings), 6185
 Newell Flint, 5070
 Newell Frank, 7101
 Newton Isaac, 6245
 Nina, 9234
 Nina L., 8507
 Norma, 9236
 Nymphus Corydon, 5240
- Olive (Andrews), 5227
 Oliver, 4145
 Oliver Newton, 6457
 Oliver Perry, 6247
 Orlando Irvine, 6104
 Orrice Clapp, 6270
 Orrilla Thayer, 7533
- Osgood, 7187
 Oscar, 6423
 Oscar Boyd, 9400
 Oscar Eugene, 8534
- Pamela, 4094, 5188
 Parney, 5118
 Patty, 4054, 5162
 Pearl May, 8462
 Peggy, 5010
 Percy Russell, 7573
 Permelia (Sherwood), 7357
 Perry Harvey, 7319, 8300
 Phebe, 4011
 Phebe Clapp, 6272
 Phebe (Johnson), 8012
 Phila, 5272
 Philena, 4125, 6390
 Philinda (Walker), 5095
 Philip King, 8014
 Philip Pierce, 8293
 Philip W., 9016
 Phyllis, 8530
 Polly, 4098, 5069, 5161
 Polly (Chaplain), 4052
 Polly (Sturtevant), 5225
 Polly (Taft), 5242, 6383
 Polly (Wilcox), 5184
 Priscilla Catherine, 8092
 Prudence, 5142
 Prudence (Baldwin), 4084
- Racelle, 6299
 Rachel, 6276
 Rachel A., 6438
 Ralph Jerrow, 8357
 Ralph Orleans, 7593
 Rawson Harmon, 6092, 8094
 Raymond A., 9369
 Raymond Harry, 9432
 Rebecca, 4070, 5078, 5154
 Rebecca (Ainsworth), 4024
 Rebecca (Clark), 4024
 Rebecca (Magie), 7319
 Rebecca Marshall, 8586
 Rebecca (Nash), 7594
 Rebecca (Richey), 7319
 Rebecca Sibley, 6139
 Rebecca (Watson), 316, 5134
 Rex Howard, 7281
 Rhoanna Morse, 5105
 Richard, 8207
 Richard Coolidge, 8044
 Richard McKee, 8173
 Robert, 1, 22, 313, 4010, 4062, 5026
 Robert Asa, 7048
 Robert Davidson, 8043
 Robert E., 5158
 Robert Garden, 9200
 Robert Hamilton, 8170
 Robert Medlyn, 8191
 Robert Wallace, 8294
 Roger Irvine, 8435

- Roland, 8430
 Rosa R., 8332
 Rose (Weaver), 7471
 Rosa (Wood), 6207
 Ross, 7312
 Roxa, 4100
 Royall, 5249
 Ruby, 5193
 Russell, 5265
 Russell Brigham, 8529
 Ruth, 4146
 Ruth Armstrong, 9253
 Ruth Bullard, 9003
 Ruth Geneva, 8448
 Ruth Louie, 8107
 Ruth Mariella, 6102
 Ruthana, 5274

 S. Racelle, 6299
 Sabra (Littlefield), 8526
 Sabrina (Lowell), 5025
 Salmon, 5189
 Salome, 4118
 Sally, 4118, 5068, 5172, 5205, 5269
 Sally Ann, 6096
 Sally Betsey, 5182
 Sally (Crane), 4020
 Sally (Douglass), 5067
 Sally (Eustis), 4013
 Sally (Hall), 5067
 Sally (Kenrick), 5034
 Sally (Keyes), 5002
 Sally (Nichols), 4062
 Sally Sarissa, 6083
 Sally (Stacy), 4119
 Sally (White), 4077
 Samuel, 24, 303, 321, 4005, 4035, 4077,
 4102, 4135, 4150, 5008, 5181, 5199,
 6382
 Samuel A., 8390
 Samuel Berthier, 8476
 Samuel H., 5174
 Samuel Justin, 7522
 Samuel Orson, 6269
 Samuel Sabin, 6443, 8584
 Samuel Thomas, 6288
 Samuel Wilson, 7385
 Samuel Woodward, 6029
 Sara, 9086
 Sarah, 314, 4018, 4039, 4041, 4063,
 4091, 5038, 5130, 5039, 8329, 8352,
 9245
 Sarah A., 6137, 6431, 7520
 Sarah Adeline, 7351
 Sarah Agnes, 7372
 Sarah (Aldrich), 7518
 Sarah Alice, 7099
 Sarah (Allen), 4068, 6441
 Sarah Ann, 6018, 6375
 Sarah Augusta, 5145
 Sarah (Bonney), 4119
 Sarah (Boughton), 6262, 6265
 Sarah (Crain), 6211
 Sarah (Dean), 324
 Sarah Edith, 7118
 Sarah (Ela), 6186
 Sarah Emmons, 5057
 Sarah (Eustis), 4013
 Sarah Fidelia, 6106
 Sarah (Gaffney), 7044
 Sarah (Gibs), 322
 Sarah (Himes), 5071
 Sarah Isabella, 8315
 Sarah J., 5235, 6018
 Sarah Jane, 6285
 Sarah Jane (Ela), 6186
 Sarah (Lawson), 5181
 Sarah (Livermore), 6425
 Sarah (Lufelt), 5180
 Sarah Mildred, 8322
 Sarah (Niles), 6354
 Sarah (Puffer), 6454
 Sarah (Read), 23
 Sarah (Rice), 6444
 Sarah (Ross), 6357
 Sarah (Seaver), 311
 Sarah Stone, 6030
 Sarah (Taft), 7519
 Sarah (Wheelock), 5124
 Sarah (Wombaugh), 6261
 Schuyler, 5255, 7561
 Seaver Jesse, 8314
 Selina Fuller, 5258
 Selina (Taft), 4140
 Semantha, 6099
 Sevilla (Moses), 5074
 Sewell, 5263
 Sheboinith, 5094
 Silas, 5175
 Silence (Nutting), 5097
 Sophia, 5015, 5066, 5254, 5273, 6072,
 6283, 6389, 6450
 Sophia (Adams), 5059
 Sophia (Hall), 5059
 Sophia (Howard), 4072, 5138
 Sophia (Morse), 5104, 6143
 Stanley, 8100
 Stanley Howard, 7403
 Stella Elvira, 7309
 Stella (Hand), 7590
 Stella May, 7472
 Stephen, 6373, 6384, 7383, 8172, 8353
 Stephen Albert, 7502
 Stephen Arthur, 8464
 Stephen Hoyt, 6265, 8335, 9254
 Submit, 323, 4079, 4096
 Submit (Throop), 24
 Sumner, 5127
 Susan, 6171
 Susan Angelina, 7004
 Susan (Eva), 7209
 Susan (Fuller), 6163
 Susanna, 4090
 Susanna Norton, 8103
 Susie, 7126
 Susie (Boyce), 8326

- Susie Mary, 8011
 Sybil, 4026, 5079
 Sybil (Flint), 307
 Sylvia, 6386
 Sylvia (Chamberlain), 5153
 Sylvia (Mallory), 5166
- Tabitha (Moore), 4057, 5096
 Tempie (King), 6070
 Thaddeus, 4151, 5275
 Thankful, 6005
 Thelma, 8446
 Theodore Rose, 9311
 Thomas, 6159
 Thomas A., 5115
 Thomas Henry, 6057
 Thomas J., 5042
 Thomas Marean, 5037
 Throop, 4084
- Velma Richardson, 8041
 Verna Irene, 8108
 Verne Porter, 8115
 Verwill Q. D., 6216
 Victoria (Sandford), 7358
 Viola, 7461
- Wallace Josiah, 6243
 Walter, 5029
 Walter A., 7077
 Walter C., 7023
 Walter E., 8538
 Walter Emilio, 8002
 Walter Ernest, 8535
 Walter Hunnewell, 6043, 7060
 Walter J., 9014
 Warren, 5223, 5247
 Warren Johnstone, 8047
 Wesley, 4099
 Whitelaw Reid, 8338
 Wilbur B., 9018
- Wilder Temple, 7599
 Willard, 5251
 Willard Ainsworth, 5074
 William, 320, 324, 4002, 4114, 5047,
 5106, 5114, 5124, 5222, 6006, 6014,
 6151, 6177, 7400, 9223
 William Bailey, 7346, 8313
 William Barton, 9250
 William C., 4043
 William Channing, 6186
 William Crane, 5059
 William Davis, 4045
 William Easterbrook, 9312
 William Edwards, 7014
 William Ellsworth, 7471
 William Frederick, 7043
 William Fuller, 7538
 William H., 5153
 William Henry, 6064, 6108
 William Henry Harrison, 6211
 William Hezekiah, 7516
 William L., 7115
 William Lewis, 7044
 William Morrill, 7020
 William Nelson, 7105
 William Odber, 8436
 William Parker, 5117
 William Peck, 7590
 William Rhoades, 6357
 William Robert, 6039
 William Wilberforce, 6446
 Willie Herbert, 7240
 Willis H., 6122
 Winifred (White), 6161
 Winnie (Knapp), 8330
- Zady A. (Reynolds), 6262
 Zibia (Bixby), 4055
 Zilla Marie, 8437
 Zilpha (Rhoades), 5222
 Zipporah (Bacon), 4135

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES

- Abercrombie, 335
 Abney, 5145.3
 Ackler, 6356.5
 Acton, 5273.7
 Adams, 5059, 6193, 5194, 8104
 Adee, 6280.2
 Aikin, 6298.1
 Aikins, 6361
 Ainsworth, 4024, 7356.6
 Aldrich, 7518, 8026, 8390
 Alexander, 5267
 Allen, 4068, 5030.4, 5148, 5180, 5275,
 6383.4, 6421, 6441, 7473
 Alvord, 4074
 Ambrecht, 7122
 Ames, 4114
 Amherst, 335
 Anderson, 6356.1
 Andrew, 5247
 Andrews, 5227, 6005, 6373
 Armstrong, 323.3, 8335
 Arnold, 4044.6, 6093, 8001
 Arthur, 7487
 Ashforth, 5269.3
 Atherton, 5255, 6416
 Atwood, 7349
 Austin, 7522
 Ayers, 4064.4
- Babcock, 6355.5
 Bachelor, 4141.10
 Bachenberg, 7564.8
 Bacon, 4005, 4135, 5004.4, 5007.3,
 5007.4, 5007.6, 5027, 5098.2, 6264,
 6429
 Bailey, 5139, 5269.6
 Baird, 6383.2
 Baker, 6090, 8494
 Baldwin, 4084, 5111, 5112, 5192, 7008
 Ballard, 6100
 Ballou, 7498, 7500, 7501
 Bantén, 7384.1
 Barber, 5272.5, 7516
 Barker, 7568
 Barnes, 6179
 Barnhart, 7564.2
 Bartlett, 5265
 Barton, 8334
 Bassett, 7560.2
 Batchelor, 4146.4
 Bates, 6246, 7585, 8001.3
 Batts, 7473
 Beach, 7595
 Beal, 4007
 Bealby, 6383.7
- Beard, 4085
 Beaumont, 4111
 Beeman, 5188
 Bellinger, 7092
 Benchley, 6138
 Benedict, 5273.6
 Benjamin, 6317
 Bennett, 4026.1
 Bent, 6217.1
 Benton, 6105.2
 Bergin, 7093.1
 Bernard, 8570
 Bigelow, 4037.1, 6169, 7534
 Billings, 6051
 Binet, 7017
 Birge, 5078
 Bixby, 4055
 Blackman, 4094
 Blackmer, 4027.7
 Blair, 6058
 Blake, 7093.3, 7106.1
 Blanchard, 7499
 Bliss, 4149
 Blodgett, 7076, 7510
 Blood, 6184
 Boies, 6442.3
 Bois, 8322
 Bond, 4011, 6383
 Bonney, 4119
 Booth, 5221.1
 Boughton, 6262, 6265
 Boutelle, 5004.8
 Bowen, 6382
 Bowker, 5268, 6013
 Bowman, 6382, 8004
 Boyce, 8326
 Brendler, 8432
 Brewster, 4024, 6355.5
 Breyspraak, 8481
 Bridgman, 5273.5
 Briggs, 4044.3, 7510
 Brigham, 5242, 5256, 6058, 7530
 Brown, 334, 335, 4027.3, 4027.5, 4027.6,
 4044.1, 4132, 4146.3, 5145.1, 5146,
 5221.3, 6284, 6391, 6419, 7374.3,
 7522, 7564.1, 7598
 Bryant, 5145.1, 7489
 Budding, 7339
 Burchell, 7584
 Burger, 6224
 Burnham, 6456.8
 Butler, 5004.3
 Butterfield, 7562.1, 7564.1
 Butts, 5179, 6286
 Byington, 5173
 Byrd, 7594

- Cameron, 5030.5
 Campbell, 6383.7
 Candee, 8003.2
 Candlin, 7533
 Caneen, 6356.6
 Canfield, 5161
 Canney, 7603
 Carey, 4025
 Carley, 7499
 Carpenter, 5046, 6035, 7567.5, 8327, 8331
 Carrier, 7110, 7113
 Carruth, 6180
 Carter, 9235
 Cary, 6192
 Castleton, 8526
 Chaddock, 6086.1
 Chamberlain, 26.3, 325, 4010, 5153, 5253
 Chandler, 8038
 Chapin, 4137, 4141.9
 Chaplain, 4052
 Chase, 5115, 7564, 8542
 Cheever, 4027.8
 Cheney, 313
 Child, 301, 4005, 6453
 Christianson, 8545
 Churchill, 6053
 Clapp, 5180
 Clark, Clarke, 4011.1, 4016.2, 4024, 4058.7, 5001, 5004.7, 5008, 5032, 5129, 5204, 5272.3, 6013, 6035, 6100, 6105.5, 6356.3, 6383.5, 6440, 7356.6, 7363, 7376
 Clemens, 5267
 Cleveland, 4027.9, 5199
 Clifford, 5002, 5005, 5140, 7032
 Cobb, 7005, 7536
 Coke, 7594
 Colby, 7011
 Cole, 6242, 6355.2
 Coleman, 5142, 8530
 Colgrove, 5227, 8317
 Collins, 7108
 Compton, 6093
 Conklin, 8426
 Connor, 7375
 Converse, 4056.2
 Cook, 301, 5205, 6062, 6215, 7347, 7371
 Cooper, 6103
 Corbeshley, 8017
 Corbin, 5267
 Corey, 4041, 7225
 Corput, 8327.2
 Corsa, 6426.1
 Cowle, 6386
 Craft, Crafts, 304.4, 304.6, 4009
 Cragin, 4142.1
 Crain, 5155, 6140, 6211
 Crane, 4020
 Crompton, 7241
 Cross, 5273, 6140
 Crozier, 6106
 Cummings, 4001.5, 6185, 6385
 Currier, 6383.1
 Curtis, 5038, 6058
 Cushman, 5233
 Cutting, 7562.2, 8230
 Dake, 7467
 Dale, 6383.5
 Dalrymple, 335
 Daniels, 5128
 Darling, 4053, 4056
 Daubney, 6459
 Davenport, 5016, 6083.1
 Davidson, 7053
 Davis, 311, 4061, 4070, 5030.1, 5178, 5234, 6383.3, 7462
 Davison, 6456.6
 Davol, 6419.1
 Dawson, 7057
 Day, 6124, 7356.4
 Dean, 324, 5095, 8096
 Decker, 7382
 Deeth, 4054
 Delva, 5145.1
 Dewey, 26.3, 4077
 DeWitt, 7031
 Dexter, 5004.11, 6458.2
 Dibble, 5233
 Dickinson, 8495
 Dietrich, 7099.1
 Dike, 26, 7604
 Dillingham, 7107
 Dix, 4001.6, 6384, 7560, 8566
 Dodge, 6182, 7212
 Dole, 5004, 6035
 Doolittle, 5145
 Dorothy, 6456
 Doty, 6458
 Douglass, 4118, 5067, 6280
 Downes, 5121, 8015
 Downs, 7507.1
 Drake, 5145.3
 Draper, 4049
 Drew, 6383.5
 Dudley, 4044
 Duncan, 7049.1
 Duncombe, 6165
 Dunham, 4092
 Dunn, 6041, 6100, 7045, 7049
 Duvanney, 8005.1
 Eames, 6028
 Earle, 5017, 6105.6
 Easterbrook, 7461
 Eaton, 4016, 5272.4
 Edgerton, 7376.3
 Ela, 6186
 Elliott, 8002
 Ely, 5069
 Emerson, 6395
 Emmons, 8336
 Eustis, 4013

- Eva, 7209
 Evans, 5129, 7355, 9082
 Fairbanks, 5059, 7560.1, 7569
 Farnum, 4141, 6247, 8510
 Farwell, 6397.2
 Faulkner, 7562
 Fay, 4037.3
 Fernham, 5067
 Field, 5030.4
 Fields, 4083
 Fish, 7356.3
 Fisher, 7361
 Fisk, 4001, 6383.1
 Fiske, 304.4, 6019, 6444, 7015
 Fitch, 4113, 6266
 Fitts, 6383.1
 Flamboe, 7488
 Fletcher, 5265, 7017.1
 Flinn, 4027.12
 Flint, 307, 5017.5
 Flynn, 5138.1
 Folsom, 4027.9
 Fonts, 5145.3
 Foote, 6072
 Forbush, 5103.2
 Force, 6360
 Forman, 6283.4
 Foskett, 6432
 Foster, 4051, 6381.1
 Fowler, 5269.1, 6042, 6440.3
 Franklin, 6356.2, 6356.3
 Frazier, 6280.2, 7356.3
 Frisbee, 6356.1, 7380
 Frost, 6362
 Fuller, 301, 304, 330, 4005, 4121, 4149,
 5028, 6050, 6105.3, 6163, 7567.3
 Furnass, 335
 Gaffney, 7044
 Gager, 4126
 Gardner, 301, 6175, 7529
 Garrett, 5228.1
 Gates, 4073
 Gault, 6100
 Ghering, 6454
 Gibs, 322, 6453.1
 Gibson, 6280.1
 Gifford, 5030.1
 Gilbreth, 6213
 Gilchrist, 7373.1
 Giles, 7538
 Gilman, 6383.1
 Gilmore, 6388, 6389
 Gittings, 9083
 Gleason, 6169
 Goddard, 6086, 6389.2
 Godding, 6142
 Godfrey, 5242
 Goguen, 7206
 Goodspeed, 4060
 Goodwin, 4049, 4067
 Gore, 7049.2
 Goss, 6069
 Gould, 6063, 6383.6, 7106.3
 Craig, 6280
 Grantier, 7356
 Gray, 6360, 6362
 Green, 4020, 4026.4, 6388, 7561
 Greene, 6457
 Greeno, 6355
 Greenwood, 301, 4002, 5017.7, 5128
 Gridley, 6117
 Griffin, 6013
 Grigg, 6043
 Grimes, 4058
 Groesbeck, 7099
 Groetsch, 8013
 Grout, 6392
 Guptil, 6383.2
 Gurton, 5067
 Hager, 6191
 Haight, 6116.1
 Hall, 307, 5030.6, 5057.2, 5059, 5067,
 5254, 6383.5, 7348, 7466, 9022
 Hamblin, 5272.4
 Hamilton, 5017.1, 5017.4, 7097
 Hammond, 313, 4012, 6102, 8350
 Hancock, 7516
 Hand, 7590, 8014
 Handy, 8102
 Hanson, 6188
 Harmon, 4026, 4027, 5086
 Harrington, 304.4, 5236, 5262, 6440.4
 Harris, 6387
 Harry, 8502
 Hartshorn, 5003
 Hartung, 6062
 Hartwell, 5005.3
 Haskell, 5004.1
 Hastings, 5262, 5266.3
 Haswell, 4021
 Hathorne, 6216
 Haven, 305, 6383.6
 Havens, 8539
 Hawes, 6383.1
 Haynes, 4117.1, 5236
 Hays, 7206, 7262, 7263
 Hayward, 5005.7, 5140
 Hazelton, 5256
 Heath, 4061, 8293
 Hebard, 319
 Helm, 8101
 Helseth, 6283.4
 Henderson, 6281.2
 Henry, 6430
 Hersey, 6069
 Hickok, 6383.5
 Hicks, 7508, 7505, 8568
 Higley, 7600
 Hill, 5095, 6046, 8042
 Hills, 5119
 Himes, 5071
 Hinds, 9012
 Hitchcock, 7058

- Hobbs, 5138
 Holbrook, 8495
 Holden, 6205, 7034
 Holdridge, 7588
 Holmes, 6006, 8497
 Holton, 7316
 Hondorf, 6083.1
 Hopkins, 7096
 Horner, 5017.1
 Horr, 5141
 Horton, 6119
 Hoskison, 8018
 Houghton, 5010, 6386.1
 House, 6422
 Houston, 323.7
 Hovey, 4009.4
 Howard, 4072, 6298, 6316, 6398
 Howe, 5127, 7354
 Howlett, 7213
 Hubbard, 6397.1
 Hughes, 8435
 Hull, 6300, 7507
 Hume, 336
 Hunt, 6356
 Huntington, 323, 4024
 Huntress, 7535
 Hurd, 6024
 Hutchinson, 7531
 Hyde, 1, 22, 23, 25, 26, 304.5, 325, 330, 4010, 7462

 Ide, 7241
 Ingerson, 7472
 Irons, 7381
 Isham, 4117
 Izzard, 8482

 Jackson, 323.7, 5014, 6217.2, 7356.7, 8485
 Jelenko, 7106.1
 Jenkins, 5145.3
 Jennings, 307
 Jermyn, 8114
 Johnson, 335, 6004, 7309, 7374, 8012, 8499
 Johnstone, 7061
 Jones, 4093, 6042.2, 6117.1, 7055, 7564.9

 Kateley, 6230, 6233
 Keeney, 5086
 Keith, 4146.5
 Kelley, 6363
 Kennedy, 8186
 Kenner, 7589
 Kenney, 6355.4, 7119
 Kenrick, 5034
 Ketcham, 6358
 Keyes, 5002, 6002, 6230
 Kilbourn, 6119, 8333
 Kiley, 8315
 King, 26.2, 4010, 5111, 5269.1, 6003, 6070, 6071

 Kingsbury, 4009.1, 4009.5, 6416
 Kinney, 7103
 Kinsley, 6240
 Kirtland, 7356.2
 Kling, 5269.1, 5269.2
 Knapp, 4138, 8330
 Kneesham, 6101
 Knox, 8080
 Kohr, 6212
 Krom, 8356

 Laburn, 8528
 Lacells, 5272.2
 Lackey, 8509
 Lamos, 7023
 Landers, 6219
 Langloise, 8312.2
 Langworth, 6241
 Latham, 6225
 Lawrence, 5030.8, 5274.2
 Lawson, 5181, 7109
 Lawyer, 7127
 Layton, 7093
 Leach, 7355.6
 Leal, 7373
 Learned, 7024
 Ledger, 5191
 Leland, 5096.2
 Leonard, 4086, 5130
 Lewis, 4050.1, 6456.5, 7116, 7355.5, 7356.3
 Liebers, 7564.7
 Lilly, 6230
 Lindstrom, 6355.5
 Lines, 7375.1
 Lithgow, 8498
 Littlefield, 5269.5, 6071.2, 8526
 Livermore, 4019, 5007.1, 6425
 Locke, 6039, 7215, 7512
 Longwell, 7360
 Lord, 7317
 Loring, 5056, 6069
 Loud, 5041, 8039
 Loughry, 7113.1
 Lovewell, 5030.8
 Lowell, 5025
 Lufelt, 5180
 Lufkin, 4044.4
 Lyman, 5266, 6302
 Lyon, 311

 Mabon, 7378
 Macey, 24
 MacLauray, 5030.4
 McArthur, 6280.1
 McCall, 327
 McClaury, 5179
 McClure, 4021
 McColley, 5097
 McDonald, 6099
 Meckron, 6268
 McElroy, 5056
 McKoon, 5073

- McLaughlin, 7187
 McLean, 7359
 McNally, 7076
 McNichol, 8093
 McWhorter, 5235
 Magie, 7319
 Mair, 4044.9
 Maitland, 7356.1
 Mallory, 5166
 Marcy, 7014
 Marden, 7023
 Marean, 313, 4012
 Market, 7119.1
 Marsh, 4128
 Marshall, 6179, 7594
 Martin, 4138, 7564.6
 Mason, 6007, 6181
 Matthews, 5272.3
 Matthewson, 7539
 Maxwell, 6085, 7537
 Mead, 6458.3
 Meeker, 6161
 Melidey, 8390
 Mellen, 5008
 Merchant, 8021
 Merriam, 5270, 6013, 6035, 6390
 Merritt, 5138.5
 Metcalf, 6217.2, 7273
 Milburn, 7096
 Miles, 4002
 Miller, 5229, 6383.3, 7348.1, 7359
 Mills, 5131
 Milne, 8476
 Miner, 6383.3
 Mirick, 303
 Mitchell, 6281
 Moore, 4057, 4081
 Mordo, 1
 More, 4079
 Morgan, 6210, 6355, 7005
 Morrill, 5150
 Morse, 5104, 5105, 8531
 Mosby, 8101
 Moses, 5074
 Mosher, 7465
 Mowry, 4141.6
 Muell, 6024, 6027
 Mueller, 8094
 Muerl, 5145.3
 Munger, 8462
 Murdick, 6230, 6240, 6241, 6242,
 6243, 6244, 6245, 6246, 6247, 7290,
 7304, 7305, 7309, 7310, 7311, 7312,
 7316, 7317, 7318, 7319, 7320, 8293,
 8294, 8299, 8300, 8301, 9200, 9201
 Murphy, 8312.1
 Myers, 6244

 Naromore, 6217.3
 Naser, 9311
 Nash, 7594
 Negus, 6383
 Nelson, 6230, 6281.2, 8584

 Nevers, 7471
 Newcomb, 5145
 Newell, 4035
 Newman, 6244.1
 Newton, 6218
 Nichols, 4062, 6243
 Nickerson, 5030.1, 7047
 Nies, 7017.1
 Nightingale, 8480
 Niles, 5072, 5221, 6354
 Norton, 5273.3, 6355.1
 Norwood, 6045
 Nourse, 5269
 Noyes, 4009.7, 6183, 7013
 Nugent, 4058.4
 Nutting, 5097

 Olmstead, 7415
 Onion, 5154
 Orton, 7266
 Osburn, 6018
 Osgood, 5063, 6162, 7043
 Owen, 8313
 Owlett, 7351.1

 Paige, 7230
 Palmer, 5076, 5179, 6219
 Park, 4001.7
 Parker, 4006, 4037, 5010.5, 5255,
 6359, 7005, 7077, 7290
 Parrish, 319.8
 Parsons, 6046.1, 6383.1, 6457
 Paulding, 6449
 Pease, 7356.1
 Peck, 4146.3, 5070, 5103.1
 Pendleton, 8040
 Penniman, 7004
 Percival, 8444
 Perkins, 7265
 Perry, 4053.1, 5274, 6001, 7351, 7472.1
 Peters, 6285
 Pfeiffer, 7105
 Phelps, 5096
 Philbrook, 8039.1
 Philips, 5071
 Phylar, 8431
 Pierce, 324, 4023, 5037, 5098, 6139,
 6280.1, 7310, 7384.3, 7470
 Pierpont, 4019, 4038
 Pigeon, 4009.2
 Pike, 5255
 Pillsbury, 5125, 6439
 Plank, 7110.4
 Plumb, 7567
 Plummer, 5157
 Poley, 8318
 Pollock, 8434
 Pomeroy, 7216
 Popeuve, 8003.1
 Porter, 7124
 Post, 6083
 Potter, 7345
 Potts, 8106

- Powell, 5269.4, 6442.2
 Powers, 7347
 Pratt, 4004, 5151, 5223
 Preston, 8339
 Priest, 5134, 6383.4
 Prince, 7017.1
 Prouty, 5108
 Puffer, 6454
 Putnam, 6383.2

 Rand, 5101
 Randall, 5150
 Rathray, 7193
 Rawson, 5248
 Ray, 6218
 Raymond, 5103.2
 Read, 1, 23, 334, 335, 4137, 4138, 4139,
 4140, 5242, 6006, 8103
 Redding, 7110.1
 Reed, 4064.3, 6182, 6389.2, 8109
 Reese, 6383.2, 7121
 Reeve, 7115
 Reynolds, 5179, 5193, 6262
 Rhinehart, 8461
 Rhoades, 4120, 5222, 6442
 Rice, 6011, 6444, 7050
 Rich, 6181.1, 7532
 Richards, 304.3, 4044.2, 5034
 Richardson, 5026
 Richey, 7319
 Riggs, 4080
 Ripley, 323.1, 323.6
 Robbins, 4072, 5061, 5141, 6224.1
 Roberts, 7056, 7375.2, 8479.1
 Robie, 7574
 Robinson, 6396, 7385, 7536
 Roby, 6007
 Rock, 6035
 Rockwood, 6448
 Rodgers, 8316
 Rogers, 4010, 4027.9, 6383.5, 8316
 Rose, 5268, 8425
 Ross, 6357
 Rowland, 6282
 Rowles, 7588.2
 Rowley, 4026.5
 Rudd, 324
 Ruggles, 335
 Rumrill, 5274.3
 Rumsey, 5224
 Runkle, 7106.5
 Ruston, 5145.4
 Ryder, 8567

 Sabin, 5268, 5271
 Salisbury, 5248
 Sandford, 6441, 7097, 7358
 Sanderson, 4001.3
 Sargent, 8095
 Saunders, 7355.7, 7356.3
 Sax, 6355.1
 Sayre, 5272.6
 Schaar, 7279

 Schlesinger, 7191
 Schoenover, 7345.1
 Scott, 6458.1, 8338
 Seagrave, 4137, 4141.4, 4148.1, 5244
 Seaver, 311, 5006, 5150, 5152
 Sebree, 4109
 Sedgwick, 6448.3
 Seekins, 6356.4
 Seward, 6100
 Seymour, 6315
 Shackley, 5133
 Shannon, 6356.1
 Shattuck, 5144
 Shaw, 7217, 8491
 Shed, 4009.8
 Shepherd, 4080
 Sherrill, 323.8
 Sherwood, 7357
 Shields, 7270
 Shiland, 6283
 Sholes, 8489
 Simonds, 6004, 6183
 Simpkins, 7356.4
 Simpson, 6281.2
 Skinner, 5145.1
 Slack, 7564.3
 Slingluff, 7106.1
 Sloper, 5272
 Smith, 323.5, 326.1, 4027.10, 4146.3,
 5075, 5077, 5231, 6053, 6062, 6191,
 6224.4, 6383.1, 6394, 6398, 6426,
 6442.1, 7356.5, 7508.2, 7589.1, 8011,
 8534
 Snell, 5116
 Snowling, 7524
 Snyder, 6103, 6105, 6355.2
 Southwick, 4023
 Sparhawk, 314, 315, 4048
 Sparrel, 6424
 Spaulding, 6139
 Spearing, 7105
 Spencer, 6125, 7348.2
 Spitzmesser, 7091
 Sprague, 6086
 Spring, 312, 7192
 Stacy, 4119
 Stafford, 7500.1
 Stanton, 5221.2, 6109
 Starkey, 6204
 Stearns, 301, 4056.3, 6008, 8004.2
 Stebbins, 5231, 7117
 Stedman, 1
 Steele, 4116
 Sterling, 6220
 Stetson, 8027
 Stevens, 4077, 7564.4
 Stickney, 5138.4
 Stimson, 5144
 Stobbs, 8532
 Stoddard, 4058.6, 6186
 Stone, 305, 310, 5008, 5015, 5037, 8536
 Story, 8022
 Stotts, 5145.3

- Stow, 4060.3, 4064
 Stowell, 1
 Strahorn, 6116
 Streeter, 7092
 Stringham, 4050.3
 Stuart, 6171
 Sturtevant, 5225
 Sullivan, 6050
 Sunderlin, 6098
 Swallow, 4044.5
 Swan, 6386.2, 7106
 Sweet, 7123, 7346
 Sweetser, 6191

 Taft, 336, 4138, 4140, 4141.3, 4141.5,
 4142, 4146, 4148, 5242, 5243, 7519
 Tait, 7383
 Tarbox, 7468
 Tarr, 7379
 Taylor, 4146.3, 5118, 6280.1, 8496
 Temple, 4150, 5129, 6058
 Tennant, 7098
 Tenney, 5138.6
 Thayer, 4141, 5247, 6389.2, 7533
 Thomas, 5177
 Thompson, 5224, 6458.4, 7465
 Throop, 24, 4023, 4025
 Tilden, 324
 Tinkham, 6192
 Tower, 7101
 Tracey, 5194
 Trask, 4067
 Travis, 4001.4
 Trowbridge, 304.2, 4009.3, 5005.7,
 5008, 5057, 5140
 Truax, 6187
 True, 6065
 Truesdale, 26.1
 Tubbs, 6264, 8332
 Tucker, 5030.8
 Turner, 5174, 5180, 7009, 8547
 Tyler, 4137, 4139, 4140, 4151, 5110

 Underwood, 4060.2, 4064.1
 Upham, 7509
 Urse, 5145.3

 Valteau, 7190
 Van Brunt, 6107
 Van Housen, 7384
 Ventries, 6054
 Vermilye, 6123
 Vinton, 7213
 Vondell, 6220.1

 Wade, 7066, 7067
 Wagner, 8327.5
 Waitt, 4008, 5021
 Waklee, 6263
 Walden, 6383.5
 Waldron, 5273.2
 Wales, 4055
 Walker, 5095, 7399
 Wallbridge, 322, 4099

 Walter, 7053
 Walters, 8328
 Ward, 305, 310, 4009, 5143, 5244.2, 5248
 Warden, 4026.2
 Wardwell, 7528
 Warner, 326, 327, 7594, 8010
 Warren, 324, 5030.5
 Washburn, 5030
 Watkins, 7351
 Watson, 316, 5274.1, 6172
 Wayne, 4025
 Weaver, 7471
 Webber, 5242, 6269
 Webster, 4037.5, 5030.1
 Weed, 8441, 8442
 Weightman, 6394
 Welch, 6092
 Weld, 311, 4040
 Wesson, 6023
 West, 5145.1
 Wetherbee, 5057.1, 5057.3, 6044
 Wheeler, 5126, 7510, 7519, 7560.3,
 7560.4, 7567.2, 8433, 8479
 Wheelock, 5124
 Whitaker, 6165.1
 Whitbeck, 6090
 Whitcomb, 5103
 White, 1, 307, 4077, 4142, 6035, 6161
 Whitford, 6105.1
 Whiting, 6389.2
 Whitney, 5030.9, 5106, 5109, 6143,
 6318, 8003
 Wickwire, 5230
 Wiesman, 8008
 Wight, 321, 8507
 Wilcox, 5184
 Wilkinson, 5273.1
 Willard, 4146.3, 6217
 Williams, 23, 312, 323.4, 335, 4080,
 5244.4, 6178, 7189, 8187
 Willoughby, 4126.2, 9013
 Wills, 1
 Wilson, 5093, 6180, 6186, 7050.3, 7511
 Winship, 6051.2
 Winslow, 6448.2
 Winter, 4027.1
 Winters, 7587
 Winton, 8001.2
 Wiswall, 304, 5038
 Wolcott, 4027.4
 Wombaugh, 6261
 Wood, 4139, 5004.2, 5004.9, 5250,
 5257, 6179, 6207, 6297, 6397, 7591,
 8005
 Woodbury, 4055
 Woods, 4147, 6034
 Woodward, 1, 303, 4002, 4003, 5007,
 5127
 Woodworth, 5194, 7113.2
 Wright, 5272.1, 6189

 Yeo, 6426.1
 Young, 4124, 5129

INDEX TO PART TWO

MURDOCK INDEX

[References are to pages.]

- Abba A., 186
Abbie Frances, 196
Abbie Morton, 194
Abby DeForrest (Stuart), 217
Abigail, 184, 187, 192, 193, 204, 205, 206, 209
Abigail Thompson (Miller), 196
Abigail Morton, 189
Abigail (Young), 224
Abraham, 207, 207, 211
Achsah A. (Holmes), 198
Ada Lewis, 196
Addie, 190
Addie (Perry), 232
Adele, 236
Adelia, 226
Adelia (Hoyt), 229
Adeline, 231
Agnes, 240
Albert Gallatin, 192, 198
Albert Henry, 230, 235
Albert W., 195
Alcena Edna, 234
Alexander, 225
Alfred, 192
Alice, 231
Alice Lorriaux (Abbot), 217
Alice (Adams), 239
Alice R. (Bridge), 202
Alice (Carter), 213
Alice P. (Jenness), 200
Alice Sterling, 196
Alice (Swan), 202
Allie B. (Childs), 234
Allison, 232
Almira, 190, 195
Almira (Packard), 193
Almira W., 193
Altheada, 227
Andrew, 185, 185, 195, 221, 223, 223, 238
Andrew Delos, 234
Andrew Young, 213
Ann (Lewis), 215
Ann (Sterrett), 215
Anna, 196, 205, 206, 207, 208, 211, 239, 240
Anna Buckingham, 213
Anna (Graves), 232
Anna Whithall, 216
Anne (Buckingham), 207
Anne Florence, 201
Annie, 181
Annie Florence, 201
Antoinette (Adams), 193
Arthur B., 202
Asahel, 238
Asenath, 184, 190
Augusta (Streeter), 191
Austin, 192
Azubah S., 191
Azubah (Sears), 191
Barbara, 218
Barbara Gertrude, 201
Bartlett, 182, 186, 191, 192, 197, 198
Bates, 207
Bathsheba (Bush), 210
Bathsheba (Dodge), 210
Bathsheba Leonard, 189
Bathsheba (Turner), 184
Belinda (Wheeler), 223
Belle, 190
Belle V. (Marshall), 233
Belmont Gage, 202
Benjamin Franklin, 230, 234
Bennett Bronson, 213
Benona, 240
Bertha (Hutchins), 237
Bessie, 200, 202
Betsey, 186, 209, 221, 223
Betsey (Hathaway), 194
Betty (Ripley), 185
Bruce, 236
Byron Elisha, 228
Caleb S., 186
Calvin, 189, 189, 194
Carl Earl, 201
Carl Hamilton, 200
Carleton, 237
Carleton Chase, 234
Caroline Augusta, 217
Caroline Dorcas (Smith), 216
Carolyn E., 236
Carrie, 230
Carrie (Lachore), 201
Carry (Clinton), 225

- Carter Z., 218
 Catherine Scott (Dennis), 197
 Charles, 210, 210, 211
 Charles Alfred, 193
 Charles C., 200
 Charles G., 239
 Charles Jesse, 196
 Charles M., 232
 Charles N., 233
 Charles Thompson, 185
 Charles Tracy, 216
 Charles Z., 213
 Charlotte, 185, 221
 Chauncey P., 190
 Chester, 228
 Chester Herbert, 203
 Chloe, 187, 191
 Christana (Vars), 229
 Clara, 228
 Clara A., 186
 Clara (Mattison), 230
 Clara (Pope), 200
 Clarinda, 225
 Clarissa, 185, 225
 Clyde H., 201
 Constant, 239
 Cordelia, 226
 Cornelia, 211
 Cynthia, 188
 Cynthia M., 189
 Cynthia (Leal), 231
- Daniel, 221, 223, 224
 Daphne Elizabeth, 201
 Deborah, 181, 187, 191
 Deborah (Perkins), 186
 Delana, 224
 Delia, 210
 Delia D., 212
 Delora (Fritts), 229
 Delos, 223
 Diana, 221, 223
 Diantha (Lamb), 229
 Dolly, 212
 Dorcas, 204, 240, 240
 Dorothy, 235
 Dorothy Jane, 234
 Dorothy Lee (Waugh), 234
 Douglas, 237
- Earl W., 201
 Ebenezer, 240
 Edgar Sandford, 214
 Edith, 236
 Edith (Evans), 196
 Edith Helen, 235
 Edmond, 185, 185, 185
 Edmond Robinson, 228
 Edna, 233
 Edward, 185, 185, 239
 Edward Wesley, 196
 Edwin, 233
 Edwin D., 229
- Edwin Wells, 228
 Eliab, 195
 Elijah, 188
 Elinor (Fearing), 196
 Elisha, 187, 188, 199, 206, 209, 211
 Elisha H., 199
 Eliza, 225
 Eliza Ann, 192
 Eliza (Hulton), 203
 Elizabeth, 182, 188, 204, 217, 220, 239, 240
 Elizabeth (Armstrong), 228
 Elizabeth (Carr), 219
 Elizabeth (Duncan), 219
 Elizabeth (Fosdick), 216
 Elizabeth (Graves), 213
 Elizabeth (Hackley), 229
 Elizabeth (Hatch), 238
 Elizabeth (Smith), 217
 Elizabeth (Starkweather), 238
 Elizabeth (Trimble), 212
 Ellen, 239
 Ellen (Cook), 231
 Ellen D., 216
 Ellen (Johnson), 200
 Ellen A. (Robinson), 225
 Ellery, 229
 Elsie, 235
 Elsie May (Dittwald), 235
 Emerette, 227
 Emily, 239
 Emily J. (Wilcox), 231
 Emily Melissa, 224
 Emma, 227, 230
 Emma Annette, 229
 Emma E., 212
 Emma Louisa, 216
 Emma (Parker), 214
 Emmeline, 210, 226
 Emory, 229
 Enoch, 185, 206, 206, 212
 Ephraim, 221
 Ernest Laurence, 202
 Esther, 209
 Eva Maria, 194
 Evelyn B. (Bourne), 189, 194
 Evelyn Louise, 203
- Fannie, 199
 Fanny, 190, 209, 212
 Fanny T., 201
 Faith (Sturtevant), 181
 Flora, 228, 231, 237
 Flora Antoinette, 194
 Flora (Benjamin), 236
 Florence Frances, 201
 Florence (Hutchins), 237
 Florence (Leonard), 235
 Florence May, 203
 Flossie, 232
 Floyd, 232, 233
 Frances, 206, 206, 207
 Frances (Conkling), 204

- Frances Jacobs (Farrand), 239
 Frances Lewis, 202
 Francis Atwood, 196
 Francis W., 201
 Francis Wyman, 199
 Frank Whitten, 197
 Franklin, 230
 Fred, 229
 Frederick A., 230
 Frederick Alexander, 230
 Frederick Augustus, 196
 Frederick G., 236
 Frederick Ogden, 201
 Frederick Warren, 196

 George, 195, 219, 220, 224, 228, 228,
 237
 George Adams, 194
 George Bronson, 213
 George Clifton, 203
 George H., 191, 201
 George L., 193
 George Leonard, 193
 George Madison, 227
 George Peter, 213
 George R., 239
 George Shaw, 192, 202
 George W., 195
 George Washington, 233
 Georgianna (Burnside), 233
 Gertrude (Maxim), 203
 Gertrude (Sherman), 201
 Gilbert, 232
 Gladys L., 233
 Gordon, 202
 Grace (Hotaling), 236
 Grace (Wheeler), 235
 Gretchen E., 233
 Guy Leavitt, 201

 Hammond B., 195
 Hannah, 182, 184, 188, 188, 190, 215,
 239
 Hannah (Atwood), 192
 Hannah Lay, 207
 Hannah Isabel (Robinson), 228
 Hannah Tillson, 181
 Harlan, 231
 Harold Russell, 201
 Harrie B., 200
 Harriet, 190, 192, 193, 208
 Harriet R. (Allison), 232
 Harriet B., 236
 Harriet E. (Beers), 231
 Harriet A. (Bicknell), 199
 Harriet (Bronson), 212
 Harriet (Caulkins), 227
 Harriet A. (Edson), 195
 Harriet Ellen, 236
 Harriet F., 199
 Harriet Josephine, 213
 Harriet M., 186
 Harriet N., 193

 Harriet Newell, 189
 Harriet D. (Snell), 199
 Harry P., 214
 Harvey, 227
 Harvey Kendrick, 225, 235
 Hattie, 231
 Hattie Aurelia Jane, 194
 Helen, 233, 235
 Helen Messinger, 217
 Hellen, 227
 Henry, 236, 239
 Henry C., 198
 Henry Clay, 198, 232
 Henry D., 228
 Henry Lansing, 232
 Hephzibah (Miller), 209
 Hiram, 192, 231
 Hiram D., 234
 Hiram Nelson, 189
 Hobart Silas, 231
 Hope (House), 211
 Horace Bartlett, 196
 Howard H., 203
 Howard Leonard, 235
 Howard P., 236
 Howard Sherman, 203
 Huldah, 182, 220, 222

 Ida, 199, 229, 231
 Ida E., 201
 Ida J., 198
 Ira, 198, 201, 226
 Ira Francis, 201
 Isabel Graham, 214
 Isabella Ingersoll (Pattee), 196
 Isadora Hannah, 196

 James, 180, 180, 181, 184, 190, 195,
 206, 207, 210, 211, 211, 212, 215, 216,
 216, 219
 James Artemas, 214
 James Arthur, 230
 James B., 211
 James Fayette, 212
 James Fowler, 211
 James Hooper, 191
 James Howe, 214
 James Madison, 193
 James Russell, 191
 James Walter, 194
 Jane (Brooks), 215
 Jane Roberta (Wing), 234
 Janet, 180, 181, 182
 Jason, 197
 Jason F., 201
 Jasper, 239
 Jeannette, 195
 Jennie (Cook), 232
 Jennie (Fisher), 231
 Jennie M., 198
 Jeremiah Atwater, 210
 Jerusha, 209, 238
 Jerusha (Hatch), 239

- Jerusha (Lay), 206
 Jesse, 182, 191, 191, 198
 Jessie, 229
 John, 179, 180, 183, 190, 191, 198, 198,
 200, 204, 204, 205, 209, 209, 215, 216,
 216, 217, 217, 217, 223, 232, 239, 240
 John Bates, 207
 John Campbell, 213
 John S., 212
 John Trimble, 213
 Jonathan, 206, 206
 Joseph, 180, 209, 216, 218
 Joseph Buckingham, 214
 Joshua, 221
 Judson, 224
 Julia, 226
 Julia (Seaton), 213
 Julia Thompson, 239
 Julian Hazelton, 201

 Kate (Williams), 230
 Katherine H., 197
 Keziah, 200
 Keziah (Bates), 206
 Kittie (Golden), 234

 Laura Jane, 213
 Laura Kate, 214
 Laura (Snell), 213
 Laura (Winsor), 226
 Laurina, 194
 La Vern, 233, 237, 237
 Lavinia (Havens), 212
 Lawrence Bartlett, 202
 Leigh W., 235
 Lemuel, 186
 Lemuel C., 190
 Lemuel S., 190
 Leonard C., 236
 Lester, 231, 237
 Levi, 188
 Lewis Champlin, 200, 202
 Lewis J., 201
 Lillian Bartlett, 201
 Lillian Kent (Field), 202
 Lizzie (Leavitt), 201
 Lothrop, 184, 188
 Lottie, 231
 Louella (Searles), 237
 Louis G., 237
 Louisa, 208, 216
 Louisa (Champlin), 233
 Louisa (Hackett), 229
 Louise (Chase), 237
 Louise Elise, 197
 Louise (Ramundeau), 216
 Lucia Kinsman (Thompson), 239
 Lucinda Janette, 234
 Lucinda Janette (Chase), 230
 Lucy, 190, 209, 226, 238
 Lucy (Atwood), 192
 Lucy (Cobb), 182
 Lucy E. (Peet), 236
 Lucy (Riley), 239
 Lucy Robinson, 194
 Lucy (Tillson), 182
 Lucy (Warner), 214
 Lulu, 233
 Lurana, 221, 223
 Lurana (Matthewson), 221
 Lusina, 225
 Luther, 189, 194
 Luther Bradford, 194
 Lydia, 182, 184, 188, 206, 211
 Lydia B. (Cobb), 199
 Lydia (Hammond), 184
 Lydia (Shaw), 192
 Lydia White, 192
 Lydia (Young), 179
 Lynn Babcock, 230

 Mabel (Barrett), 218
 Maggie (Inman), 233
 Maggie M., 232
 Margaret, 215, 220, 241
 Margaret Lewis, 202
 Margaret Louise, 237
 Margaret M., 236
 Margaret (Olcott), 239
 Margaretta Gimball, 216
 Margarita Gimball, 217
 Maria F. (Evans), 199
 Maria Louisa (Lewis), 196
 Maria Nichols, 217
 Maria Nichols (Kelly), 216
 Maria (Robinson), 227
 Marie, 233
 Martha, 188, 211, 223, 231
 Martha Ann, 226
 Martha Eliza, 202
 Martha (Fields), 225
 Martha (Perkins), 187
 Martha (Potter), 239
 Martha S., 198
 Martha (Shaw), 198
 Martha (Simmons), 186
 Martin Ellsworth, 203
 Martin H., 203
 Mary, 205, 206, 208, 215, 218, 231, 240
 Mary Black, 216
 Mary (Bradford), 240
 Mary (Brownell), 229
 Mary H. (Cole), 199
 Mary E., 212
 Mary Elizabeth, 194, 213, 214
 Mary (Farrer), 232
 Mary (Fithian), 204
 Mary (Hammond), 215
 Mary (Hillery), 198
 Mary (Horth), 232
 Mary (Howe), 213
 Mary (Jones), 237
 Mary L., 193
 Mary (Lay), 206
 Mary (Lewis), 216
 Mary Ann (Maples), 223

- Mary (Miller), 237
 Mary (Munson), 204
 Mary H. (Poor), 199
 Mary (Sampson), 194
 Mary A. (Saunders), 228
 Mary M. (Shiland), 200
 Matthew Griswold, 212
 Mattie Sampson, 200
 Maud Whittier, 198
 Maude, 234
 Maude A., 201
 Maude Elma (Russell), 218
 Maude M. (Miller), 235
 May, 233
 Mehitabel, 182, 221
 Melissa (McRorie), 236
 Mercy (Gould), 202
 Mercy V., 186
 Mercy (Vaughan), 186
 Meribah (Eaton), 185
 Mildred, 237
 Minerva, 223
 Minnie, 199
 Minnie (Cahoon), 202
 Miranda M., 224
 Miriam, 205, 206, 240
 Myrtle, 198
 Myrtle Emma (Chase), 234
- Nabbe, 238
 Nancy, 240
 Nancy Atwood, 192
 Nancy Augusta, 239
 Nellie A., 195
 Nellie F. (Hague), 230
 Nettie M., 234
- Ogden H., 200
 Ola (Spencer), 231
 Olive (Leonard), 189
 Olivia, 190
 Ora W., 237
- Paul Chase, 234
 Pauline Caroline, 196
 Pearl (Williams), 235
 Peggy, 240
 Peter, 204, 205, 210
 Phebe, 179, 180, 182, 188, 205, 206
 Phebe (Morton), 179
 Phebe (Sill), 204
 Philena, 222
 Philip, 191
 Philo S., 199
 Polly, 188, 206, 208, 210, 222, 225
 Polly (Leonard), 189, 189
 Polly (Young), 224
 Priscilla (Whitten), 197
- Rebecca Lydia (Atwater), 210
 Rebekah, 207
 Rebekah (Lucas), 188
 Reta (Nicholas), 202
 Rhoda Jane, 234
 Richard, 218, 236
 Richard Kenneth, 218
 Rizpah H., 233
 Robert, 180, 180, 181, 219, 237, 238
 Robert Carleton, 237
 Robert H., 201
 Ruth, 181, 182
 Ruth (Bartlett), 180
 Ruth Florence, 235
 Ruth Lorriaux, 218
 Ruth (Washburn), 190
- Saba, 209
 Saba (Denison), 209
 Sally, 184, 191, 208
 Sally (Foote), 211
 Sally Leonard, 189
 Sally Olcott, 239
 Sally (Sumner), 190
 Samuel, 211, 215, 215, 216
 Samuel Alexander, 213
 Samuel Foote, 213, 213
 Sara, 235
 Sarah, 182, 187, 188, 202, 211, 215, 239
 Sarah A., 212
 Sarah Almira, 232
 Sarah A. (Banister), 195
 Sarah Catherine, 213
 Sarah (Chase), 230
 Sarah Cordelia, 193
 Sarah Eva, 228
 Sarah A. (Goodridge), 195
 Sarah (Howland), 233
 Sarah (Hutchinson), 233
 Sarah (Jewett), 239
 Sarah (Lucas), 182
 Sarah Leonard, 189
 Sarah (Olcott), 239
 Sarah W. (Perkins), 200
 Sarah A. (Pratt), 227
 Sarah S., 190
 Sarah (Samson), 183
 Sarah (Whitall), 215
 Sarepta, 223
 Seabury, 188
 Serviah, 240
 Seth Miller, 196
 Seymour, 240
 Silas H., 200
 Silas William, 231
 Sophia Moseley, 211
 Stanley, 237
 Stanley Leroy, 203
 Stanley W., 237
 Sumner, 200
 Susan A. Adams, 194
 Susannah, 215
 Susannah (Ellis), 191, 191

- Syene, 189
 Sylvester E., 190

 Tamisen (Holland), 238
 Tamsen, 221, 238
 Taresa (Barney), 227
 Thankful (Warner), 206
 Thomas, 180, 187, 187, 215, 238, 238
 Thomas Jefferson, 189
 Thomas Jewett, 239
 Thompson, 192, 199

 Uriel Atwood, 196, 202

 Viola J. (Ward), 230
 Violette, 240
 Virgil Blanchard, 214

 Waitstill, 186, 192
 Waitstill (Shaw), 192
 Walter Edward, 235

 Walter L., 237, 237
 Warren, 196
 Welcome, 224, 229
 Wheeler, 221, 229
 Willard Chase, 202
 Willard Child, 214
 Willard Russell, 235
 William, 188, 193, 193, 194, 199, 200,
 206, 209, 212, 215, 216, 216, 227, 235
 William A., 212
 William B., 199, 199, 201
 William Everett, 230
 William Henry, 185
 William W., 237

 Zerah, 240
 Zerviah, 240
 Zilpha (Avery), 193
 Zilpha S., 186
 Zimri, 240
 Zina Kelsey, 212

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES

[References are to pages.]

- Abbott, 217
Adams, 193, 239
Alden, 183, 190
Alger, 190, 190
Allen, 187, 208, 225
Allison, 200, 232
Almy, 221
Anderson, 198, 206
Andrews, 191
Armstrong, 228
Attwood, 182
Atwater, 210
Atwell, 235
Atwood, 181, 186, 187, 192, 192, 192
Avery, 193, 207
- Backus, 221, 222
Banister, 195
Barney, 227
Barnum, 234
Barrett, 218
Barrows, 181
Bartlett, 180, 201
Bassett, 239
Bates, 206
Beale, 215
Beckwith, 205
Beers, 231
Benjamin, 236
Bent, 182, 187
Betts, 240
Bicknell, 199
Billings, 239
Blake, 239
Blossom, 182
Bonney, 185, 187
Bourne, 189, 194
Bowdoin, 180
Bowen, 230
Bradford, 240
Branch, 220
Breser, 227
Brewster, 180
Bridge, 202
Bronson, 212
Brooks, 215
Brown, 180, 239, 239, 240, 240
Brownell, 223, 229
Buckingham, 207
Bullis, 222
Burnside, 233
Bush, 210
- Bushnell, 208
Butts, 222
- Cahoon, 202
Card, 222, 223
Carr, 219, 223
Carter, 208, 213
Case, 240
Cass, 222
Caulkins, 222, 227
Champlin, 233
Chandler, 187
Chase, 222, 223, 230, 230, 234, 237
Childs, 234
Clark, 226, 226, 229, 231
Clift, 221
Clinton, 225
Cobb, 182, 183, 188, 188, 189, 191, 192,
192, 199
Cody, 233
Coit, 207
Cole, 184, 199
Collins, 208
Conkling, 204, 204, 205
Connors, 201
Cook, 223, 231, 232
Coy, 240
Crane, 206
Cross, 197
Cummings, 227
Currey, 225
Curtis, 227
Cushing, 192
- Daniels, 223
Darley, 221
Darling, 186
Davis, 196, 211
Day, 225
Dayton, 205
Dean, 194
Delano, 180, 239
Denison, 209
Dennis, 197
Derry, 193, 193
Devoe, 225
Devotion, 205
DeWolf, 210
Dimmock, 228
Dittwald, 235
Dixon, 240
Doane, 202

- Dodge, 210
 Doggett, 180
 Doty, 209
 Douglass, 220, 221
 Dowd, 210
 Duncan, 219

 Eaton, 185
 Edgett, 222
 Edson, 190, 195
 Edwards, 231
 Eldred, 222
 Elliott, 206
 Ellis, 185, 187, 191, 191
 Emerson, 190
 Etheridge, 208
 Evans, 196, 199

 Farrand, 239
 Farrer, 232
 Fearing, 196
 Field, 202
 Fields, 225
 Fish, 222, 226
 Fisher, 231
 Fitch, 205
 Fithian, 204
 Flanigan, 225
 Foote, 211, 213
 Forbes, 195
 Fosdick, 216
 Foster, 208
 Franklin, 240
 Freeman, 193
 Fritts, 229
 Fuller, 208, 228

 Gardiner, 205
 Giles, 208
 Gillett, 225
 Godfrey, 200
 Golden, 234
 Goodrich, 222
 Goodridge, 195
 Gould, 202
 Graves, 213, 232
 Gray, 179, 193
 Griffith, 183

 Hackett, 229
 Hackley, 223, 229
 Hague, 230
 Hale, 206
 Hall, 222, 235
 Hambleton, 206
 Hammond, 184, 186, 215
 Hanson, 193, 225
 Harrington, 225
 Hatch, 210, 238, 239
 Hathaway, 194
 Havens, 212
 Hayden, 193
 Head, 220, 221

 Heady, 229
 Hecox, 223
 Henry, 221
 Herrick, 240
 Hersey, 189
 Hillery, 198
 Holden, 194
 Holland, 238
 Holmes, 198
 Hooper, 182
 Hope, 228
 Horth, 232
 Hotaling, 231, 236
 Houck, 223
 Houghton, 186
 House, 208, 211
 Howe, 213, 223
 Howell, 183
 Howland, 221, 233
 Hoyt, 229
 Hughes, 234
 Hulton, 203
 Hunting, 205
 Huntington, 205
 Hurd, 206
 Hutchins, 237, 237
 Hutchinson, 190, 212, 233

 Ingalls, 223, 226
 Ingoldsby, 230
 Inman, 208, 233

 Jaynes, 221
 Jenness, 200
 Jewett, 239
 Johnson, 197, 200, 220
 Jones, 194, 206, 216, 237
 Judson, 208

 Kelly, 216
 Keyes, 185
 King, 216, 232
 Kinney, 223
 Knowlton, 194, 234

 Lachore, 201
 Lamb, 229
 Lang, 239
 Lathrop, 232
 Lay, 205, 205, 206, 206, 207
 Leal, 231
 Leavitt, 201
 Lee, 205
 Leffingwell, 206
 Leonard, 184, 186, 189, 189, 190, 235,
 239
 Leontos, 202
 Lettridge, 222
 Leupp, 196
 Lewis, 194, 196, 215, 216, 227, 240
 Libby, 193
 Long, 189
 Loop, 196

- Lord, 205
 Lothrop, 184, 186
 Lucas, 181, 182, 188
 Luce, 222
 Lynde, 211

 Mank, 200
 Maples, 223
 Marble, 229
 Marsh, 186
 Marshall, 233
 Matthewson, 221
 Mattison, 220, 222, 230
 Maxim, 203
 Mayberry, 211
 McFarlin, 183
 McLaury, 226
 McRorie, 236
 Mechlin, 201
 Miller, 196, 205, 209, 231, 235, 237
 Morehouse, 228
 Mores, 240
 Morey, 222
 Morgan, 205
 Morse, 197, 238
 Morton, 179, 184
 Mowrey, 221
 Mullins, 183
 Munson, 204
 Murdo, 179

 Nettleton, 210
 Nicholas, 202
 Nolan, 229

 Olcott, 239, 239, 239
 Ottman, 231

 Packard, 193
 Parker, 214
 Parsons, 221
 Partridge, 241
 Pattee, 196
 Peaseley, 226
 Peet, 236
 Perkins, 183, 186, 187, 200
 Perry, 232
 Philleo, 240
 Phillips, 191
 Pickens, 227
 Plimpton, 193
 Poor, 199
 Pope, 200
 Post, 209
 Potter, 239
 Powers, 191
 Pratt, 187, 196, 208, 208, 227
 Prentice, 208
 Pudney, 222

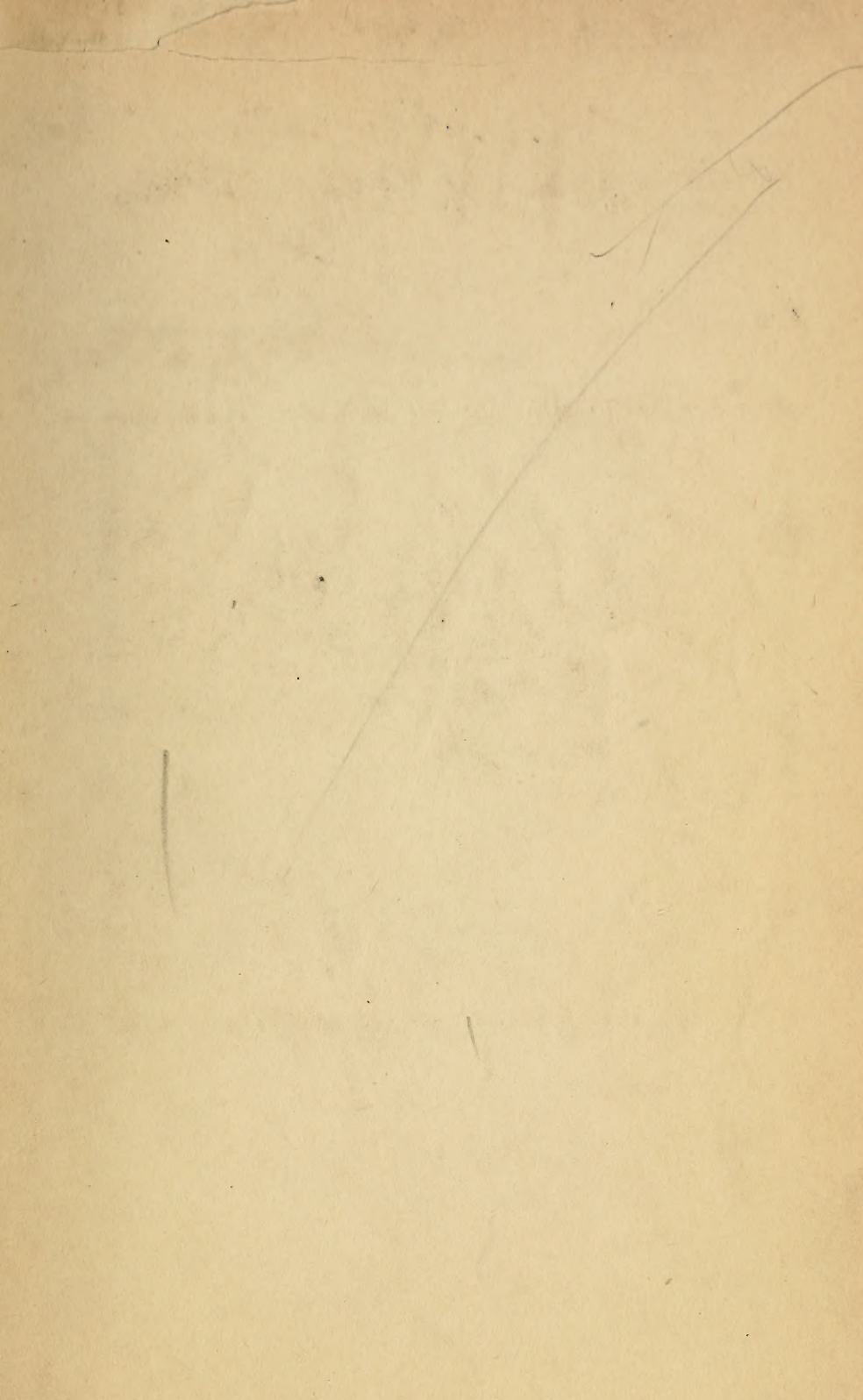
 Ramondeau, 216
 Ransom, 208
 Raymond, 194

 Reed, 205
 Richards, 222
 Richardson, 190, 211
 Richmond, 190
 Rickard, 182
 Riley, 239
 Ripley, 185
 Robinson, 224, 225, 227, 228
 Russell, 209, 218

 Samson, 183, 183
 Sampson, 188, 194
 Sands, 205
 Saunders, 228
 Savery, 183, 199
 Scholley, 227
 Searles, 237
 Sears, 191
 Seaton, 213
 Seymour, 197
 Shaw, 181, 187, 187, 188, 188, 192, 192,
 198, 225
 Sherman, 201, 233
 Sherrill, 205
 Shiland, 200
 Short, 224
 Shurtleff, 183
 Sill, 204, 225
 Simmons, 186
 Simondson, 230
 Sing, 204
 Slapp, 238
 Smith, 185, 206, 207, 208, 212, 216, 217,
 226, 226, 233
 Snell, 199, 213
 Soldan, 194
 Southworth, 199
 Spangler, 222
 Sparhawk, 185
 Sparrow, 185
 Spaulding, 185
 Spear, 193
 Spencer, 231
 Sponburg, 232
 Standish, 182, 183
 Starkweather, 238
 Steere, 230
 Sterrett, 215
 Storer, 236
 Straight, 231
 Streeter, 191
 Strong, 231
 Stuart, 217
 Sturtevant, 181, 181
 Sumner, 190
 Swan, 202
 Swarthout, 223
 Sweers, 215
 Sylvester, 225

 Taylor, 186
 Telfer, 222
 Thayer, 228

- Thomas, 181, 188, 199
 Thompson, 184, 209, 239
 Thorndycraft, 233
 Tillson, 181, 181, 182, 198
 Tingey, 215
 Tisdale, 185, 187
 Todd, 197, 223
 Tolman, 190
 Tracy, 205
 Trimble, 212
 Tripp, 231
 Tucker, 232
 Tupper, 183, 185
 Turner, 184, 222
 Tyler, 211
- Van Deusen, 228
 Van Slyke, 224
 Vars, 225, 229
 Vaughan, 186
 Vosburg, 231
 Vose, 198
- Wadleigh, 189
 Waffle, 226
 Wait, 206
 Wall, 180, 181
 Wallace, 224
 Ward, 208, 230, 240
- Warner, 206, 214, 238
 Warren, 179, 180, 181
 Wart, 227
 Washburn, 186, 190
 Watson, 196
 Waugh, 234
 Weaver, 224
 Weidman, 227
 Welch, 222
 Welles, 205
 Wells, 190
 Wentworth, 226
 Westcott, 226
 Weston, 187, 189
 Wheeler, 207, 207, 221, 223, 225, 235
 Whipple, 209
 Whittall, 215
 Whitary, 206
 White, 182, 190
 Whitten, 197
 Wicks, 225, 225
 Wilbur, 229
 Wilcox, 223, 231
 Williams, 222, 230, 235
 Wing, 234
 Winsor, 226
 Wood, 186, 194, 206, 233
 Wright, 212
- Young, 179, 209, 224, 224





3 9999 06664 433 5

